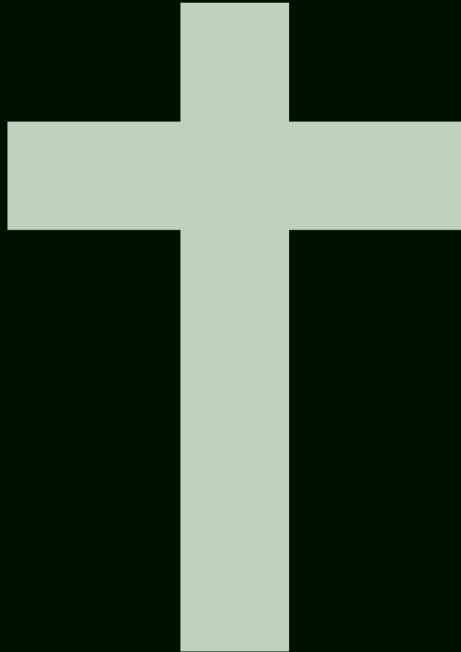


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

**Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak
The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini**

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

FRT	1
Matyiw	2
Mak	51
Luk	80
Jon	134
Apasol	170
Rom	218
1 Koriyn	239
2 Koriyn	260
Galesiya	272
Yipiyses	280
Piyliypay	287
Kolosiy	292
1 Tesalonayka	297
2 Tesalonayka	301
1 Timotiy	304
2 Timotiy	310
Taytas	315
Piyliymon	318
Hiybriw	320
Jemis	337
1 Piyta	343
2 Piyta	349
1 Jon	352
2 Jon	358
3 Jon	359
Jut	360
Repelesin	362

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

*Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin
angayak*

The New Testament in the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea
[kmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1992 by Bible League
International

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.

- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Baybol Buk Day Kisen Ming Keykey Mindip Rek

MATYIW Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi ninjiy, Jiysis mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep ninngiy angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1–2:23.

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak wong kiñing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup ñing pikñak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13–4:11.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12–18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1–20:34.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1–27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuñaynep miseñ ninjak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek angning gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep angip ak tikiy gak. ³ Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip

tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak. ⁴ Aram, Amiy-nadap nup tikak. Amiy-nadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶ Jesiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak. ⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak. ⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hesekeya nup tikak. ¹⁰ Hesekeya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak. ¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Nin kun ak, Babiylon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babiylon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak. ¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak. ¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak. ¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak. ¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup ñeyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya kongiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyn Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babiylon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

*Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak
(Luk 2:1-7)*

18 Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikning gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niñyak; Mariya ñapan koñgiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan koñgiy kun ak mindek. 19 Pen Josep bi suñ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Ñapan koñgiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angñeniñgayn, nup nambin giniñgamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angiy niñak ak pen, 20 kisyim biyan wisin niñak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angiy gos ak ma niñnimin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan koñgiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. 21 Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angnimin angak.” 22 Angak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep bap giniñgamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. 23 Nuk angak:

“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiniñgamb bap, ñapan koñgiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeniñgamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angniñgambay angak.”

Yimanwel minim kiñin ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

24 Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angiy niñak. 25 Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak

1 Pen kiñ Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betliyhemi; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak, 2 “Jiwda biynimb, kiñ chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap ak limgamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw giniñg aswun angyak.” 3 Kun anjepyak, kiñ Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginiñgiy rek ayip angiy, gos kuñay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuñay niñyak. 4 Pen kiñ Herot, bi Gor

nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk anjek apeyak angak, “Bi kiñ yomb key yimb ak nup tikniñgambay miñmon akay?” 5 Anjek angyak, “Bi Gor minim anjep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikniñgambay miñmon sikoy Betliyhemi. Bi Gor minim anjep kun ak tikiy angak,

6 ‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betliyhemi niñey sikoy rek ayniñgamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. Kun giniñgamb rek Betliyhemi yimb yomb mindeniñgamb angak.’ ”

7 Kun anjepyak, kiñ Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk anjek apeyak angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” 8 Anjek, nup minim kun ak angñeyak; kuyip Betliyhemi angyokniñg, tom giy angak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap anjem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.” 9 Anjek kiyk sanđiyakniñ, gap ak nind nind gakniñ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñañ ak korip mindek namb siñak nep aland gak. 10 Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniñ, 11 korip miñgan biyan amiy niñyak: ñapan ñañ ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am koñgim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok aniy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap niñyak.

12 Pen kiniy wisin niñyak: Gor angak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb angak.” Kun anjek niñiy, kinjen par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminay Ak Poñind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

13 Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, “Herot ñapan ñañ ak pikayin angiy, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñañ amiyminay ak kasek poñind, pirik Yijip amnimin. Pen winimin anjen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Josep kisyimnamb biyan nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñan amiyminay ak poñind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Poñind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk angen winingamb angyi angyak.”

Pen Josep amyonq apyonq am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap niñep gok kuyip angak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek angak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñinan biyomb mindning gisap ak yergiy pik aynim angak.” Pen gos bap niñiy angak, “Ñinan kun ak kisen tikyak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip angyep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niñbiyn: Betlihem ñinan tikey, simiy omiñal yinimb gok sek, ñinan kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayningambun angak.” Kun angyi, binuk gunap angyokek am ñinan Betlihem mañ okok mindeyak gok mañgyisek pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betlihem ñinan pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriymaya giningamb angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb angyi, siy yomb angningambay. Biyn Resel tikey, tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, simb gek siy angningambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip angydep rek ma ayningamb angak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminay Yip Tip And-kind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kiniy wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, ²⁰ “Bi ñapan ñan pikayning giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminay ak poñind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amnamin angak.” ²¹ Angek, Josep biyn amiyminay ak poñind, andkind Yisrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, minim bap angyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip angyak.” Angeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas

mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim angyi pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niñak: Gor nup angak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amnamin; Galiyliy propens amnamin angak.” ²³ Angek, Josep Jiy-sis amiyminay kuyip poñind am miñmon Nasaret mindyingip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Kiyk angyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb angningambay angyak.”

3

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Minim Angñak (Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñiyangip.

² Kuyip angñiy angyingip, “Mañ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñnimimb angyingip.” ³ Jon angak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya wosrey giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy angak, “Bi bap biynimb kuñay ma mindipay namb okok suk yomb angyi angningamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw angyi, biynimb gok kinjen pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb angningamb,’ angak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pim-brikyingip. Tap nuk ñimbyingip ak; jon golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek. ⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok mañgyisek diy, Joden ñing mañ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindak ak apiy, ⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok ang yikyakniñ, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuñaynep, Jon chinup ñing pikñan angyi apeyak, kuyip angy giy angak, “Nimb siy saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angy giningamb

ñin ak, chinup ma aňg giniňgamb aňgiy, pirik opim? ⁸ Ñiňg pikniňg, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niňbay aňgiy, nimbip ñiňg pikñinim. ⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niňiy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun aňgiy ma aňgnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayniňg gaypikop!

¹⁰ “Niňrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwniňg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siňok, maňgiy ñiňemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjab ak yokniňgamb. ¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun aňgiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niňem mey, nimbip ñiňg pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winiňgamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tungasikiyňg tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambiň gip. Yand nimbip yikop ñiňg pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon manlaň rek ak sek ñiniňgamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt maňgiy pik gek gipay rek ak giniňg gisap. Wiyt maňgiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giniňgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maňgiy tep gok dam korip miňgan ayniňgamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniňgamb aňgak.”

*Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiňg Pikñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñiňg pikñan aňgiy, miňmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ñiňg mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴ aňgak, ‘Yip ñiňg pikñan.’ Aňgek Jon aňgak “Nand nep mey, yip ñiňg pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñiňg pikñinim?”

¹⁵ Aňgek Jiysis aňgak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor aňgip aňgip rek nep giniňgambur aňgak.” Aňgek Jon “Niňind apan” aňgiy, Jiysis nup ñiňg pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñiňg gol siňak apiy niňak: semb biyoň miňgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiňind wak. ¹⁷ Kun giy wakniň, minim bap semb biyoň nimb apiy aňgak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi

mapin yand. Nup niňen, yip tep yimb gip aňgak.”

4

*Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap
Timey Ginimuj Aňgiy Niňak
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimuj aňgiy, Jiysis nup poňind, miňmon nep namb okok amnak. ² Poňind amek, Jiysis miňmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek, ³ Seytan apiy nup aňgak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy aňgey, biret ayek ñiňan.” ⁴ Aňgek Jiysis pen aňgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak, ‘Biyimb gok, tap ñiňemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeniňgambay; Gor minim aňgip ak niňiy mey, per mindeniňgambay aňgak.’”

⁵ Kun aňgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor aňgninep korip yiy akyoň giyak ar ak ay aňgak, ⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn aňgiy, pindenň man biyaň ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok aňgek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeniňgambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piňiyiňgamb aňgyak’ aňgak.”

⁷ Aňgek Jiysis aňgak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy aňgyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiňloň ay ma aňgninepimimb aňgyak’ aňgak.”

⁸ Aňgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy aňgak, “Miňmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy niňan! ⁹ Nand koňgim yimiy yip lotiw geniňgamban, miňmon kun guniy nip maňgiyse aňginiňgayn aňgak.”

¹⁰ Aňgek Jiysis Seytan nup aňgak, “Nand key okok amnoň! Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep aňgninep, woňg nup gok nep ginimimb aňgyak.’”

¹¹ Aňgek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniň, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñij Giy Gor Minim Anğñak

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun siñak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak.

¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak. ¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak anğñi mindyñgip ak mey; bi Gor minim anğep Asaya giniñgamb anğiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk anğak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Miñmon Sebyiwan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñiñg kind bindoñ mindpay gok sek melik ak niñningambay. Kisim okok mindiy kumniñgiy rek ayniñgamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niñningambay anğak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñij giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak anğñiyiñg anğak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak mañ yimb asaw anğak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Anğak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niñak: bi piys dep mamiymiñay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiymiñay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta anğyñgipay. ¹⁹ Jiysis kuyipmiñay niñiy anğak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip angen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeniñgayr anğak.” ²⁰ Angek, anğak rek niñiy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anğñirep ginimur anğiy nuk yip tangyñgipiy.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiy niñak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miñgan ak apyonon mindyñg, wimben ak girep geyak. ²² Jiysis niñiy kuyipmiñay suk angek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anğñirep gañ anğiy yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tanğiy Minim Anğñak

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giranğyñg, Jiwda lotiw korip miñgan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak, kuyip anğñiyiñg, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suñ ayñgip. ²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mañgiyse minim kun ak niñiy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suñ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyñgipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak. ²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñiñg taw akdoñ ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

5

Jiysis Am Dum Biyon Mindiy, Minim Anğñak

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jiysis, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok niñiy, am dum biyon binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisinğ mindyñg, kuyip minim anğñak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giniñgambay

² Nuk kuyip anğñiyiñg anğak:

³ “Biynimb Gor minim niñrep ma gipun anğiy, yimgeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip anğdiniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb diniñgambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun anğiy, niñbay gok kuyip kond mindeniñgamb ak mey; miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁷ “Biynimb simb niñbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niñiy diniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁸ “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niñbay gok, Gor nup niñningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

⁹ “Jimñiy mindenjun angyiy gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapan yand angningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

¹⁰ “Biynimb suñ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

¹¹ “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk angyiy, gi timey giy, minim yesek angyiy angyiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

¹² Bi Gor minim anqep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniñ, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup direp giniñgamb angyiy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip angyiy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

¹⁴ “Dawin yomb dum biyon mindiy, weygingiy rek ma ayningamb; misen yimb mindeningamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim. ¹⁵ Lam ak dangiy tiyn miñgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niñrep giyan angyiy, ar siñbiyon tik aypay. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niñiy, Nap semb biyon mindip anup yimb ak dand araniñgiy.

Low Minim

¹⁷ “Nimb yip angningambim: Gor low minim, Mosis anqak gok sek, bi Gor minim anqep gunap angyak gok sek kirginimb angning wip angningambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim anqep gok giniñgamb angyiy angyak rek, mangyisek ginimuj angyiy winik. ¹⁸ Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn. Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimuj rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk

ak ma kurginiñgamb; perper nep mindeningamb. Minim yerip yerip anqak ak, anqak rek nep giniñgamb.

¹⁹ “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niñiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn angyiy, biynimb gok sisker anqney kirginiñgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niñiy, niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip anqñirep giniñgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araniñgamb. ²⁰ Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suñ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amningamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amningambim.

Biynimb Ñanqep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Anq Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Wosrey napis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim angyingipay ar ak nimb niñbim. Kiyk angyingipay, ‘Biynimb ma ñanqnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñanqayningamb ak, kor niñningamb angyingipay.’ ²² Minim kun ak niñbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy anqrep giniñgayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niñningamb ak, kor giniñgamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup angyiweningamb; Jiwda kanjsol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb angningambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen angningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’ angningamb ak, mon key yinap miñgan ak amningamb.

²³ “Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simboñg ñining; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip angyiy, ²⁴ am kuyip minim anqrep giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simboñg ñinimimb.

²⁵ “Tap yerip timey giniñgambim ak, nimbip kor giniñg, dand kinjenamb okok kisen amniyakniñ, kiy yip minim kun ak anq sayn giy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niñep ak nup ñeningambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningambay. ²⁶ Nimbip niñind yimb

apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day pañg diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

²⁷ “Pen nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyak.’
²⁸ Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niñy, nup dipnip angyi gos niñningamb ak, Gor niñek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyan, tap siy giniñgamb. ²⁹ Kun ak, windin mañgiy yipund pis ak niñy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimun, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niñningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjab ak amnimimb rek ayip. ³⁰ Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey giniñg gonimun, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amniñgambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjab ak amniñgambim.

³¹ “Nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kirginiñg, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angyi, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginiñgamb angyak.’ ³² Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok wañ siy dey mer, yikop nep angyokey am bi kisen diniñgambay akan yergeniñgambay, bi kun gok minim yomb diniñgambay. Pen kisen bi biyn angyokniñgambay kun ak diniñgambay ak, kunep timey giniñgambay.

Minim Niñind Yimb Apun Apay

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “Wosrey minim bap angyak ak kunep niñbim. Minim kun ak angyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giniñgayn angyi, angnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma angnimimb angyak.’” ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap angning, Gor windin mañgiy ar ak niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Semb biyon mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb. ³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak. ³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi

ma angnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakniñgamb? ³⁷ Kun ak, giniñgayn angyi, giniñgayn nep angnimimb. Pen ma giniñgayn angyi, ma giniñgayn nep angnimimb. Minim kilis yimb angnun angningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek angningambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap angyak, ‘Windin mañgiy ak piñy jiweniñgiy, kuyip pen kunep piñy jiwnimimb. Meng kamb pikpangeniñgiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpangnimimb angyak.’ ³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimun, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimun; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimun. ⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tingliys nak ak yip sanj gan angnimun, tingliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb. ⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip siñak yokiy wan angey; yiruk ma niñnimimb; tip angningiy siñak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb. ⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim angeniñgiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiniñgambun angeniñgiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

Biynimb Ñan gep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb *(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “Minim bap angyak, ‘Bunjiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñan gep nimb gok kuyip miluk niñnimimb angyak.’ ⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñan gep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup angninem kuyip kond mindonimun.

⁴⁵ “Kun giniñgambim ak, Nap semb biyon ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giniñgambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niñimb rek, gek pumb niñy miñmon pikiy tap wonj kuyip gok jakip. ⁴⁶ Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giniñgambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giniñgambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giniñgamb. ⁴⁷ Bunjiy nimb gok

kuyip nep ñin piksakningambim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giningamb?

⁴⁸ “Kun ak Nap semb biyon mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

6

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

¹ “Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun angyi, gem anningamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giningamb. ² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyi tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñining nan-gep korip biynimb kunay mindpay namb ak akan, kinjen yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun angyi gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimun rek ma ayip.

³ “Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, miseñ ma ñinimimb; ⁴ kapkap weygyi ñinimimb. Tap weygyi gipun gok Bapiy Gor niñimb ak mey, giningambim kun ak niñiy, nimbip direp giningamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Angninep (Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Nimb Gor nup angninep, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niñey yimb yomb dingingambun angyi, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinjenram okok mindiy, Gor nup angninep. Yimb yomb dinging gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niñningamb. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Gor nup angninep; korip ñiluk mingan ak amiy, kinjen giñiy, Bapiy nup angninep. Tap kapkap gipim ak mangyisek niñimb rek, minim kun ak niñiy, angninepambim rek giningamb.

⁷ “Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, nup angninep, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb angon mey niñningamb apay! ⁸ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup angninep gipim gok, nuk nind niñimb. ⁹ Nup angninep, kun giy angnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyon; yimb nand yiy ar biyon mindip. ¹⁰ Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyon angek niñbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niñjun. ¹¹ Chinup tap ñinep minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin. ¹² Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niñiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niñiy kirginimin. ¹³ Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giningambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy kirgeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy kirginingamb. ¹⁵ Pen nimb niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy ma kirginingamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

¹⁶ “Nimb tap ñinep kirgining, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñiy angninep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, tap ñinep kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay angninep. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niñyan angyi giningambun kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araningambun ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giningamb. ¹⁷ Nimb pen tap ñinep gok kirgining ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Ñing pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Kun geningambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmangyi bul gipay angyi, ma niñningambun; Gor nep tap weygyi gipun gok mangyisek niñimb rek, nimbip niñiy direp giningamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Angyi Niñing Mindenimimb (Luk 12:32-34)

¹⁹ “Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geningambim; bi siydep apiy siy dingingambun akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwiy giningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak

tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyoŋ nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimuŋ, siplep ma siwnimuŋ, siy ma diniŋgiy, mindnep mindonimuŋ. ²¹ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geniŋgambim, gos nimb ak mindeniŋgamb man ar biy; semb ar biyoŋ nan-geniŋgambim; gos nimb ak amniŋgamb kun biyoŋ.

²² “Windin maŋgiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin maŋgiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niŋrep gipun. ²³ Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niŋbun. Biynimb melik ma niŋbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

²⁴ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiŋal woŋ giŋinimuŋ rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niŋek tep geniŋgamb, bap nup kirginiŋgamb: akaŋ bap nup niŋek tep geniŋgamb, bap nup kirginiŋgamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niŋem tep gek, Gor nup kirginiŋgambim rek ayip ak; niŋrep ginimimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Niŋnimimb (Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ŋimbiy mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun aŋgiy, gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ŋiniŋgamb? ²⁶ Nimb niŋbim: yakir gok tap yiŋ ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nangipay. Bapiy semb biyoŋ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ŋimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ŋek ŋimbay; nimbip kunep giniŋgamb. ²⁷ Akaŋ, gosimb kuŋay niŋiy mey, tapin mindiy kumniŋgambun aŋgiy niŋbim?

²⁸ “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kuŋay niŋbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech napan tap gok giniŋgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip. ²⁹ Kiyŋ Solomon tap kuŋay mindek ak pen; mokyaŋ tep kun gok rek ma gak. ³⁰ Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miŋiy rek mindiy, toy rek daŋgiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyaŋ giŋimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋbim?

³¹ “Kun ak ŋiŋ akay ŋinjun; tap yerip ŋinjun; chech akay nimb ayjun aŋgiy, gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb. ³² Biynimb Gor minim ma niŋbay gok, tap kun gok dun aŋgiy gos yomb kun ak rek niŋbay. Pen nimb niŋbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoŋ mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niŋimb. ³³ Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindonjun aŋgiy, nup gos nokom niŋiy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diniŋgambim. ³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun aŋgiy gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Aŋgnimimb (Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biynimb tep aŋgiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niŋniŋgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiŋgamb. ² Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giniŋgambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giniŋgamb. ³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niŋaŋgiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niŋapim? ⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niŋrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan aŋgiy apim.

⁶ “Gor tap suŋ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeniŋgiy kiŋiŋ siŋak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpaŋ pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwniŋgambay.

Gor Nup Aŋgniŋniŋgambim Rek Nep Giniŋgamb (Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap yerip tikdonimuŋ, Gor nup aŋgniŋem nimbip ŋiniŋgamb. Pen tap gunap piyow niŋiy niŋniŋgambim. Kinjen yikan aŋgiy pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikniŋgamb. ⁸ Biynimb nup aŋgniŋbay gok, aŋgniŋbay rek gip. Tap piyow niŋbay ak kuyip ŋimb. Kinjen ak yikan aŋgiy pik

giygiw gey, apay rek ninjiy yikip. ⁹ Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen angek, kamb bap di ñimbikip? ¹⁰ Akan pen, piys nen angek, siyñ bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyon, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giningamb; nimbip tep giningamb ar ak nep giningamb.

¹² “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyan angiy ninbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap tikayak ak sek kiññ mey kun ak.

Kinjen Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mon key yinjab kinjen yomb ak; misen ninjiy amrep gipay. Biynimb kunaynep miñgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb ninrep giy, permindep kinjen sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjen sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjen sikoy par kun ak piyow ninjiy ambay.

Gor Minim Yesek Angñiningambay Rek Ayip Ak Ninrep Ginimimb
(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Pen biynimb Gor minim asapun angiy yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay winingambay ak pen; ap mindyng kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giningambay. ¹⁶ Kun ak miñ giningambay ak ninjiy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak ninrep giningambim. Nimb ninbim: Miñ ñiwñiw sek yikop gok, tap mangiy ñinemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giningamb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mon ñinemb bind gok, mangiy ma ñinemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon mangiy ma ñinemb bind gok ñinemb gok ma piyningamb. ¹⁹ Pen mon bind mangiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjab ak yokningambay. ²⁰ Kun ak miñ giningambay ar ak ninjiy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy ninningambim.

²¹ “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip mangiysekiy diy

kond mindeningamb angiy ma angnimimb. Bapiy semb biyon angip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²² Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kunaynep yip angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wonñ nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep angiy, tap biynimb amban ayak gok angyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk angningambay.’ ²³ Yip kun angningambay ak pen, kuyip angningayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angningayn.’

Bi Omiñal Korip Girik
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Bi gos ninrep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjiy dipay gok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen bi gos ninrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar sinak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjiy kirpay gok angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok wal angiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma angip; nuk bi minim ninrep yimb giy angip angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)

¹ Jiysis dum biyon mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyan apyowakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. ² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek man sinak amiy, kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey sun aying, gey sun ayingamb angak.” ³ Kun angek, Jiysis nup diniyng, “Nip sun ayan angak.” Angek, won kun anep sun ayakniñ angak, ⁴ “Nip gen sun ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimin. Am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip sun ayip

angnimin!’ Kun angyi, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simboŋg ñinimin. Kun geningamban, biynimb gok ninjiy, nup suŋ ayip ak mey kun gisap angningambay angak.”

Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wong Giñiyiŋgip Ak Jiysis Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jiysis miñmon Kapaniyam amnakniŋ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyiŋgip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak, ⁶ “Bi yip wong gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nemb-nemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.” ⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen suŋ ayningamb.” ⁸⁻⁹ Angek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amninin. Yand niñbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb angen, ambay sek; winimimb angen, opay sek. Bi yip wong gip ak nup, wong gok kun kun giy ginimin angen gip angak.” ¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis gos kuŋay yimb ninjiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek niñrep yimb giy kun angyip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angyip kun ak rek angey, yand ma niñnik. ¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giyiŋg mindeningambay ak pen; ¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeningambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip angyokeningamb, am mindeningambay mis kisyim owip ar biyan angak.” ¹³ Jiysis kun angyi, amiy biyomb kun anup angak, “Nandkaw amnon! Apan rek nep giningamb angak.” Kun angek, korip amiy niñak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis angak won kun ak nep suŋ ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Suŋ Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy niñak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek. ¹⁵ Niñiy am dininek, won anep suŋ ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmangyi gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuŋaynep Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dungep won ak, biynimb kichekiy amban ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok angy mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek suŋ ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya, nind giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Tap chinup gip gok gek suŋ ayningamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok angyokek mind tep giningambun angak.”

Yand Yip Tangoningambur Angak
(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kuŋaynep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak ninjiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Ñiñg chemb kind bindon amnun angak.” ¹⁹ Kun angakniŋ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup angak, “Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amningamban ak, yand yip nep amningambur.” ²⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man miñgan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Niñuk kinimunj miñgan ak ma mindip angak.”

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim niñyiŋgip bap angak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw angey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip giranjonjur.” ²² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi yip gosimb ma niñbay gunap kumeningiy, bi yip ma niñbay gunap dam komningiy; nand apey yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

Jiysis Angek Yiñgen Yomb Ak Kirgak
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amning gek, binuk gok yip san diyak. ²⁴ Ñiñg namb siñak amniyakniŋ, day yiñgen yomb sikerek ak diy, ñiñg pañg apiy, bot ak tun Gandikniŋ rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵ binuk gok am nup angey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Yiñgen yomb ak chinup tun Gandikek ñiñg niñjun rek ayip ak, angy kirgan angyak.” ²⁶ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yenen piriksim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim rek ayip!” Kun angyi tikjakiy, yiñgen dek ak angek kirgiy, ñiñg pañg apek ak

wilekiy gak. ²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kuñay niñiy, “Biyomb biy yergiy angek, yingen ak kirgiy, ñing pañg apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak.”

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiñal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis ñing tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindoñ amjakakniñ, bi sakiy kichekiy ambañ ayak omiñal ak, chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kichekiy ambañ ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyngipiy. Biynimb bap mindyngipiy kinjen tam kun ak ma amyngipay. ²⁹ Pen kiyk omiñal apchakiy, Jiysis nup angrik, “Gor Ñinuk! Chirup yergining aswan? Ñin nand chinup an miñmon timey yokningamban ak ma wip angrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kuñaynep amil ñimbeyak yep gol kun siñak ak mey, ³¹ kichekiy bi omiñal kun ak kuyip abañ ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup angyokning ginimin ak, angey am kanj mindpay gindoñ kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

³² Angeyak, amnim angek, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon minduñ pis okok amiy, gindam ñing mañgiy chemb biyañ pikiy, ñing ñimbiy mañgiysek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokyingipay gok gak kun ak niñiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip angniyak. ³⁴ Angneyak kiyk mañgiysek Jiysis nup niñun angyi, ap nup niñiy, nembnemb giying angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnoñ angyak.”

9

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ñing tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindoñ amnak. ² Pen biynimb gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek sun ayningamb angyi yirar ay dand

mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek sun ayningamb angyi niñyak rek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup angak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niñiy kirsipiyn angak.”

³ Angek bi low tiysa gok, gunap angyak, “Bi biy Gor nup angyiwyng asap angyak.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim?”

⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn angen, nimbip tep giningamb akan, tikjakiy amnoñ angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Akan minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb?

⁶ Nimb niñbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn angak.”

Jiysis kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnoñ!”

⁷ Angek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek, ⁸ biynimb gok niñiy, angyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk;” nuk Gor nep angek ap gisap angyi, gos kuñay niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, wonj giyingip opiys miñgan ak bising mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Yip kondan.” Angek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap niñyak. ¹¹ Ñimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap niñimb?”

¹² Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niñning ambay. ¹³ Pen Gor minim bap angak ak junj ak niñrep giy, niñying mindenimimb. Nuk angak, ‘Yip tap simboñg ñem, tep ma giningamb; biynimb gok simb niñeningambim, yip tep giningamb angak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb sun-tep gunap piyow niñning ma winik; biynimb tap

siy tap timey gipay gok diyn angyi winik angak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñin bap, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niņun angyi, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biyn-imb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeniņgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap ñiņniņgambay; pen biyomb anup ñaņg pikayniņgambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma ñiņniņgambay angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyiņgipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giniņgambay ar ak key angyi, kuyip minim bap paydoņ ay angak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay puņgrikiņgamb tam ak ma ñaņgdiniņgambay. Yenen: kun giy yim taņgey, tam yomb sikerek ak puņgrikiņgamb. ¹⁷ Pen ñiņg wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miņgan ak ma paņg ayniņgambay. Yenen: kun geniņgambay, ñiņg wayn kim ak taniy, biņ yimb angyi, meymey wak ak puņgrikiy, soņgniņgamb. Kun ak ñiņg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miņgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giniņgamb angak.”

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Suņ Ayak

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniņ, Ji-wda biyomb bap mindek siņak ap koņgim yimiy angak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniņey, tik-jaknimuņ angak.” ¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjeņ pandikakniņ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiņgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niņiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniņen yip suņ ayniņgamb angyi, Jiysis amnakniņ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniņak. ²² Diniņek, Jiysis tuņgandikiy biyn kun ak nup niņiy angak, “Yip gosimb

niņban rek, nip gen suņ ayip. Gos sek mindenimin angak.” Angek, tap nup giyiņgip ak won kun ak nep suņ ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niņak: biykul puņgyiņg, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak. ²⁴ Niņiy kuyip angak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” Kun angek nup sik angeyak, ²⁵ kuyip anğ mis yokiy, korip ñiluk miņgan biyaņ amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak. ²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok maņgiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiņal Ak Gek Suņ Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniņ, bi windin koy gak omiņal ak nup kisen giyiņgusuk angyiņg anğrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niņnimin anğrik.”

²⁸ Kun anğerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak miņgan ak amnakniņ, bi omiņal kun ak apiy korip miņgan amer, kuyipmiņay angak, “Nirmiņay, chirup gek suņ ayaņ angyi, yip aspiyr?” Angek anğrik, “Yaw! Chir niņbur, nand chirup geniņgamban suņ ayniņgamb anğrik.” ²⁹ Anğerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiņay ak diniņiy angak, “Yip gosimb niņbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimuņ.” ³⁰ Angek windin kuyipmiņay ak suņ ayek niņrikiņ, kuyipmiņay anğrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup suņ ayip angyi ma anğnimiyr angak.” ³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiņay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak maņgiysek anğñirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyiņgip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

³² Pen kiymiņay amnirikiņ, biynimb gunap, bi tap abañ ayek minim anğep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, ³³ tap nup ambaņ ayak kun ak anğyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biyn-imb gok wal angyi angyak, “Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niņnuk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niņak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angñiyŋip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek suŋ ayak. ³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niŋak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niŋiy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niŋiy, ³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keñmanŋiy kuŋay yimb nep woŋ day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipang dand winiŋiy ak kuŋay ma mindpay. ³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi woŋday nop nimb ak nup angniŋem, bi pipang dand owep gunap yokek, pipang dand nup ker winiŋiy angak.”

10

Jiysis Angak, “nimbip Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokniŋgambim Angak”

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiŋan ak suk angek apey angak, “Yand key nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angyokniŋg, angyokniŋgambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giniŋamb gok kunep gem, suŋ ayniŋamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiŋan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta angyiŋipay. Bap Enjriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak. ³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiwiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyiŋip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas. ⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot angyiŋipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimuŋgak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Keykey Yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep woŋ ak ginimimb angiy, ang keykey yokyiŋ angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb. ⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup

gosimb ma niŋbay gok kuyip angñiyŋ angnimimb, ⁷ ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak maŋ wip angnimimb.’

⁸ Kun angyiŋ biynimb tap ginimuŋ gok gem suŋ ay, biynimb pisnep kumiŋiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakniŋiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimuŋ gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk aban aynimuŋ gok gem, suŋ ayniŋiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop woŋ gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop woŋ giñnimimb. ⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb woŋ giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

¹¹ “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik angdiniŋiy rek gunap niŋiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amniŋ nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim angem, yaw mindpun angeniŋiy, korip miŋan kun ak amnimimb. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik angdeniŋiy; kiring amniŋ, silkul tom beŋ nimbip chingdiy mindonimuŋ ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimbip niŋind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diniŋambay; biynimb nimbip ma diniŋambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniŋambay.

Miker Kuŋaynep Winiŋamb
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Pen niŋim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksiyiyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niŋrep giyiŋ, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angñinimimb.

¹⁷ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikniŋambay. Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb.

¹⁸ Nimbip Jiysis binuk angiy, lipiŋ dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip angñiniŋgambim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nimbip kor giniŋambay kun ak, minim yerip angjun angiy pirikiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Apikniŋ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep

ñeningamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma angningambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep angningambim.

²¹ “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan angiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan angiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giningambay. ²² Yip ker mindeningambim rek, biynimb okok mañgiysek nimbip niñey, miluk yowningamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeningambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip diningamb. ²³ Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geningiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angñem amnakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winingamb.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon angiy mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wonñ giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wonñ gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon angiy, wonñ gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon angiy gipay. Pen yip angjiwi, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giningiy rek ayip.

*Gor Nup Nep Pirikep
(Luk 12:2-9)*

²⁶ “Biynimb kun gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeningamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niñningambay. ²⁷ Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen angñinimb. Nimbip mimunñ tikyñg apiyn gok, korip ar biyon amiy, angñem niñningiy.

²⁸ “Nimb biynimb sinjimey pikpay gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayningambay; mindmañgiy ak sek timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Pirikniñg mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmañgiy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinñap yokningamb anup piriknimimb. ²⁹ Yakir sikoy gok, tap

yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiñal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay. ³⁰ Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor mañgiysek ñin pañgip. ³¹ Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

³² “Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen angñiningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyon mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angiy, misen angñiningayn. ³³ Pen biynimb an yip angiy mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyon anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angningayn.

*Penpen Giningambay
(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angiy, penpen giningambay. ³⁵ Ñi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ñi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay. ³⁶ Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

³⁷ “Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niñiy, yip ma niñningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñning, pen pikayningambay rek ayip angiy kirginingambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb. ³⁹ Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinñap ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniñg pikayniñgiy angningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

*Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb
(Mak 9:41)*

⁴⁰ “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdiningambay gok, yip diningambay. Pen yip diningambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup diningambay. ⁴¹ Biynimb bi Gor minim angep bap niñiy, Gor wonñ gip rek, nup diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup

anġep ak direp giniġgamb rek, kuyip kunep giniġgamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suŋ-tep nuk bap niŋiy, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk anġiy diniġgambay ak, tep yimb giniġgambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk ak direp giniġgamb rek, kuyip kunep giniġgamb. ⁴² Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niŋiy, Jiysis ker mindip anġiy ñiŋ marik giniġgambay gok; Gor niŋek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giniġgamb.”

11

Jon Binuk Gunap Anġyokek Jiysis Nup Niŋniġ Wiyak (Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiŋan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb anġiy anġñirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep maŋ kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anġñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niŋiy, binuk gunap anġyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy, ³ nup anġniŋiy anġyak, “Nand mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb anġiy per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Anġeyak Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy anġnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niŋbun: ⁵ bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niŋbay. Biynimb timund miŋan pil gip gok gamb gos niŋbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjeŋ taŋgrop gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak anġek niŋbay anġnimimb.’ ⁶ Pen minim bap anġnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niŋiy, gosow gosow ma niŋbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniġgiy anġnimimb anġak.’”

⁷ Kun anġek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniŋ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak anġiy anġak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ñin ak, yerip giniġgamb? Sund par nokom bap yiŋgen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niŋniġgamb? ⁸ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok niŋniġgamb? Bi

chech teprep dun anġiy niŋbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay. ⁹ Pen tap yerip ak niŋniġgamb? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim anġep ak niŋniġgamb. Bi Gor minim anġep winiġgamb anġiy kond mindyiŋgipim mey, bi kun ak. ¹⁰ Nup anġiy Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak: ‘Bi minim anġep yand ak anġen nind amiy, biynimb gok anġrop gek, kisen Ñiyand ak anġen niniġgamb anġiy tikiy.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, maŋgiysek wiyniyim gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeniġgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniġgambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeniġgambay. ¹² Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb ap minim tep anġñak ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimur anġiy, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anġep gunap minim tikiy ak sek kiñiŋ ak mey, Gor Kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniġgamb. Minim kun ak anġ dand apey apey mey, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen minim anġniġgamb gispiyn ak diniġgambim akan ma niŋbiyn. Gor Jon nup anġek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim anġñak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniġgamb anġyak rek nep gak. Tikiy anġyak,

‘Bi Gor minim anġep Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak kisen winiġgamb anġyak.’

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niŋnimimb.

¹⁶ “Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpay gok yand niŋbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñan gunap, ñapan ñan gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay. ¹⁷ Ñapan ñan gunap meŋg miŋan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil puŋgon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy anġep rek ak anġon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’ ¹⁸ Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiŋg wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiy gek anġyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak amban ayek kun gip anġyak.’ ¹⁹ Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiŋg wayn kuŋay ñimbiy,

bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip tangip apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay angak.”

*Minim Yomb Diniᅅgambay
(Luk 10:13-15)*

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind girangiy, tap mageprek gek niñyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angiy, nup chingiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kuñay yimb angiy angak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niñiy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diniᅅgambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembiniñ niñiy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun mañgiysek giy mindem-biyap. ²² Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diniᅅgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diniᅅgambay.

²³ “Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyon ma amniᅅgambay; pis-nep mon key yinjav kaw miᅅgan ak amniᅅgambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niñbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim. ²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diniᅅgambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diniᅅgambim angak.”

*Yand Bapiy Nup Niñbiyn, Nuk Yip Niñimb
(Luk 10:21-22)*

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup angak, “Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niñey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb ñapan ᅅaᅅ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

²⁷ Kun angiy angak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niñrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb.

Yand nep Bapiy nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niñbay angak.”

²⁸ Kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok mañgiysek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giniᅅgambim. ²⁹ Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep tangiy miñ yand ak niñrep giy mey, mind tep giniᅅgambim. ³⁰ Minim yip niñiy yand yip tangem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giniᅅgamb angak.”

12

*Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Mañgiy Tik Niñyak
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woᅅg namb ak amyᅅg, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt mañgiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbyiᅅg ñimbyiᅅg amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin woᅅg magep biy, wiyt mañgiy tik wak pikyoksipay angyak.”

³ Anᅅeyak kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, ⁴ Gor anᅅniᅅep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simboᅅgipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip anᅅniᅅek nup ñey, binuk gok yip niñyak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyaᅅ tikyak ak nimb ma niñbim?

⁵ “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niñbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simboᅅgep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor anᅅniᅅep korip ak mindiy, niñind woᅅg gipay angak.’ ⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. ⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikyak ak, niñrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simboᅅg ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñbay ak yip tep gip angyak.’ Minim kun ak niñiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniᅅ, kuyip anᅅ gipik. ⁸ ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap

Ñinuk nep kond mindip angyi niñnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma niñbim angak.”

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen korip miñgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angyi, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb sun ayan angyi gep akan mer?”

¹¹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw miñgan ameniñgamb, yingpanñ yokniñgambim akan mer? Yingpanñ yoknimimb rek ayip. ¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok sun ayan angyi giniñgambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angyi, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Angek, ñin almil aysipiyn angak, pisnep sun ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angyi, minim kapkap angayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wong Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun angeyak niñiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amniñ sandakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek sun ayakniñ, ¹⁶ kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip angyi, ma angnimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya giniñgamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Bi yand pisnep yin dipiyn biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip niñen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey mangiysek angniniñgamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angniniñgamb. Biynimb mindipay okok yip nep niñniñgiy angyi, menñ miñgan dand araniy ma angniniñgamb. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip kapkap angnep giniñgamb. Lam sungninñ gek,

kalasin panñey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angniniñgamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor angyi rek pis ak araneñ; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowniñgamb. ²¹ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeniñgambay angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)*

²² Bi kichekiy ambanñ ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyiniñgip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak anñ mis yokek; windin yimb niñiy, minim angyi gak. ²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, wal angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Ñinuk per kond mindipun ak rek ayip angyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos kiyk okok nep niñiy angyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup angniniñiy ma angyokip; nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyak.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos niñyak kun ak Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap angyokniñgamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeniñgamb? Miñmon bap penpen angyi asik keykey ayiniñgambay ak; apyap pikniñgambay. Miñmon yomb bap akan biynimb kiñniñ nokom bap, penpen angyi asik keykey ayiniñgambay ak; apyap pikniñgambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokniñgamb.

²⁷ “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip anñem niñyin: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip angniniñgambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giniñgiy rek ma ayip angniniñgambay.’

²⁸ “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ak wip biy angyi ma niñbim.

²⁹ “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok diniñg, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwniñg ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

³⁰ “Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay. ³¹ Kun ak nimb niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geniñgambay akan, Gor nup minim deniñgambay, nuk niñy kirginimur rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip niñy kirginimur rek ma ayip. ³² Bi bap Niñuk ak nup minim timey angeniñgambay, Gor niñy kirginiñgamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey angeniñgambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep niñy kirginimur rek ma ayniñgamb.

Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giniñgamb
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan amban ayek, wonj tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok manjiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok manjiy tep ma piyip. ³⁴ Pen nimb siy saraw ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep angniñgambim? Biynimb minim apay rek niñy gos yerip niñbay ak, niñniñgambun. ³⁵ Biynimb tep gok gos tep niñy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey niñy mey, timey gipay. ³⁶ Niñrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip manjiysek minim monmon anjiy akan, timey anjiy giyak rek, yenen kun gipik anjiy, kuyip angniñniñgamb. ³⁷ Kun ak minim angniñgambim rek niñy, biynimb gok suñ-tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep angniñgamb.”

Tap Mageprek Gey Niñun Anjiyak
(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim niñep gok sek, bi Pere-siy gok sek ap Jiysis nup anjiyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin niñy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip angniñgambun anjiyak.”

³⁹ Angeyak anjak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niñniñgambim. Bi Gor minim anjep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek,

niñniñgambim. ⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, konjiy namb akyan ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin omiñal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winiñgayn. ⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip anjek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak. Jona bi yikop ak anjek niñyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim anjiy ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb diniñgambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niñbim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Ji-wda kiyn yomb Solomon minim nup ak niñniñgamb. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim anjiy ak ma niñbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñgambim anjak.”

Gor Nup Deniñgambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeniñgamb
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb aban ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip aban ayin anjiy, niñrang mer niñy, ⁴⁴ andkind apiy niñniñgamb: bi nind kiring amniñgamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeniñgamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeniñgamb. ⁴⁵ Nuk niñy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak ponind apeniñgamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikniñgambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giniñgamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim anjakniñ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyan apiy anjiyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim angniñgamb aswun.” ⁴⁷ Angeyak bi bap korip miñgan amiy, nup anjak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim angniñgamb ap mindpay mis biyan anjak.”

48-49 Angek biynimb nuk yip korip miŋgan biyan mindeyak gok kuyip niŋkus giy angak, “Niŋind apan ak pen, biynimb korip miŋgan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay.⁵⁰ Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyon angip rek niŋbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

13

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niŋrep Giyan Angiy Paydon Ayak

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Niŋ kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim angñining gek, ²⁻³ biynimb kuŋay yimb nep ap nup piŋiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiŋ namb siŋbindoŋ mindyŋ; kuyip minim paydoŋ ayiŋ angñak.

Angñiyiŋ angak, “Bi bap wiyt jakaŋ angiy, wiyt maŋgiy ak dam wongday okok yokek, ⁴ gunap kinjeŋ kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy ñiŋningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniŋgamb okok yapiy kasek gup giniŋgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giniŋgamb rek, ⁶ pumb niŋiy milip giyowniŋgamb. ⁷ Pen gunap kikasik dindbiliŋ namb okok yapiy jakniŋgamb ak pen, miŋ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giniŋgamb. ⁸ Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, maŋgiy kuŋay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy omiŋal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.”
⁹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niŋnimimb angak.”

Yenen Minim Paydon Ay Angyiŋgip

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok apiy, nup angniŋiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydoŋ ay nep apan?”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim wey-giy mindyiŋgip ak, nimbip gos ñek niŋningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niŋningambay. ¹² Biynimb minim yip

niŋiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niŋiy, junj ak niŋrep giniŋgambay; pen biynimb minim yip niŋiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niŋbay ak pisnep kurginiŋgamb. ¹³ Kuyip minim paydoŋ ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, angip mey ak angiy, ma niŋbay.

¹⁴ “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya nind giniŋgamb angiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Minim niŋningambay ak pen, minim angip kun angiy ma niŋningambay. Windin niŋningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niŋningambay. ¹⁵ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niŋbay. Gor minim niŋon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip angiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay angak.’

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Kun ak kiyk ma niŋbay; Gor nimbip gos tep ñek niŋbim ak, miŋmiŋ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chiŋgyak gok sek, minim nup angep gok sek kuŋaynep Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak nup niŋun angyiŋgipay ak pen, yip ma niŋiy, minim yip ma niŋiy giyak. Miŋiy nimb minim yip niŋiy, yip niŋiy gispim ak, miŋmiŋ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yiŋ Paydon Ay Angak Ak Misen Angñak

¹⁸ “Pen minim paydoŋ ay angambiyn junj ak nimbip angen niŋim. ¹⁹ Wiyt maŋgiy gunap kinjeŋ kosemb ar ak yapeniŋgamb, yakir gok ñimbдениŋgambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb minim tep ak niŋning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giniŋgambay angiy apiyn.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen maŋgiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniŋgamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giniŋgamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niŋiy milip giniŋgamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niŋningambay won ak niŋiy miŋmiŋ giniŋgambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niŋningambay angiy apiyn. ²² Maŋgiy gunap yowniŋgamb kikasik dindbiliŋ namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niŋningambay ak pen; wong

wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos ninjy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay angyiy apiyn. ²³ Pen mangyiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangyiy kunay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak ninjy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep yimb giningambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay angyiy apiyn angak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

²⁴ Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydon ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wiyt mangyiy gok jakañ angyiy, dam wongday nuk okok yokningamb. ²⁵ Pen kisyim biyan kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yin timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb. ²⁶ Pen wiyt yin tep gok jakakniñ, tap yin timey gok sesek jakningamb. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi wong giñemb gok apiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yin tep gok nep dam wongday ak yokpan; tap yin timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’ ²⁸ Angey kuyip angningamb, ‘Bi yip miluk ninimb bap dap yokip.’ Angek angningambay, ‘Chin am tap yin timey jakip kun gok tungjiw yokjun akan?’ Angey bi wongday nop nimb ak angningamb, ²⁹⁻³⁰ ‘Mer! Nin biy, tap yin timey kun gok tungjiwim angen, am tap yin tep gunap sek tungjiwnimb rek ayip ak, kirgem ominal giy jaknimun. Pen jakiy mangyiy piy, dep nin ak apek ker, bi yand gok angen, tap timey gok tungjiwiw, dam mon dangiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt mangyiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip mingan yip ak yokningambay angningamb.’”

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yin Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydon ay angak, “Bi bap mon mastet yin ak dam wongday nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yin kun ak mangyiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy,

alok tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alok keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydon Ay Angak

³³ Minim bap pen paydon ay angak, “Biy gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tungandik mandik giy dangiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydon Ay Nep Angñak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy angñining misen ma angyingip; paydon ay nep kuyip angñiyingip. ³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap nind giningamb angyiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Miñmon alwol gayak nin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun nin biy, minim ma niñyak ak; kuyip paydon ay angñiningayn angak.”

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yin Rek Paydon Ayak Minim Kiñin Ak Angñak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun angyiy, korip mingan amnakniñ, binuk onep wimangan gok apiy nup angyak, “Tap yin timey wongday namb okok jakip angyiy paydon ay apan ak, chinup angey ninun angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Bi tap yin tep wongday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ninuk. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Wongday apiyn ak, mankumb biy mangyisek. Tap yin tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok. Bi tap yin timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk ninimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yin timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt mangyiy pik giningamb nin apiyn ak, nin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn. ⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tungjiw di mon yinjaw yokningambay apiyn ak: ⁴¹ Bi bap Ninuk enjol gok kuyip angek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingong giy mindyinq, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey

gipay ak, ⁴² anğ mon sinjrimey yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakniņ, meņg siwbirikiy siy anğningambay anğiy apiyn. ⁴³ Ñin kun ak Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeningambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niņnimimb.

Gos Nokom Niņiy Gem Amnimuņ

⁴⁴ “Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy niņningamb, maniy kes wosrey wegyiyak bap mindeningamb. Nuk niņiy tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok maņgiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak diningamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Bi sikyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niņraņgiy kumbap milip yimb bap niņiy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok maņgiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydoņ Ay Anğak

⁴⁷ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar anğning gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ñiņ maņgiy chemb ak yokey, piys kuņaynep apiy miņgan kun ak ambay. ⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak lipiņg dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yipruņg piys ayep baket miņgan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay. ⁴⁹ Ñin kisen ak kun ak rek giniņgamb. Gor enjol nuk gok anğyokek apiy, biynimb suņ-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay, ⁵⁰ dam mon yinğap ak yokeningambay; meņg siwbirikiy, siy anğ mindeningambay anğak.”

⁵¹ Kun anğiy anğak, “Minim aspiyn gok niņbim?”

Anğek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Niņbun anğyak.”

⁵² Anğeyak anğak, “Basind sikop Gor minim anğyিংgipay ak niņiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak niņiy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap anğning; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek anğningambim anğak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydoņ ay minim anğak kun gok anğjiwiy, miñmon nuk amiy, ⁵⁴ Jiwdan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñek niņiy, wal yimb anğyak. Kisen pen anğyak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key anğiy, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?” ⁵⁷ Kun anğiy, nup miluk niņyak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip anğak, “Bi Gor minim anğep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy anğey, niņind apay anğiy niņbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak anğey, yesek apay anğiy kirpay rek ak nimb gispim anğak.” ⁵⁸ Minim anğak ak ma niņeyak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimun rek ma ayak.

14

Jon Bi Ñiņg Pikñemb Ak Kumak (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak niņiy, ² am binuk gok kuyip anğak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, niņind tap mageprek kun gok gisap anğak.”

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñiņ ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon anğak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun anğek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kumaņ anğiy gos niņak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim anğep chin anğyak rek, pirikiy kirkak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kuņaynep ap nangi-y patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot niņek tep yimb gak. ⁷ Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim anğay anğak, “Yand niņind aspiyn. Nak tap bap anğniņeningamban;

monmon ñiningayn anggak.”⁸ Anggek, pañ kun ak, nonim anggak rek niñiy anggak, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin anggak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun anggek Herot niñek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup miseñ minim anggay, “Tap bap angniñeningamban monmon ñiningayn anggak” rek niñiy, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy,¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niñiy, ak niñind apay anggy niñak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angñiyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak

(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden anggy bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanðak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun anggy, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amniñg gek okok amniyak.¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niñak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip niñek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suñ ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dungek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup anggyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy anggy, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmanñiy kiyk gunap tawiy ñiñyan anggyak.”¹⁶ Kun anggyak kuyip anggak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmanñiy ñinimimb anggak.”¹⁷ Anggek anggyak, “Chin tap keñmanñiy kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip anggyak.”

¹⁸ Anggyak Jiysis anggak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.”¹⁹ Kun anggy, biynimb gok kuyip anggek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyonñiy niñiy, Gor nup tep anggy, biret ak tipanggy binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diyiñg biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak.²⁰ Kun giy bilok

ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak di yingey pisnep arachakak.

²¹ Biynimb tap ñiñyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñiñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak *(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan anggy, anggek bot diy sanñiyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anggyokiy,²³ nuk key Gor nup angniñning, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asiy mindek.²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand ñiñg namb yomb siñak amniyakniñ, yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikniñ rek gak.²⁵ Won kun ak miñmon yowniñg gek ak mey, Jiysis ñiñg kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak mañ siñak apek niñiy,²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw anggy, jel pirikiy wal anggyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip anggak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn anggak.”

²⁸ Anggek Piyta anggak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip anggy, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn anggak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Anggek Jiysis anggak, “Kun ak owan anggak.”

Anggek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñiñg kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek siñak amiy niñak: yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñiñg namb akyan pongek yowniñg rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey anggak.”

³¹ Kun anggek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy anggak, “Yip gosimb niñban ak pen, yenen gos omiñal niñamban anggak.”

³² Kun anggy, bot mingan ak amnirikniñ, yingen yomb dek ak kirgak.³³ Kun gek niñiy, binuk bot mingan biyan bisiñg mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giyiñg anggyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb anggyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñiñg tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindon amjakeyak,³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip anggy, biynimb mañ kun okok manñiysek suk anggy, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak.³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis

nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup yaw angey ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniñey suñ ayan angyak.” Angeyak yaw angek, biynimb nup diniñyak gok kuyip mañgiysek suñ ayak.

15

Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyngipay Rek Kindik Giyngipay (Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, ² “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñing ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?” ³ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giningiy aspim?” ⁴ Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim angnimiy rek niñdinimimb! Pen ma niñdey, kuyip pikayningiy angak.’ ⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma angñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiningambun rek kirsipun angey,’ nimb niñiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim angaypay gok angñiying, Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep angrapim gok, Gor niñind yimb bi minim nup angep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy angak:

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. Gor minim tep ak angñispun angyi, minim kiyk key gok nep angñimbay angak.’ ”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb mindeyak gok angek mañ siñak apeyak angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyan amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak mey gach sek mindpay angak.”

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak

niñey kuyip miluk yowip ak niñban?” ¹³ Angeyak angak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyon tap yin nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piñiyjiw diyokningamb. ¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup poñind dand amiy, omingal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikningayr angak.”

¹⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Piya angak, “Minim kun giy paydon ay apan kiñin ak, chinup angñey niñun angak.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Angek angak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Niñim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niñek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbiy, simb kiy yokpay. ¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay. ¹⁹ Gos kiyk key niñiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb angyiwiw gipay. ²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niñek timey yimb gip; pen tap niñning, ñin ñing ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niñek minim ma mindip angak.”

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak (Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak. ²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñnimin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giying, kilpul nep angyip. Nup angyokan angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn angyi winik angak.” ²⁵ Kun angek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñin siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niñnimin angak.”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Keñmañgiy ñapan chin niñjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Angek biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk

apyong tap ñinyakniñ, day day bong molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay angak.”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb ninjy apan ak, apan rek giningamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Sunj Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdon ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyong bisgak. ³⁰ Bising mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma angyingipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok mangiysek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb angin sinjak ayakniñ, kuyip gek sunj ayak. ³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok ninjy wal angying angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niñsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tangrep gispay angiy,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñinyak (Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiy. Ñin ominjal nokom yand yip nep mindipay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñinñingiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjeñnamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikningambay angak.”

³³ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kunjay ma mindipay namb kun akniy, keñmangiy akay nimb piyow ninjy dapiy, biynimb kunjaynep kun guniy ñon ñiningambay?” ³⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” ³⁵ Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun sinjak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yingey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniñ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Ninjun Angyak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimun nup angjiwjun angiy, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiyn yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyong genimin, niñind apan angiy ninjun angyak.”

² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Pumb sanind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniñ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giningamb apim.’” ³ Miñmon yowakniñ, semb biyong gach giy, likañ likañ gakniñ, ‘Ak miñmon pikning gisap apim.’” Kun giy niñrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek gining gisap angiy, gos ak ma niñbim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niñbim. Tap mageprek bap gey ninjun apim ak, yand gen ma niñningambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niñning niñningambim angak.” Jiysis kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Angñimbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindon amiy ninyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak. ⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angek, ⁷ kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan angyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key ninjy angak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angiy ang amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Ñinuk. Yerer gining giningayn gos ak ma niñbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipang

ñenik, ñimb dand doṅwiy geyak; wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniṅ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand doṅwiy geyak, wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydoṅ ay angambiyn ak ma niṅiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimun rek ayip angiy aspiyn.” ¹² Kun angek niṅyak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma angak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim angñimbay gok ma niṅnimimb angiy angak.

Piyta Angak, Nand Kiyṅ Yomb Gor Ñinuk Yimb

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tanṅyṅ, kuyip angak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Gunap Jon bi ñiṅ pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim anṅep gunap apay angyak.”

¹⁵ Anṅeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb key pen, yip an angiy niṅbim?”

¹⁶ Angek binuk Saymon Piyta angak, “Nand bi kiyṅ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ñinuk angak.”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos niṅban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyoṅ anep nip gos tep ñek niṅban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diniṅgayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeniṅgamb; yip ma kirginiṅgambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miñmon amniṅgambay kiywur ak nip ñiniṅgayn. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay niṅey yipund ma gek mer anṅniṅgamban ak, Gor kunep anṅniṅgamb. Pen miñ ar akay niṅey yipund gek, yaw anṅniṅgamban ak, Gor kunep anṅniṅgamb angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyṅ

yomb key yimb mey kun ak anṅiy, ma anṅnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniṅgayn Angak
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ñin namb kun siṅak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giniṅgambay rek misenṅ angiy angak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tungasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayniṅgambay ak pen; ñin omiṅal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakniṅgayn angak.”

²² Kun angek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol siṅak amiy, minim yiñ rek angiy angak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimunṅ angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup angak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnoṅ! Yip yenen mer angiy aspan? Gor gos niṅimb rek ma niṅban; biynimb gos niṅbay rek nep niṅiy aspan angak.”

²⁴ Kun angiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniṅ ginimunṅ ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb niṅbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akanṅ kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tanṅeniṅgiy.

²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giniṅgamb angiy niṅniṅgambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniṅgambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginiṅgamb ak, minim ma mindip anṅniṅgambay gok kuyip den perper mindeniṅgambay.

²⁶ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gey amniṅgamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameniṅgamb mey; perper ma mindeniṅgambay. Akanṅ Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diniṅgambay? Mer yimb!

²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winiṅgayn ñin ak, biynimb mindrep giniṅgambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giniṅgambay gok key ay giniṅgayn. ²⁸ “Nimbip niṅind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniṅ, Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb diy kond mindeniṅgamb ñin ak apek niṅniṅgambim angak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, ñin onep kangol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam ponind, dum yiy akyon bap amiy, key mindeyak. ² Mindyakniñ, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek niñiy, chech nuk ak ñiñakol yimb gak. ³ Kun gakniñ niñyak: bi Gor minim angep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim angy minderik. ⁴ Kiyk niñiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angyak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw angyey ker, korip bandak band ominjal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angyak.”

⁵ Kun angyakniñ, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangyisek yiwgak. Yiwiñg dakniñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angyak, “Ñi mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimun ak, niñdinimimb angyak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy angyek niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kuñay niñiy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak. ⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip diniñiy angyak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!” ⁸ Angyek tikjakiy niñyak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiñg, Jiysis kuyip angyak, “Miñiy yerer gamb niñbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angyñinimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angyñinimimb angyak.”

¹⁰ Angyek nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeniñgamb; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winiñgamb apay?”

¹¹ Angyeyak angyak, “Niñind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip angyrep gek, kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winiñgamb angyak.’” ¹² Pen niñim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niñyak. Gos kiyk key niñyak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup kunep giniñgambay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angyek, binuk gok niñyak; Yilayja angyak kun ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nup nep angyak.

Jiysis Ñi Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyan amjakiy niñyak biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy angyak, ¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ñi yip ak simb niñnimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñg namb okok sek gi dam pikip. ¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niñiy kirpay angyak.”

¹⁷ Angyek Jiysis angyak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niñiy key giniñgambim. Minim per angyen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” ¹⁸ Kun angyi angyek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambañ ayak ak angyokek; won anep suñ ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyñg nup angyniñiy angyak, “Yergek kichekiy ambañ ayak kun ak, angyok mer niñiy kirpun?”

²⁰ Angyeyak angyak, “Gor gek mis amniñgamb angyi, gos kilis giy ma niñbim ak mey kun gip. Pen niñim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yin mangyi sikoy mindip rek ak niñiy, niñwos giniñgambim ak; tap yerip okok angyem, angyniñgambim rek giniñgamb. Miñmon yirik biy liñg siñbindon amnon angyeniñgambim, Gor gek amniñgamb. ²¹ [Pen kichekiy ambañ ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmangyi kirgiy Gor nup angyniñ mindiy mey, angyokpay angyak.”]

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniñgayn Angyi Tip Ak Angak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angyak, “Mañ mindip: Bi bap Ñinuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeniñgambay, ²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumniñgamb ak pen; ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb angyak.”

Kun angek, binuk gok nup simb ninjy, gos kuñay yimb ninjak.

Jiysis Gor Angnijep Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angnijep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?”

²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak.” Piyta pen kun angyi korip mingan amek, Jiysis nup angnijiy angak, “Gos nand yerip ninban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?”

²⁶ Kun angek Piyta angak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak.” Angek Jiysis angak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoningambun; kuyip miluk yowningamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ñing biyan yokiy piys nind dingingamban ak, meñg minim ak tunglakiy ninningamban; maniy mangiy won bap mindeningamb. Diy dam takes chirminay ak ñinimin angak.” Angek mey, am angak rek gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Angiy Penpen Angyak (Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?” ² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk angek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip siñak jakñek mindakniñ angak, ³ “Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angyi ninjim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindpay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimun rek ayingamb. ⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb dinging ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeningambay. ⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb ninjy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giningambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Ninjay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay (Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma ninjay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip tiwning dam ñing yomb ak yokey ñing ñimbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giningamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁸ “Ñin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimun; kind kun ak timbrikyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak dingingambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amningambim.

⁹ “Pen windin ninjy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimun, windin piskind kun ak tunggiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayingamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjap ak amningambim.

Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Ninrep ginimimb. ‘Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb. Gor kuyip ninmindiy, enjol kuyip gok angek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindying opay. ¹¹ [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dinging owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeningamb nuk yerer giningamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, nokom kurginingamb anup piyowek amningamb. ¹³ Nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Am piyow giranrang diy, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kanj nuk

nihek tep gip rek ma giniᅅgamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow niᅅniᅅgamb anup nihek tep kun ak key yimb giniᅅgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyoᅅ mindip ak, ᅅapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuᅅ aᅅgiy niᅅimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Aᅅgrep Ginimimb Aᅅgak

¹⁵ “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay aᅅgniᅅgambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimuᅅ; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuᅅ kun ak miseᅅ aᅅgnimimb. Kun giy aᅅgem niᅅdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeniᅅgamb. ¹⁶ Pen ma niᅅdek; am biynimb nokom akan omiᅅal rek poᅅind amiy niᅅmindyakniᅅ, minim aᅅgnimiy. ¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb niᅅdonimuᅅ; biynimb lotiw opay rek maᅅgiyseᅅ niᅅmindyakniᅅ aᅅgnimin. Pen ma niᅅdonimuᅅ, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸ “Kun ak nimbip niᅅind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tuᅅgasik ay, mer aᅅgeniᅅgambim, Gor nuk semb biyoᅅ mindiy, kunep mer aᅅgniᅅgamb; pen yaw aᅅgeniᅅgambim, nuk kunep yaw aᅅgniᅅgamb.

¹⁹ “Niᅅind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiᅅal mankumb biy mindiy, minim aᅅ ar nokom ay, Gor nup aᅅgniᅅeniᅅgayr; Bapiy semb biyoᅅ mindip ak aᅅgniᅅgayr rek giniᅅgamb. ²⁰ Pen biynimb omiᅅal akan, omiᅅal nokom rek, gos yip niᅅiy, ap nan-geniᅅgambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeniᅅgayn aᅅgak.”

Bi Wong Giᅅemb Tep Mer

²¹ Piya Jiysis mindek maᅅ siᅅak apiy aᅅgak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ᅅin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip niᅅiy kirginim? Niᅅ onep ar ak rek akan?” ²² Aᅅgek Jiysis aᅅgak, “Yand nip, ᅅin onep ar rek ma aᅅgniᅅgayn; ᅅin jiwiᅅ ᅅin jiwiᅅ onep ar ak rek aᅅgniᅅgayn.” ²³ Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, niᅅiy ma kirginiᅅgambim ak, minim mindeniᅅgamb. Pen Gor nuk giniᅅgamb ak; kesim aᅅgniᅅ gispiyn biy rek. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ᅅim aᅅgek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ᅅin jiwiᅅ kuᅅay

yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ᅅinimuᅅ rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak niᅅiy, binuk gunap kuyip aᅅgak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ᅅapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok maᅅgiyseᅅ diy, dam maker ayem taweniᅅgiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ᅅinimimb aᅅgak.’ ²⁶ Kun aᅅgek bi kun ak pen; koᅅgim yimiy, jiᅅ kuyangiᅅ, biyomb anup aᅅgak, ‘Nand yip simb niᅅiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak maᅅgiyseᅅ day paᅅgniᅅgayn aᅅgak.’ ²⁷ Aᅅgek, biyomb ak nup simb niᅅiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸ “Kun giy kirgakniᅅ, nuk pen amiy niᅅak; binuk yip wong giyᅅgipiᅅy ak ap mindek. Niᅅiy nup kuᅅam chichiy diy aᅅgak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ᅅinik ak, yip pen ᅅan aᅅgak.’ ²⁹ Aᅅgek binuk yip wong giyᅅgipiᅅy kun ak koᅅgim yimiy, jiᅅ kuyangiᅅ aᅅgak, ‘Yip simb niᅅiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, maᅅgiyseᅅ day paᅅgniᅅgayn aᅅgak.’ ³⁰ Aᅅgek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma niᅅiy aᅅgak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeniᅅgayn, tap day kun ak day paᅅgiᅅ nep mey, mis amniᅅgamban aᅅgiᅅ,’ nup dam kalambis ayak. ³¹ Kun gek binuk yip wong giyᅅgipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak aᅅᅅiyak. ³² Aᅅᅅᅅeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk aᅅgek apek aᅅgak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy aᅅgamban, nip simb niᅅiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn. ³³ Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiᅅy anup simb niᅅiy, ma kirpan? ³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, “Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakniᅅ mindiy, tap day yip ak day paᅅgiᅅ nep mis amniᅅgamb apan” aᅅgak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyᅅgipiᅅy anup, simb ma niᅅak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak. ³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geniᅅgambim, Bapiy semb biyoᅅ mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giniᅅgamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb niᅅiy, nimbip timey gipay ak niᅅiy kirginimimb aᅅgak.”

19

Biyn Diniņ Pisnep Diniņgiy (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anġjiwiyy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñiņg kind akdoņ ken amnak. ² Amek biynimb kuņay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek suņ ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup anġniņon yerip rek anġnimuņ anġiy, apiy anġyak, “Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup anġyokniņg anġyokniņgambun akan; nand yerip gos niņban?”

⁴ Anġey Jiysis anġak, “Baybol buk tikiyak ak nimb ma niņbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak. ⁵ Gor anġak ‘Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyiņg kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip anġak.’ ⁶ Kun ak Gor anġek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayniņgamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip anġ tunġasik keykey ma ayniņgiy anġak.”

⁷ Jiysis kun anġek, bi Peresiy gok nup anġyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy anġak, ‘Biyn anġyokniņg; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn anġiy, minj band bap tikñiy anġyoknimimb anġak?’ ”

⁸ Anġeyak Jiysis anġak, “Nimb biynimb maņgiysek, minim kun ak ma niņdiyiņgipim ak mey, Mosis kun anġak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyiņgipay. ⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep anġyokiyy, biyn kisen diniņgamb ak; Gor niņek timey yimb giniņgamb anġak.”

¹⁰ Anġek binuk gok anġyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginiņgiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniņgiy ak tep rek ayip anġyak.”

¹¹ Anġeyak Jiysis anġak, “Bi maņgiysek yikop mindeniņgiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeniņgiy anġiy anġayak gok nep, yikop mindeniņgiy rek ayip. ¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb woiņg ak gun anġiy, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb diniņg giniņgiy gok, diniņgiy anġak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Ñaņ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniņak (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyoņ diniņaņ anġiy, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niņchikiy anġyak.

¹⁴ Kun anġeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk anġek wiyakniņ, binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Kuyip yenen anġ gipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyaņ. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek anġak.” ¹⁵ Kun anġiy, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kuņaynep Mindek Bap (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy anġak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniņgayn?”

¹⁷ Anġek Jiysis anġak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey anġiy anġniņban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim anġiy, low minim anġiy tikiyak gok ma timbriknimin anġak.”

¹⁸ Anġek anġak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Anġek Jiysis anġak, “Chip ma ñanġnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma anġnimimb. ¹⁹ Nap nanim minim anġniņgiy rek niņiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb anġak.”

²⁰ Kun anġek, bi paranj kun ak anġak, “Low minim gok maņgiysek niņdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniņgayn anġak.”

²¹ Anġek Jiysis anġak, “Mindrep yimb giyn anġiy, tap nak gok maņgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeniņgamb Gor miñmon biyoņ. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanġonjur anġak.”

²² Anġek, tap nuk kuņay mindek rek, minim kun ak niņiy, gos kuņay niņyiņg amnak.

²³ Pen nuk kun giy amnakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niņey, kuyip diy kond

mindeningamb. ²⁴ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay mingan ak amning amningambay; pen biynimb tap kunjay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos yomb niñiy angyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeningamb?”

²⁶ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip niñiyng angak, “Biynimb gok key giniñiy rek ma ayningamb; Gor nep mey yerer giniñiyng angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Tap chin gok manjiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chingiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diniñiyngambun?”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Ñinuk ñin kisen ak mokyan ñiluk giy apiy, biynimb manjiysek kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giniñiyngambim gok kunep angen Yisrel biynimb kiñiy onep wimingan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim. ²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginiñiyngambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giniñiyngamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kunjay yimb ñiy, gek perper mindeningambay. ³⁰ Biynimb kunjaynep miñiy yomb mindipay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindipay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

20

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wong Gipay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis kun angyiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wong yip ak giyan angyiy, kisyim tikjakiy, ² am bi gunap piyow niñiy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn angyiy, kiy yip minim angy ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay. ³ Pen pumb ak yep namb siñak araniñiyngamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niñiyngamb; bi gunap

yikop mindeningambay. ⁴ Kuyip niñiy angyiyngamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wong yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy ñimbay rek namb ak ñiniñiyngayn angyiyngamb.’

⁵ Angek, am wong nup ak geningambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyong won ak sek, pumb kuyim giniñiyngamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep angyiy, bi gunap sek dek, wong nup ak geningambay. ⁶ Pumb sanind amning giniñiyngamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niñiyngamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angyiyngamb, ‘Nimb yenen ñin biy wong ma giy, yikop yimb mindipim?’

⁷ Angek, nup angyiyngambay, ‘Bi bap chinup wong bap ma ñimb angyiyngambay.’ Angyiyngambay angyiyngamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn wong yip ak gem angek;’ ⁸ am wong geningambay. Dungep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup angyiyngamb, ‘Am bi wong yip gispay gok kuyip angyey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind ñiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ñinimin angyiyngamb.’

⁹ “Angek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk angek apey, bi pumb panind amnakniñ ap wong geningambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diniñiyngambay. ¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniñ, bi nind angek ap wong geningambay gok maniy yomb ak diniñiyngambun angyiyngambay ak pen, kisen diying niñiyngambay maniy namb kun anep diniñiyngambay. ¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wong nop nimb ak yip penpen angyiy angyiyngambay, ¹² ‘Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjrimey niñiyngambay, wong gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ñimban rek nep chinup ñimban angyiyngambay.’ ¹³ Angyiyngambay bi wongday nop nimb ak niñiy, bi kiyk bap nup angyiyngamb, ‘Mam niñan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy ñiniñiyngayn apiyn rek ñimbiyn. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ñiniñiyngayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer angyiyngambay. Kuyip monmon ñimbiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy ñimbiyn ak dand korip

nimbik amnim angningamb!

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak ang day jiwiy angak, “Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angiy Tip Angak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amying, kinjenamb okok binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakni angak, ¹⁸ “Niñim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimung giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ñin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim angiy angningambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.’ ¹⁹ Kun angiy, Jiwda kay kuyip ñeningambay, nup anjjiwiy, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ñinuk omiñal ak kuyip, nonim ponind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun pangiy angak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn angak.”

Angak Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

²¹ Angak angak, “Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand kiyn yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban ñin ak, ñi yand omiñal ak bak nip siñak pis pis bisiningayr angak.”

²² Kun angak Jiysis pen, yiwur dingingamb rek paydon ay angak, “Minim yip angnimbim ak, niñrep ma gipim. Nirminay ñing silik yand ñiñning gispiyn ak kunep ñiñningayr?” Angak, “Yaw! Niñningambur angrik.”

²³ Angerik angak, “Niñind apiyr. Niñg silik ñiñning gispiyn ak ñiñningayr ak pen, an anind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma angayningayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk angayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay angak.”

²⁴ Binuk omiñal minim kun ak angerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak niñiy, kuyip mamiyminay minim yomb angyak.

²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip mangiysek angek apey angak, “Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy angey ñawil dipay ak niñbim. ²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimun ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giñinimun. ²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimun ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giñinimun. ²⁸ Bi bap Ñinuk ak, wong yip giyan angiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amningiy angiy awak angak.”

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Tip Niñrik

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰ Bi windin koy omiñal ak lor gol siñak bising mindrikniñ, Jiysis asaw angey niñiy, menng mingan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.”

³¹ Angerik biynimb gok, kuyipminay niñchikiy angiy, “Kilpul ma angyir angyak.” Kun angeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, menng mingan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.” ³² Kun anger Jiysis ap minderik siñak aland giy, kuyipminay angak, “Chirup yergan angiy, suk aspiyr?” ³³ Angak angrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niñur angrik.” ³⁴ Angerik Jiysis kuyipminay simb niñiy, windin kuyip ak dininek, won kun anep sun ayek, nuk amnakniñ, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiyn Chin Angiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem man man giy, miñmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp

dum manj sinjak amjakiy, binuk ominal angyokiy angak, ² “Nirminay miñmon wikan bindon amiy ninjingayr: dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miñ ak wisikiy ponind winimiy. ³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj dongiy chinup ak wisik dand amjipiyr angeningiy angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angamb duning opur anger, yaw angey dand winingayr angak.’” ⁴ Pen kuyip-minay yokek duning amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak dongiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap dongiy niluk ar ak bisgiy asaw angnimimb’ angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk angyokek amnirik ominal kun ak, angak angak rek, ⁷ dongiy marip ak sek ponind aperik, binuk gok chech tungasikiy, dongiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb kunaynep Biyomb asaw angyi, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tungasik kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak. ⁹ Pen nup pinjy kus kus giy amyung angyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Ninim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angyak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniñ, biynimb gok ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Bi kun ak an angyak.” ¹¹ Angeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok angyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim angep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Angninep Korip Biys-niys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan biyan amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip mangiysek yukyokiy, bong band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tungandikiy, bi yakir yokyung cheya bisung mindeyak gok tungandikiy gak. ¹³ Kun giyung, kuyip ang giy angak, “Baybol buk

tikyak ak, Gor angak, ‘Korip yand ak yip angninep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weyung mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan kun ak mindakniñ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek sun ayak. ¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk angyung angyak, “Depiyt Ninuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wisey! angyak.” Pen kiyk kun angeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak, ¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak ninipan? Angey kirgiyan angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Aspay ak ninipiyn ak pen; ñapan nan gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araningambay angyi tikyak ak ma ninbim?”

¹⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Angek Milip Gak

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem wining, kinjenram okok apek yiwan gek, ¹⁹ kinjenram gol sinjak mon kiyaw bind bap ninjy kiñin sinjak amiy ninak: mangiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek angak, “Mon bind biy kisen mangiy ma yimb piyningamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak. ²⁰ Binuk gok ninjy, wal angyi angyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?” ²¹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen ninim! Chin angon kunep ginimun angyi, gos okok ma ninnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giningamb angyi, gos nokom ninem, giningamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy ling ñing yomb namb sinjak amnan angem, gek amningamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giningamb angyi angninem, angningambim rek giningamb angak.”

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jiysis Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek apiy, nup

angyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin angek, girapan?”

²⁴ Angeyak Jiysis pen angak, “Nimbip minim bap angninen, yip angñem, pen an angek girapiyn ak, nimbip angñiningayn. ²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap ñing pikñak ak, gos nuk key ninjy gak akan, Gor angek ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun angek, kiyk key angnin angnin giy anyak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak angoningambun; chinup angningamb, ‘Kun ak Jon angip ak yenen ma nin dipim angningamb.’ ²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key ninjy ap gak angoningambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim angñemb apay rek chinup kunay angningambay anyak.” ²⁷ Kun angiy Jiysis nup anyak, “Chin ma yimb nin bun anyak.” Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yip ma angñimbim rek yand pen, an angek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma angñiningayn angak.”

Bi Mamiyminjay Angiy Paydonj Ay Angak.

²⁸ “Pen nimb yerip gos nin bim? Bi bap ñinuk ominal mindeningamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñiy wayn wong ak am gey angek, ²⁹ ma am giningayn angiy, kisen pen gos andikiy ninjy, am wayn wong ak geningamb. ³⁰ Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep angek, yaw giningayn angningamb ak pen, ma am giningamb. ³¹ Pen ñi ominal kun ak, an nop angningamb rek nin dningamb?” Angek Jiwda biyomb kun gok anyak, “Ñinuk nind ak nop angningamb rek giningamb anyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimbip nin ind aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniñ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjenram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb kiñin ak mindonjun angiy, nimbip tawsak aysipay. ³² Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suñ mindeningambim minim ar ak angñiyin gip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn wañ siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak ninjy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak ninjy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap ninjy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydonj Ay Angak

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jiysis angak “Miñiy minim paydonj ay bap sek angning gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ mangiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miñ mangiy ak ap siy ñinngiy rek ayip ak nin mindenjun angiy, korip paryomb yiy akyon bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ wong yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ³⁴ Miñ mangiy ak pik gakniñ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek, ³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb. ³⁶ Kun gey bi miñ wayn wong nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen anyokningamb. Angyokek ameningambay, bi miñ wayn wong geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay. ³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, Ñiyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak ninngambay angiy, angyokek amningamb. ³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok nup ninjy, kiyk key angningambay, ‘Bi wong nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak dning gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wong guniy mangiysek dningambun angningambay.’ ³⁹ Kun angiy, nup dand wongday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

⁴⁰ “Kun geningambay, kisen bi wongday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

⁴¹ Angek Jiwda kay anyak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wong nup dayeningamb, wong kun ak giningambay. Miñ mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay anyak.”

⁴² Angeyak Jiysis angak “Ak nin ind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak nin bim rek ayip. Tikiy anyak;

'Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angyi kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyan rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niñon, tep yimb gip angyak.'

⁴³ "Korip sap namb biyan nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pispnep piksimbjakningamb angak."

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydon ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek, ⁴⁶ nup miñ ayun angyi gos niñyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim anjep angyak ak niñiy, chinup kunay angningambay angyi, nup tap bap ma giyak.

22

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydon ay angak, ² "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

"Bi kiyn bap ñinuk ak biyn diniñ gek, tap yomb ñiñning, keñmangyi dap nangi, ³ binuk gunap angyokiy, biynimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak ñiñun. Angek am biynimb kun gok kuyip angningambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay. ⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angyokiy angningamb, 'Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, "Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok mangyisek moka giy, winingiy angyip angnimimb!" ' ⁵ Kun angek kiyk am angningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wong kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wong kiyk ak geningambay. ⁶ Pen gunap, kiyn bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumingambay.

⁷ "Kun gey, kiyn niñek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biynimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok

danjiyjiw pikey amningamb. ⁸ Pen bi nup wong giñemb gok kuyip angningamb, 'Keñmangyi tap gok danjiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk angnik gok ma opay. ⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb niñnimimb okok kuyip monmon ponind apem tap yomb ñiñjun angningamb.' ¹⁰ Kun angek binuk gok am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giningambay gok, biynimb tep giningambay gok monmon ponind apey; biyn diy tap yomb ñiñningambay korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy yimb angyi mindeningamb.

¹¹ "Bi kiyn ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niñiy angyi, korip miñgan biyan amiy niñningamb: bi bap chech ay korip miñgan kun biyan owep ak ay ma mindeningamb. ¹² Kun gek nup angningamb 'Bunjiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñiñning chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?' Angek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma angningamb, ¹³ bi kiyn ak binuk gok kuyip angningamb, 'Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyan diyokem, biynimb mindipay kun gok yip menj kamb siwbirikiy, siy angn mindeningiy angningamb.' "

¹⁴ Jiysis paydon ayak minim kun ak angydiy, kuyip angak, "Gor biynimb kunaynep suk angyip ak pen; mangyisek ma diniñgamb. Biynimb gunap nep diniñgamb angak."

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Angyak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak angon, pen angek niñiy, nup dam miñ ayjun angyi, minim angniy angniy giy, ¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, "Nand bi minim niñind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niñiy ma pirikpan, Gor angyip rek nep niñiy biynimb angnimban. ¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niñban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?" ¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak niñiy angak, "Yip yenen nembnemb

giyng ap kun giy angningbim? ¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem ninjyn angak.” Angkek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak ninjy, ²⁰ kuyip angak, “Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” ²¹ Angkek angyak, “Ak biyomb Siysa mindip angyak.” Anggeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angiy ninjimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.” ²² Kun angkek kiyk gos kunay ninjy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angiy, Jiysis Nup Angningyak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ñin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey, ²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Tiysa. Mosis angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok angiy tikningamb angak.’” ²⁵⁻²⁸ Kun ak, bi kiññ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an diningamb?”

²⁹ Anggeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma ninjy, Gor gip rek ma ninjy gipim ak mey, yesek angiy apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’” ³⁰ Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma diningambay bi gok biyn ma diningambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tikyak gunap ma ninjimb rek ayip. ³² Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand

apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’”

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak angkek, biynimb mindeyak gok ninjey kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak ninjy, mindek ak wiyak. ³⁵ Bi kiyk low ninrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimun angiy angak, ³⁶ “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

³⁷ Angkek Jiysis angak, “‘Gos timund nand ak mangiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’” ³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak. ³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’” ⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup anjep gunap tikyak gok sek mangiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak nep angak.”

Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angningiy angak, ⁴² “Nimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos ninjimb? Nup an ñinuk angiy ninjimb?”

Angkek, “Depiyt ñinuk angyak.”

⁴³ Anggeyak Jiysis angak, “Ninjind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakniñ, nuk Kiyñ yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak ninjimb. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angyak angip, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ okok tawbirikningamban angip” angak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt

Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyŋ yomb key yimb apkip ak tep anggak.”⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angngiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angngiyak.

23

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek (Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim angiy anggak,²⁻³ “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey anggak rek angñimbay ak nep ginimimb.”⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niŋiy ma tungasik dipay.⁵ Chinup niŋyan angiy, Baybol buk tikiyak minim gunap di jun-chenŋ biyoŋ akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyan angiy, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay.⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay.⁷ Biynimb kuŋay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey anŋey, chinup tep gaŋ angiy niŋbay.

⁸ “Pen nimb mam kiñiŋ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angngiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip.”⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyoŋ.¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angngiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyŋ yomb anep.¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindniŋ ginimimb ak; bi woŋ giñemb rek ak mindenimimb.¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniŋgambay gok, yimb kuyip yowniŋgamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araniŋgambay gok, yimb yomb diniŋgambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Angiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsiyiŋ. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb miŋgan ak ma

amiy, biynimb amniŋ gipay gok kuyip kinjeŋ tikpim.

¹⁴ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsiyiŋ. Nimb biyn palpall korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niŋniŋgambay angiy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep angngimb. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giniŋgamb.

¹⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsiyiŋ. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niŋiy kisen giyan angiy, miñmon okok piyow tanŋiy, gunap niŋiy angrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶ “Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjeŋ ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niŋbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niŋsiyiŋ. Biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy apim, ‘Gor angngiŋep korip mindip rek, niŋind apun angiy minim angay, kisen minim kun ak kirginiŋ kirginiŋgambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miŋgan akyan mindip gok, yimb angyiŋ minim angay, giniŋgambun apim.’¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek angiy, ‘Gor angngiŋep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

¹⁸ “Minim bap kunep niŋrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyiŋ apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niŋind aspun angiy, minim angay giniŋgambun ak, yikop minim angayniŋgambun; kisen gos bap niŋiy, minim angay angnuk kun ak kirginiŋ kirginiŋgambun. Pen tap Gor nup simbonŋipay gok mindip rek niŋind aspun angiy, kisen gos bap key niŋiy key ginjun rek ma ayniŋgamb; apun rek nep giniŋgambun apim.’¹⁹ Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simbonŋipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suŋ-tep nup tap pik simbonŋipay ak yomb? Omiŋal giy tap yomb yimb!²⁰ Kamb bind mindip rek niŋind apun angngiŋgambun ak; tap dangiypay ar kun ak sek angngiŋgambun.”²¹ Pen Gor

anğniņep korip mindip rek niņind apun anğniņgambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek anğniņgambun. ²² Semb biyoņ mindip rek niņind apun anğniņgambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek anğniņgambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek anğiy, kisen kirgep rek ma ayniņgamb.

²³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niņsipiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip anğniimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon woņgday jakip ak niņem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin paņgem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun anğiy per opriyņ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimuņ miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niņiy yipund ginimuņ ar ak ginimimb. ²⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip kinjeņ yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niņem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma niņbim.

²⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niņsipiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñiņ ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyaņ tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip. ²⁶ Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miņgan akyaņ nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giniņgamb.

²⁷ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niņsipiyn. Chip kamb miņgan okok komiy, kinjeņ giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niņey tep mindip ak pen; miņgan akyaņ kuy timey apyiņg mindip. ²⁸ Kun ak rek meņg miņgan nimb ak mindip.

²⁹ “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niņsipiyn. Nimb bi minim ñiņ nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giniņgamb. Bi Gor minim anğep wosrey ñaņgey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giyiņg apim, ³⁰ ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’

³¹ Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim anğep

gok kuyip pikayiņgipay kind ak mindpun anğiy apim. ³² Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim. ³³ Siy saraw rek giranğ giranğ, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinap yokniņgamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amniņgambim? Mer yimb! Kinjeņ nimb bap ma mindeniņgamb.

³⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor anğak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anğep gunap, bi niņrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeniņgambay, gunap pik ayniņgambim; gunap mon bak biyoņ ñaņgbirikniņgambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miņgan ak pikniņgambim, gunap pirik amniyakniņ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokniņgambim anğak.’ ³⁵ Gor anğak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suņ-tep nup gok wosrey ñaņgey wip rek minim yomb ak diniņgambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiñiņ gi ñaņgiy, ñaņg dand apiy ñaņg dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup anğniņep korip ak bindoņ, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindoņ mindakniņ, namb siņak ñaņgpikayak. ³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñiy mindipim gok ker andkind winiņgamb anğak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niņek Simb Gek Siy Anğak

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim anğep gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miņgan yand okok ayniņg gipiyn ak pen; yip niņiy kirpim. ³⁸ Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeniņgambim; Gor anğniņep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeniņgambim. ³⁹ Yip ma yimb niņniņgambim; Gor kiyņ yomb chinup anğiy yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip anğniņgambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niņniņgambim anğak.”

24

Gor Anğniņep Korip Tunğ Waniņganiņgambay Anğak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk gok nup angyak, “Gor angninep korip tep guniy niñan angyak.”
² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb tap kun gok mañgiysek niñiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tung waniñgeniñgambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb angak.”

Mindrep Ma Giniñgambay
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum bisiñg mindakniñ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap angniniy angyak, “Gor angninep korip tung waniñgniñgambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giniñgambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niñiy angniniñgambun, Jiysis mañ asaw; miñmon biy mañgiysek kurginiñgamb angyiñ niñniñgambun angyak.”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giniñgambay. ⁵ Bi kuñaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays angniniñgambay. ⁶ Mañ okok penpen gey giw angek niñniñgambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niñniñgambim. Kun gek niñiy, ñin kisen ak winiñg gisap angyiñ ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ñanñniñgambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb. ⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniñgambay. Miñmon okok mañgiysek monmon apiy, yiwan yomb sikerek apiy giniñgamb. ⁸ Kun geniñgamb nimbip biyn ñapan ñiniñb rek ak gek, mañ mindip angyiñ niñniñgambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeniñgambim rek, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek nimbip yiruk niñiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayniñgambay. ¹⁰ Ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niñiy, di bi ñanñep gok ñin ar ak ayniñgambay. ¹¹ Pen kuñaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim anğep angyiñ, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniñgambay. ¹² Miñ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb mañgiysek rek gos ar kun ak niñiy; wasemb ayep

ar ak sakiy giniñgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chiniñgiy, wasemb ayiñ nep mindeniñgambay gok, dand amek perper mindeniñgambay. ¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak, miñmon okok mañgiysek anğney amdeniñgamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiñgamb.

Bi Bap Gor Angninep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniñgamb

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim anğep Daniyel wosrey angak rek ak giniñgamb. Nuk angak, ‘Gor angninep korip, nup tap simbonñipay tip siñak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeniñgambay niñniñgambim angak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giniñgambim gok niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niñiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindeniñgiy gok, tap chin gunap dun angyiñ, andkind korip miñgan ma amniñgiy. ¹⁸ Biynimb wonğday okok tanğeniñgiy gok, chech chin gok dun angyiñ, andkind korip ma amniñgiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹ Biyn ñapan koñgiy sek mindeniñgambay gok, biyn ñapan ñan dand tanğeniñgambay gok kosyam yimb amniñgambay.

²⁰ “Giniñgamb kun ak, Gor nup angniney, yombip ñin ak ma ginimuñ. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimuñ. ²¹ Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giniñgamb. ²² Yikop ak per gek, biynimb mañgiysek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diniñgamb gok kuyip simb niñiy mer angek mey, per ma giniñgamb.

²³ “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindon anğey, niñind apay angyiñ gos ak ma niñnimimb. ²⁴ Bi gunap Gor biynimb anğayak nuk gok kuyip diniñg yesek angyiñ yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim anğep ak angyiñ, tap mageprek gunap giniñgambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. ²⁵ Tap yerip yerip kisen giniñgamb

ak, nimbip angñispiyn ak mey; niñyng mindenimimb.

²⁶ “Biynimb gunap Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok angey, niñning ma amnimimb. Pen ap weyng mindip akniy angey, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb. ²⁷ Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, kasin mañgiy bol ak, day biym nimb day bineñ amimb rek ak gakniñ winiñgamb. ²⁸ Miñ miñgan mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma kun giniñgamb; misen nep giniñgamb.

*Bi Bap Ñinuk Winiñgamb
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁹ “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giniñgamb. Gap gok semb biyon nimb punjjiw yowniñgamb. Kun gakniñ tap semb ar biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniñgamb. ³⁰ Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb gakniñ, semb ar biyon key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek niñy, siy angninğambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniñ niñningambay. ³¹ Biykul yomb angakniñ, enjol nuk gok angek, biynimb nuk diniñgayn angyi niñayak gok diniñg, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winiñgambay.

³² “Nimb niñbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, pumb ayniñg gisap angyi niñbim. ³³ Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniñ, “Jiysis winiñgamb ñin ak miñiy mañ yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakniñgamb angyi niñningambim. ³⁴ Biynimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumniñgambay, kim mindyakniñ, tap kun gok mañgiyseki giniñgamb. ³⁵ Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiñgamb; minim yand ak perper mindeniñgamb.

Ñin Akay Winiñgayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winiñgayn ak, biynimb ma niñbay: enjol gok ma niñbay; yand kunep ma niñbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niñimb.

³⁷ “Pen andkind winiñgayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyiniñgipay rek nep

gi mindeniñgambay. ³⁸ Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñiñg ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyiñg, tap ñimbyiñg gi mindyakniñ, Nowa siyip miñgan ak amek, ñiñg ap kuyip mañgiyseki yiw gak. ³⁹ Pen kiyk tap bap giniñgamb angyi am niñyak; ñiñg ak kuyip yiw gakniñ nep niñyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniñ, winiñgamb. ⁴⁰ Ñin kun ak, bi omiñal wongday okok, wong gi mindeniñgayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginiñgamb. ⁴¹ Pen biyn omiñal palaw giniñg, wiyt mañgiy piksimbjakyiñg gi mindeniñgayr; bap diy, bap kirginiñgamb.

⁴² “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb ñin ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giyiñg mindenimimb. ⁴³ Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway angyi, niñmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. ⁴⁴ Kun ak rek nimb minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw angyi, sakiy sakiy giy mindeniñgambim ñin ak winiñgamb.

*Wong Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Angak
(Luk 12:14-48)*

⁴⁵ “Biyomb bap kinjen amniñg giy, bi nup direp giniñgamb ak nup angninğamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmañgiy kuyip gok bilok ñirep giyiñg mindenimin angyi,” anğay amniñgamb. ⁴⁶ Kisen andkind apiy angninğamb rek gek niñy, nup di tep yimb giniñgamb. ⁴⁷ Niñind yimb aspiyn: nup angek tap nuk gok mañgiyseki kond mindeniñgamb.

⁴⁸ Pen binuk anğayniñgamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winiñgamb angyi, ⁴⁹ biynimb wong giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñiñg ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wop-sakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeniñgamb. ⁵⁰ Pen biyomb kasek ma winiñgamb angyi, monmon gi mindeniñgamb ñin ak apiy, ⁵¹ nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip anğayeniñgamb; am meñg siwbirikiy, siy anğmindeniñgamb.

25

Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem Anjiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin kun ak; kesim dinging gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap biyn dinging gek, tap yomb ñinining biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amningambay.

² Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep ninningambay; onep mamind ak gos ninrep ma giningambay. ³ Ninrep ma giningambay kun gok, lam dangiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amningambay. ⁴ Pen biyn piñ gos ninrep giningambay gok, lam diy, lam dangiyep wel gunap botol miñgan ak pañgiy, dand amningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk mañgiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn dinging giningamb ak kasek ma apeningamb mey, wisin apek kinamningambay.

⁶ “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, biynimb gunap suk anjiy angningambay, ‘Bi biyn dinging gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjenamb ak ninjiy, ponind owim angningambay.’ ⁷ Kun angeningambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak mañgiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giningambay. ⁸ Kun giy biyn gos ninrep ma giningambay tiwin ak, biyn gos ninrep giningambay tiwin ak kuyip angningambay, ‘Lam chin gok sunging gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim angningambay.’ ⁹ Angey biyn gos ninrep giningambay tiwin ak angningambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim angningambay.’

¹⁰ Kun angeningambay wel tawning stowa amningambay won ak, bi biyn dinging giningamb ak apchakeningamb. Biyn gos ninrep giningambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip miñgan ameningambay; nuk kinjen giñiningamb. ¹¹ Kisen pen biyn piñ gos ninrep ma giningambay tiwin ak apchakiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjen ak yikan angningambay.’ ¹² Angey, biyomb biyn nuk dingingamb ñin kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma ninjiy

angningamb.’ ¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akan, won akay winingamb ak ma ninbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Anjiy Paydon Ay Angak (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Pen kesim dinging gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amning, bi wonng nup giñiningambay gok kuyip suk angek apey, tap gok kond mindeyan anjiy, kuyip ñiningamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binuk kun gok, wonng keykey giningambay rek ninjiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiningamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin dingingamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ payp tawsin dingingamb. ¹⁷ Bi tiw tawsin dingingamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dingingamb. ¹⁸ Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dingingamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiningamb.

¹⁹ “Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay anjiy, kuyip angningamb. ²⁰ Angninek, bi payp tawsin dingingamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb niñan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniñ dipiyn angningamb.’ ²¹ Angek, biyomb ak pen angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wonng tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giying mindenimin angningamb.’

²² “Bi maniy tiw tawsin dingingamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dipiyn angningamb.’

²³ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wonng tep giñimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan

ak, nip anjen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyinj mindenimin angningamb.’

²⁴ “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dingingamb ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap woŋg wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipanŋ dapiy ñimban.

²⁵ Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyinjip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn angningamb.’

²⁶ “Angek biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand bi timey woŋg magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap woŋg gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niñban kun ak; ²⁷ yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyinj gunap sek ma dipiyn?’ ²⁸ Kun angyi, binuk gunap kuyip angningamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb. ²⁹ Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giningambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind angayak ak piling dey, yikop yimb mindeningambay. ³⁰ Kun ak bi woŋg ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyan yokem, biynimb meŋg siwbirikiy, siy angmindpay gok yip siy anŋ minden angningamb’ angak.”

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

³¹ Bi bap Ñinuk kiyŋ yomb mindiy winingamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip maŋgiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyŋ ar ak bisgek, ³² biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup siŋak nangingambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayningamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tungasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tungasik ay gipay rek ak giningamb. ³³ Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayningamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin anjind kind ak ayningamb. ³⁴ Nuk kiyŋ yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Bapiy nimbip niñimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun

ak dim. ³⁵ Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmaŋgiy ñimbim. Ñiŋ nen gek, ñiŋ ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip anŋdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim. ³⁶ Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niñmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niñbim angningamb.’

³⁷ “Kun angeningamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen angningambay, ‘Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmaŋgiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñiŋ nen gek, nip ñiŋ ñimbun? ³⁸ Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip anŋdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun? ³⁹ Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis minden, nip am niñbun?’

⁴⁰ “Angeningambay, kiyŋ yomb ak angningamb, ‘Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim angningamb.’ ⁴¹ Kuyip kun angyi, biynimb anjind kind okok ken mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakniŋ minden angyi, tip mon key yinjap bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb dingingambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinjap kun ak amnimimb.

⁴² “Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmaŋgiy ma ñimbik. Ñiŋ nen gek, ñiŋ ma ñimbik.

⁴³ Par okok nimb apen, yip ma anŋdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akan, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niñbik angningamb.’

⁴⁴ “Angeningamb, nup angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwan mindenak nip keñmaŋgiy ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñiŋ nen gek nip ñiŋ ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apey nip ma anŋdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niñnuk?’

⁴⁵ “Kun angeningambay, kiyŋ ak angningamb, ‘Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik angningamb.’ ⁴⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip angyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniŋ mindeningambay ak amningambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok angek, perper

mindeningambay tip ak amningambay angak.”

26

Jiysis Nup Ñangjun Angiy, Minim Kap-kap Angayak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angak, ² “Nimb ninbim: ñin ominjal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy angiy, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy angningambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñangbiriknimimb angningambay’ angak.”

³ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-giy, ⁴ Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñangayjun angiy, minim angay geyak. ⁵ Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biyimb kuñaynep ap mindipay gok penpen giningiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun angyak.”

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak. ⁸⁻⁹ Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek angyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim kun ak angeyak Jiysis ninjiy kuyip angak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim? ¹¹ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ¹² Biynimb komning; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap. ¹³ Pen ninjind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok mangiysek, minim yip ak angñiyiñg, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak angiy nup kesim diyiñg, gak kun ak ninjep mindeningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayniñgiy angiy, Gor nup tap simbongep ñiyiñgipay biyomb gok kuyip ninning amnak. ¹⁵ Amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Angek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak. ¹⁶ Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amningiy angiy, gos ak niñak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñinjak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñiñ gi gakniñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñningambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.” ¹⁸ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angniñiy angnimimb, ‘Tiysa angip ñin yand ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy ñiñningambun korip nund ak angip’ angnimimb.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek binuk gok angak rek ninjiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip mingan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak. ²⁰ Dungep won ak binuk onep wimingan ak yip bis-giy, ²¹ tap ñimbyiñg angak, “Yand nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amningamb angak.”

²² Angek binuk gok gos yomb ninjiy, nokom nokom nup angniñyiñg angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

²³ Angeyak angak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak wosrey angiy tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb niñsiyiñ. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindyiñg kun giningamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn gininggak ak angak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek angak, “Mey nip aspiyn angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñimb mindyinyng Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyiy, tipang kuyip ñiyinyng angak, “Diy ñinim. Ak mumbwak yand rek angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyiy, ñinyng wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyiy, kuyip ñiyinyng angak, “Ñimb mangiysek ñinimimb. ²⁸ Ñinyng biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok ninjy kirginyngayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”

²⁹ Kun angyiy angak, “Yand nimbip ninind aspiyn. Wayn ñinyng biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñininyngayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñinyng kisenimb ak ñininyngayn angak.” ³⁰ Kun angyiy binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angyinyng, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Ninbiyn Anjningamban Angak
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor angak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mangiysek pirik amningambay angyak.’

Angyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy, pirik amningambim. ³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameninyngayn; nimb kisen ninimimb angak.”

³³ Angek Piyta angak, “Bi mangiysek nip kirgiy kund ñiningambay rek ayip; yand kun ma ginyngayn angak.”

³⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Ñinind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma anjningamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma ninbiyn angyiy, won ominjal nokom anjningamban angak.”

³⁵ Angek Piyta kilis timey giy angak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer angyiy ma anjningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Anjnyng Mindek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Ñimb biy bisinyng mindenimimb. Yand sinbindon amiy, Bapiy nup anjnyng mindeningayn angak.” ³⁷ Kun angyiy Piyta nup ponind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip ponind sandak. Amyinyng, Jiysis nuk gos yomb ninjy, ³⁸ kuyip yakam angak, “Mindmangiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb angak.”

³⁹ Kun angyiy, kuyip kun sinjak angyay, nuk yep kondon sinjak amiy, jiy kuyangiy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup anjnyngiy angak, “Bapiy. Tap yip ginyng gisap kun ak mer angyiy ker, mer anjnimin; pen yand gos ninbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key ninban rek ginimin angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angyiy andkind apiy ninjak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup angak, “Won bap yenen yand yip ninmindiy ma kinjipim?

⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip angyiy, Gor nup anjnynginyng mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun angyiy, tip am Nop nup anjnyngiy angak, “Tap yip ginyng gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gan; gos nak angak.” ⁴³ Kun angyiy, tip ak andkind apiy ninjak: binuk gok ma ninmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind anjnyngak rek nep tip ak anjnyngiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Ñimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Ninim! Bi yip mimung ninimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiy angyiy ponind asaw biy angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Minim angakniņ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok sek, Jiwdas kanjsol gok sek nup anġyak rek, bi kiyk kunaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak. ⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip anġay anġak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniņ anġnimimb; Jiysis mey ak anġiy, nup dinimimb anġak.” ⁴⁹ Anġak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan anġiy, nup kaykol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis anġak, “Bunġiy. Giniņġ gispan kun ak kasek gan anġak.”

Anġek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak. ⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyakniņ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak lipiņġ diy, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb wong giņiyiņġip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak. ⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup anġak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak liņġey amnan. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay. ⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ anġembinip, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimiņġan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap. ⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumiņġamb anġyak ak mey, kun ginimuņ. Yand ar bap key geniņġayn yipund ma giniņġamb anġak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup diniņġ wiyak kun gok kuyip anġak, “Yand per am Gor anġniņep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anġñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miņiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim. ⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep gok giniņġamb anġyak rek nep gipim anġak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok maņġiysek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwdas kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor anġniņep

korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giniņġambay anġiy niņmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek anġyak, “Chin bi minim yesek anġniņġiy gunap kuyip anġniņon, kiyk minim bap anġey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiņiņ mey ak anġiy, Jiysis nup pikayjun anġyak.” Kun anġyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiņiņ niņiy nup pikayniņġiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi omiņal apiy anġrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor anġniņep korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniņġayn anġak’ anġrik.” ⁶² Kun anġerik, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup anġak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma anġniņġamban?” ⁶³ Anġek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb anġak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbonġep biyomb yimb ak anġak, “Miņiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma anġninin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niņmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy anġninin. Nand Gor Ñinuk Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak akan?” ⁶⁴ Anġek Jiysis anġak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb maņġiysek niņim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyoņ nimb lum biy apeniņġayn niņniņġambim anġak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun anġek, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb ak, yenen kun anġip anġiy, chech nuk gok key tunġralikiy iņġ anġak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapyiņġ asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma anġniņjun. Nuk timey gip rek misen anġip. ⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip niņbim?” Anġek anġyak, “Mey anġip ak nen; kumnimuņ anġyak.”

⁶⁷ Kun anġiy, nup jomluk okok kiņuk giņiy, pikyiņġ giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyiņġ anġyak, ⁶⁸ “Nand Kiyņ yomb key yimb tap okok maņġiysek niņban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup anġey niņun anġyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyaņ bișiņġ mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb anup wong giņiyiņġip pañ ak apiy, nup anġak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiyar anġak.”

⁷⁰ Angek, Piyta biynimb gok mangyisek ninmindyakniñ angak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma ninbiyn angak.” ⁷¹ Kun angyi, tikjakiy, am kinjenrumb sinjak mindakniñ, biyn korip kun ak wonj giyingip bap ap nup niñiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder ninbiyn angak.” ⁷² Angek, Piyta ang silokiy angak, “Yand niñind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb ninbiyn angak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup angyak, “Niñind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Meng minjan kiyk apay rek apan angyak.”

⁷⁴ Angeyak, Piyta minim kasek angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb ninbiyn angak.” Kun angakniñ day kakaruk ak suk angek, ⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup angak ak niñiyng gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, “Kakaruk ma angingamb won ak yand nup ma ninbiyn angyi, won ominal nokom angingamban angak.” Gos kun ak niñiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

27

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Niñiyak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim angnin angnin giy Jiysis nup pikayun angyi, ² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup niñiyak.

Jiwdas Kumak *(Ap 1:18-19)*

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayning geyak niñiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimung ninbiyn angyi, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam niñiyng, Gor angninjep korip ak amnak. ⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip niñiyng angak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimung ninbiyn rek mindak kumningamb angak.” Angek kiyk angyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyak.” ⁵ Angeyak, maniy niñiyak ak

Gor angninjep korip minjan ak diyokiy, am miñ niñiyak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyi mimung ginuk ak mey, opriyn niñjun rek ma ayip angyak.”

⁷ Kun angyi, minim angnin angnin giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun angyi, am man yingiy singey tiyn giyingipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak. ⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimung piñiy niñbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ angnun angyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Jeriyamaya nind angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Kiyk maniy niñ jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimung piñiyñinuk maniy ak angyi, ¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy singey tiyn giyingipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay angyi angak rek nep giyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angninjak *(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak mindpan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak angak.” ¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep angak. ¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Minim keykey angyi nip kor gispay ak ma niñban?” ¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angek, Paylat gos kunay yimb niñiyak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiyñ bispay siya ar ak bising mindakniñ, biynuk minim bap angek apek angak, “Yand maynamb wisin ninbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma angnimin. Yand wisin ninbiyn kun ak, gos kunay niñsiyiñ angak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep niñiy angak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk niñiy dand opay.

Kun ak kinjen yerip ak piyow ninjy nup angyoken amnan angyi, gos ak ninjak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninyingipay ak, yikop wisik yokyingip. Ñin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk ninrep giyingipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyng yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup angak.”²⁰ Angek bi Gor nup tap simbonsep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyong ñanğbirik ayningiy angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, “Bi ominjal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.”

²² Angeyak Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyng yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angek, kiyk mangyisek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyong ñanğbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³ Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angak ak ma ninjy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyong ñanğrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyong ñanğrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giningiy rek ayip angyi, Paylat ñing diy ñin ayokying kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek angyak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek ninningambun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyong ñanğbirik ayan angyi, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok

kuyip mangyisek suk angey,²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tunğjiwiyy chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak.²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyng kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyng, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angyi, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, anğjiwiyyng angyak, “Jiwda kiyng kiyk biy per mindonimung angyak.”³⁰ Kun angyi, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyong pikyak.³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tunğasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyong ñanğbirik ayning, ponind amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyong Ñanğbirik Ayak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kinjenamb okok dand amyng ninjak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, “Jiysis nup ñanğbirik ayningambun mon kiros biy dand amnon angyak.”³³ Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñing ak diy, sesek tunğandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb ninjy kirgak.³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyong ñanğbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dinging, sandiw rek giy diyak.³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñanğbirikyak kiñing sinjak bisgiy ninmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñanğbirikiy, kiros bak biyong yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyng yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñanğbirik ay, bi tap siydep ominjal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anind pis ak, ñanğbirik ayak.³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjenram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup anğjiwiyy angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor angninsep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin ominjal nokom mindiy tip ak gi dingingamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyong kirgiy apey chin ninun angyak.”

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup anjjiwiw angyak, ⁴² “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimuj rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyj yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyuj kirgiy man ar biy apey, niñind anjip anjiy niñjun. ⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yand Gor Ñinuk anjip ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niñun angyak.” ⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñangrimbiyak omiñal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep anjrik.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak. ⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb anjiy angak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Angak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan anjiy angak.” ⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb anjek, biynimb gunap man kun siñak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.” ⁴⁸ Kun anjiy, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñiñ wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñanjiy, ñen ñiñan anjiy ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, “Kapkap niñmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokniñgamb akan angyak.” ⁵⁰ Anjiy, niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb anjiy, añiñ band mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor anjñep korip ñiluk miñgan biyan kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak puñgrik biyuj biyan ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok puñglakiy, ⁵² chip komyak kamb miñgan pilgiyak gok miñgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kuñaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey; ⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kuñaynep niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niñiy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niñiy

anjyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biyn kuñaynep ap keykey siñak mindiy niñmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak. ⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk omiñal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kuñay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niñiy, dunjep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan anjek, Paylat yaw anjiy, binuk gok kuyip anjek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap. ⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup manjiysek pipkomiy, ⁶⁰ dam kamb miñgan kisen nep, yip komniñgambay anjiy anjek kiluk ayak miñgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tung milokek amek, kamb miñgan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak ap niñmindrikniñ, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miñgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy anjiy, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak, ⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek anjep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakniñgayn angak.’” ⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap anjep, ñin omiñal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeniñiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek anjiy anjñiñgambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakiñ anjñiñgambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek anjñiñgipay ak sikoy rek ayniñgamb, kisen anjñiñgambay ak yomb yimb giniñgamb angyak.”

⁶⁵ Anjepyak Paylat kuyip angak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap anjep gem, am kun siñak niñmindeniñiy angak.” ⁶⁶ Anjek am kinjen pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek

giy, amiybi kaw bap angeyak am kun sinjak niñmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya ominiñal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñning amnirik. ² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak. ³ Enjol kamb ar bising mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giying mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak. ⁴ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak gok, nup niñiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn ominiñal ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand niñbiyn: nirniñay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr. ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñiy, ⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñningambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angñining aswiyn angak.”

⁸ Kun angek niñiy, biyn ominiñal ak pirikrik ak pen; miñmiñ giying, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak angning kasek amnirik. ⁹ Kinjeñnamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipniñay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr angak.” Angek, kiymiñay ap kongim yimiy, nup diniñiy lotiw gerik, ¹⁰ kuyipniñay angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjiyiyn ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Nup am niñnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr’ angak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak

¹¹ Biyn ominiñal ak, kinjeñnamb okok amnirikniñ, amiybi niñmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angñiyak.

¹² Angñeyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim ang ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy angyak,

¹³ “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip angiy ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb angak.’ ¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak niñiy angek, chin yip angoningambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiningamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun angey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay angeyak, miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak angying mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Niñyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep angip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind angak dum ak amniyak.

¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup niñiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key angyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis man sinjak apiy, kuyip angak, “Bapiy yip angek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyon kond mindiy gipiyn.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay angiy, kuyip ñing pikñinimimb. ²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb angiy minim yerip yerip angñimbiyn ak mangiysek, kuyip angñirep gem niñiy kindik giniñiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winingamb angak.”

MAK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyingipay (Apsol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apsol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep anğni tangyng, Mak nup poñind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyingip (Apsol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñing gi anğnak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek anğñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuñaynep nup misen ninyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak anğning gispiyn. ² Wosrey, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim anğak rek, tikiy anğak:

“Niñan! Bi minim yand dand amningamb ak nind angyoken am, kinjen nip ak pindrep geniñgamb. ³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindipay namb okok suk angyi anğningamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjen yik mayik giy mindonimuj gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb anğningamb’ anğak.”

⁴ Gor kun anğek mey, kisen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuñay ma

mindeyak namb okok mindyng, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim anğniy angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, ñing pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokningamb angyingip.” ⁵ Nuk kun anğakniñ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niñning amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen anğney, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak pongayingip. Tap ñinemb nuk ak, jon golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek ñimbyingip.

⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angyingip, “Bi kisen winingamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niñen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokningamb anğak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak (Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyngip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak. Nup kun giy ñing pikñek, ¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyong amnakniñ; semb biyong miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiñind nup ker owak. ¹¹ Kun giy owakniñ, minim bap semb biyong nimb apiy anğak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niñen, yip tep yimb gip anğak.” ¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy; ¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyngip. Kun okok mindakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gañ angyi, ap angyingip. Miñmon mindyngip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyngip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Dak (Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniñ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb

gok kuyip angñiyiᅅng angak, ¹⁵ “Gor chinup diy kond mindeniᅅngamb angiy ñin per kond mindyiᅅngipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niᅅiy diniᅅngamb minim tep ak, niᅅind angip angiy dinimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikiyᅅng niᅅak; bi piysdep mamiymiᅅay ak piys dur angiy, wimben ak di ñiᅅng namb biyaᅅ yokiy minderik. Bi mamiymiᅅay kun ak yimb kiykmiᅅay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷ Kuyipmiᅅay niᅅiy angak “Aper yand yip taᅅgiy, nirip angñirep gen, bi biynimb dep ominal ak mindeniᅅngayr angak.” ¹⁸ Anᅅek niᅅind angip angiy, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep taᅅgiyᅅngipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niᅅak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miᅅgan ak mindyiᅅng, wimben puᅅgrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik. ²⁰ Kuyipmiᅅay niᅅiy angak, “Nirmiᅅay owiyr-ey angak.” Anᅅek kiykmiᅅay niᅅiy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy taᅅgiyᅅngipay.

*Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip miᅅgan biyaᅅ amiy, Gor minim ak angñek; ²² biynimb gok niᅅiy jiwdiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma angip, biyomb yimb niᅅrep giy apay rek angip angyak.” ²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaᅅ ayak bap, korip miᅅgan kun ak mindek ak suk angiy angak, ²⁴ “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yerginiᅅng opan? Chinup gi timey giniᅅng opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup angayak ak ma wip. Yand nip niᅅbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan angak.”

²⁵ Anᅅek, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Minim ma angnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnonᅅ angak.” ²⁶ Anᅅek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniᅅ, mis amnak. ²⁷ Kun gek niᅅiy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb angiy, minim angniᅅ angniᅅ giy angyak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar

bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok angip rek niᅅiy mis ambay angyak.” ²⁸ Kun angiy, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk angyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok maᅅgiyseᅅ angñey amnak.

*Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Suᅅ Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)*

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amniᅅng saᅅdiyak. ³⁰ Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip angyak.” ³¹ Anᅅeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniᅅ, wak mon rek yinek ak suᅅ ayakniᅅ, day tap keñmaᅅgiy kuyip gok daᅅgiyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Suᅅ Ayak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

³² Pen pumb saᅅind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy ambaᅅ ayak gok yip Jiysis gek suᅅ ayaᅅ angiy, mindek ak dand wiyak. ³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjeᅅrumb mis akyaᅅ ken niᅅmindyakniᅅ, ³⁴ biynimb tap gak gok gek suᅅ ay, kichekiy malñiluk ambaᅅ ayak gok ang mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup niᅅrep giyak rek, Gor Ñinuk ap mindip biy angiy misenᅅ angniᅅng geyak, kuyip minim ma angnimimb angiy, ang mis yokak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Taᅅgiyᅅngip
(Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup angniᅅ mindek. ³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay angiy, piyow dand amiy, ³⁷ nup niᅅiy angyak, “Biynimb maᅅgiyseᅅ nip akay angiy piyowsipay angyak.” ³⁸ Kun anᅅeyak, Jiysis angak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep angñiyn angiy ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep angñiyn angiy winik rek nem amnun angak.” ³⁹ Kun angiy, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangyiᅅng, am Jiwda nan-gep korip miᅅgan gok amiy, Gor minim

angñiyiᅅg, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok angek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek siᅅak apiy, koᅅgim yimiy angak, “Nand soy yip ak gey suᅅ ayniᅅg; gey suᅅ aynimuᅅ angak.” ⁴¹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup simb niᅅiy angak, “Nip gen suᅅ ayniᅅgamb angyi,” ⁴² diniᅅakniᅅ suᅅ ayak. ⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis angyi angak, ⁴⁴ “Kinjeᅅnamb okok amyiᅅg, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek suᅅ ayip angyi ma angnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simboᅅgep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak suᅅ ayip angyi, Mosis nind angak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simboᅅg ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy suᅅ ayip angyi niᅅniᅅgambay angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon angnek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok miseᅅ giraᅅgonimuᅅ rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kuᅅay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniᅅ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup niᅅniᅅg apyiᅅgipay.

2

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak angey niᅅiy, biynimb kuᅅaynep ap gey gey, korip miᅅgan, kinjeᅅrumb mis ar akyan timbik giy yimb angak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip miᅅgan akyan nep mindyiᅅg, minim angnak. ³ Kuyip Gor minim angnii mindakniᅅ, bi onep tiᅅgawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy niᅅyak: ⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb angek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyoᅅ amiy, korip ak tuᅅgyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyan amnak. ⁵ Pen nuk gek suᅅ ayniᅅgamb angyi niᅅyak rek, Jiysis angak, “Ñi yand. Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyiᅅn angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, Jiwda low tiysa gunap biᅅiᅅg mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep niᅅiy angyak, ⁷ “Bi biy yenen Gor nup anᅅ sikoy giyiᅅg, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimuᅅ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokniᅅgamb angyak.”

⁸ Pen Jiysis gos niᅅyak kun ak key niᅅiy angak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy niᅅbim? ⁹ Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip anᅅen, nimbip tep giniᅅgamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyiᅅn anᅅen nimbip tep giniᅅgamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak winiᅅg dand amnoᅅ anᅅen, nimbip tep giniᅅgamb? ¹⁰ Yand nimbip aspiᅅn: Bi bap Ñinuk man ar biy awak ak, key niᅅiy ma awak, Gor angek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak niᅅiy kirginiᅅg, kirginiᅅgamb angak.”

¹¹ Kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Yand nip aspiᅅn: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnoᅅ angak.”

¹² Angek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand sanᅅdak. Kun gek niᅅiy, biynimb gok wal yimb angyi, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiᅅg angyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma niᅅnuk angyak.”

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jiysis ñin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kuᅅaynep nup niᅅiy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak angnak. ¹⁴ Kun giy angnii diy; kinjeᅅnamb okok amyiᅅg niᅅak; Alpiyas ñinuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, woᅅg giyiᅅgip korip miᅅgan ak biᅅiᅅg mindek. Nup niᅅiy, “Apey yand yip taᅅgor angek,” tikjakiy yip taᅅgyiᅅgipiy.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ñiᅅyakniᅅ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip taᅅgeyak rek, yip jimñiy tap ñiᅅyak.

¹⁶ Bi Peresiᅅ low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñiᅅimb?”

¹⁷ Anᅅeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key niᅅiy angak, “Biynimb suᅅ gok, dokta niᅅniᅅg ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok

nep niñning ambay. Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb suñ-tep mindpun angyi niñbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining awak angak.”

Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Anq Niñyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun angyi, tap ma ñimbyingipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay angyak.” ¹⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis miñ giyingipay ar kun ak ma giningambun angyi, paydon ay angak, “Bi biyn dining giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmangyi ma kirginingambay. ²⁰ Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma niñningambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ñang dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindying, chech wor ayingamb band ak pungrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep pungrikek amningamb. ²² “Ñing wayn ak kunep. Ñing wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb miñgan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak biñ angyi, pungrikiy song am diningamb. Kun ak mey, ñing wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb miñgan ak nep song ayep angak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amyng, binuk gok wiyt mangyi gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbyng ameyak. ²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñiy lotiw ñin chin wong magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt mangyi tik wak pikyokiy ñimbspay angyak.” ²⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwaw gek gak kesim tikyak ak, ma niñbim?

²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindyingip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwaw gek, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbongep gok nep ñimbay ak angniney, ñek niñyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak angyi ma apun. Yiwaw gek gak apun angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi angak, “Ñin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind angyi, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añiñ ay mindrep giyan angyi, ñin bap yikop mindeningiy angak. ²⁸ Pen Nop angek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip angak.”

3

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy niñak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip miñgan kun ak ap mindek. ² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiyngiy nup kor ginjun angyi, kapkap niñmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, siñbiy owan angak.” ⁴ Angek, nuk mindek siñak apek, kuyip angak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yer gep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy gon kim amningiy akan, kirgon kumningiy?” Angek, nup pen minim bap ma angyak. ⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun angyi niñyak kun gok kuyip, niñek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niñbay angyi, kuyip simb niñak. Kun ak kuyip niñdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniñ suñ ayak. ⁶ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angnine angniney giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñangjun angyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol siñak mindyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap,

Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñing pis tawakdon ken biynimb gunap nuk giyngip ar ak angey niñyak ak mey, nup niñning wiyak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup diniñon chinup suñ ayingamb angyi, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep giyak. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy, minim yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ninuk yimb angyak!” ¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis angyi angak, “Minim kun ak misen ma angnimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk dining gak gok angek apeyak angak, ¹⁴ “Yand nimbip bi onep wimingan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tangiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip angniningambim. ¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokningambim angak.” ¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiyminay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipminay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiwiw; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniñ, binuk gok yip tap niñningiy rek ma ayak. ²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angey niñiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup pondining wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwdas low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun angeyak, ²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydon ay

kuyip angrep giy angak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokningamb? ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giningambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayingambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayingambay. ²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokningamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diningamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diningamb.

²⁸ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giningambay ak, Gor nup angniney, niñiy kirginingamb. Bapiy nup akan yip angyiwingambay ak, kunep, kuyip niñiy kirginingamb ak pen, ²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup angyiwingambay ak, niñiy ma kirginingamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb angak.” ³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip angeyak mey; kun angak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis ayan mindyng, nup “Owan” angey, ³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip mingan biyan nup piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspaya angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niñdand pandikiy angak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor angyip rek niñdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindipay angak.”

4

*Tap Yiñ Yimemb Minim Paydon Ayak
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim angnini mindakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñing namb siñak mindyng, kuyip minim angnak. ² Minim kun gok paydon ay, ar keykey nep angnak.

³ Ar bap paydon ay angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak niñim! Bi bap wongday nuk ak piken piñiy gayrep giy, wiyt mangyi

dam diyokek amnakniņ, ⁴ gunap kinjeņ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ap niņningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen; ⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niņiy milip giningamb. ⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbilij mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbilij gok pik niimbek maņgiy ma piyningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, maņgiy piyrep yimb giningamb. Gunap maņgiy niņ jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap maņgiy niņ jiwiy omiņal rek piyningamb; gunap niņ jiwiy onep tingawip ak rek piyningamb angak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwyiņ angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niņnimimb angak.”

*Minim Paydoņ Ayak Kiņiņ Ak
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim angakniņ, ap niņmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniņ, binuk onep wimiņgan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup angyak, “Minim paydoņ ay apan kiņiņ ak yerip angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ma niņyigipay ak; nimb niņiy niņningambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma niņjun apay rek, kuyip paydoņ ay nep angniimbni. ¹² Kiyk Asaya angak rek:

“Windin niņbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niņbay. Minim niņbay ak pen, minim kiņiņ angip kun angiy ma niņbay. Niņrep gipyap rek, Gor nup angniņembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak niņiy kirgipkop’ angak.”

*Paydoņ Ayak Minim Junj Ak Angniak
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy kuyip angak, “Minim paydoņ ay angen ma niņbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydoņ ay angeningayn niņningambim? ¹⁴ Wiyt yiņ ak, Gor minim nup ak angiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Maņgiy gunap kinjeņ yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap niņningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niņbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay angiy apiyn. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen

gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niņiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak niņey tep gakniņ diningambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim angey niņiy akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginingambay angiy apiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbilij namb ak yapiy jakiy maņgiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim niņningambay ak pen; wong wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb niņiy, angip rek ma giningambay. ²⁰ Wiyt maņgiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, maņgiy niņ jiwiy akan, niņ jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim niņiy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giyiņg, ar kun ak key yimb gipay angiy apiyn angak.”

*Lam Ak Daņgiy Ar Siņbiyoņ Tik Ayep
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydoņ ay angak, “Lam ak daņgiy, boņg molik okok akan, tiyn miņgan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimui angiy, ar siņbiyoņ tik aypay. ²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miņiy wegyiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek misen niņningambay. ²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy niņrep ginimimb angak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap angak, “Minim niņsipim ak niņiy, niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiņrimey rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiņrimey rek angningamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek angningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb minim niņiy niņdiningambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep niņek gunap sek niņningambay; pen ma niņningambay gok, kiyk siskoy niņbay ak niņek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb niņingamb angak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wong

nop gok wiyt mangiy jakan angiy, dam wonḡday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giniḡgambay. ²⁷ Wiyt mangiy wonḡday okok yokiy, kin tanḡyakniḡ, gup giy jakniḡgamb ak pen; yergiy jakip angiy ma niḡniḡgambay; ²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giniḡgamb. ²⁹ Pen wonḡday nop nimb ak pikgek niḡiy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip angiy, tik dand winiḡgamb angak.”

Biyimb Kuḡay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Angip Rek Niḡdiniḡgambay
(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biyimb diy kond mindeniḡgamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy anḡen niḡniḡgambim? ³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yiḡ rek ak anḡnim. Tap yiḡ gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yiḡ ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok ay mindipay angak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydon Ay Angyiḡip
(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biyimb gok kuyip minim paydon ay kun gok rek kuḡaynep anḡñiyiḡip. ³⁴ Minim misen anḡñen ma diniḡgambay angiy, paydon ay nep anḡñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindyiḡ, minim junḡ gok anḡñirep giyiḡip.

Jiysis Anḡek Yiḡen Ak Kirgak
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ñin kun anep duḡep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kind bindoḡ amnun angak.” ³⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip biyimb kuḡaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek miḡan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniḡ, kiyk sanḡdiyak. ³⁷ Namb amniyakniḡ, day yiḡen yindmund apiy, ñiḡ siy paḡ bot miḡan ak amiy, poḡgek yowniḡ rek gak. ³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot miḡan day akneḡ ken, piy low jun ay kinakniḡ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy anḡyak, “Tiysa, chin manḡiysek kumniḡ gispun gos ak ma niḡban?” ³⁹ Anḡeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yiḡen yindmund dek ak sek, ñiḡ siy paḡ apek ak sek anḡek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip

angiy niḡbim?” ⁴¹ Anḡek, kiyk wal angiy, pen anḡniḡek pen anḡniḡek giy anḡyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy anḡamb yiḡen yindmund ak sek, ñiḡ paḡ apamb ak sek anḡip rek gip anḡyak.”

5

Bi Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biyimb mindeyak kind akdoḡ ken amjakyakniḡ, ² bi kichekiy amban ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miḡan okok kin tanḡyiḡip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok aybirikiyiḡipay ak pen, sen gok gek puḡrikek, amyiḡip. Giyiḡip kun ak, nup gey gos niḡnimuḡ rek ma ayak. ⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyiḡipay kamb miḡan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil giranḡyiḡ, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyiḡip. ⁶ Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niḡiy, puḡrikind angiy am apek siḡak koḡim yimek, ⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy amban aymindek anup angak, “Kiriḡ mis amnoḡ angak.”

Anḡek angak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ñinuk. Yip yerginiḡ opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ñinimin angak.”

⁹ Kun anḡek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Anḡek angak, “Yip kichekiy kuḡaynep amban ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kuḡaynep’ angak.” ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma anḡyokninin angiy, anḡniḡyiḡ nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanḡ kuḡay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil ñimbeyak pir siḡak ak mey, ¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup anḡyak, “Chinup anḡey, am kanḡ guniyoḡ kuyip molik sikun anḡyak.”

¹³ Kun anḡey, kichekiy gok anḡyokek, am kanḡ gok kuyip molik sikey, puḡjiw minduḡ biyan amiy, gi dam ñiḡ biyan pikiy, manḡiysek ñiḡ ñimbey kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanḡ mokyiḡipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak anḡñeyak, biyimb gok am niḡun angiy, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak.

¹⁵ Apiy niñyak: bi kichekiy kuñaynep amban ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bisinğ min-drep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak anğñiyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep anğñeyak niñiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis nup anğyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnon anğyak.” ¹⁸ Anğeyak, Jiysis bot diy amniñğ gek, bi gek suñ ayak ak anğak, “Yand yip amjur akan?” ¹⁹ Anğek anğak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niñiy yerer gip minim ak, anğñinimin anğak.” ²⁰ Anğek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys giranğyinğ, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip anğñek niñiy, wal yimb anğyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Suñ Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdon ken mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak.

²²⁻²³ Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyinğip. Jiysis nup niñiy, ap mindek sinak koñgim yimiy anğak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumniñğ gisap. Nand ap nup diniñey, jak amnan anğak.” ²⁴ Anğek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

²⁵ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimiñgan ak ayak. ²⁶ Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey suñ ayan anğiy, maniy tawyinğip ak pen, nup gey suñ ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis giyinğip minim ak anğey niñak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniñen suñ ayniñgamb anğiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb ak, ²⁹ mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniñek, likañ yapyinğip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyan key niñak nup suñ ayak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key niñiy; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip anğak, “Chech yip ak an diniñsap?” ³¹ Anğek, binuk gok anğyak, “Biynimb kuñaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an diniñimb anğiy aspan anğyak.” ³² Kun

anğey, Jiysis minim kuyip anğyak ak ma diy, an diniñimb anğiy piyowniñ mindek. ³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak niñiy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek sinak koñgim yimiy, nup suñ ayak minim ak misen anğñak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen anğak, “Pañ yand. Gor yip gek suñ ayniñgamb anğiy gos niñban rek, nip gek suñ ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin anğak.”

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak anğakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy anğyak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup anğey tomb yiwur ma winimuñ; anğey andkind amnimuñ anğyak.” ³⁶ Kun anğyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup anğak, “Ma pirikninin; yip nep gos niñninin anğak.” ³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok anğay, Piya ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poñind amnak. ³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy niñak: biynimb kilpul anğyinğ, siy anğyinğ gi mindeyak. Niñiy korip miñgan biyan amiy anğak, “Yenen kilpul anğyinğ, siy anğyinğ gispim?” ³⁹ Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap anğak.” ⁴⁰ Kun anğek, nup sik anğeyak, kuyip anğ mis yokiy, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poñind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk miñgan dayey mindek biyan amiy, ⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim anğiy anğak, “Taliyta kawim anğak.” Minim anğak kiñiñ kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan anğak.” ⁴² Anğek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimiñgan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakniñ, biynimb gok wal yimb anğyak. ⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis anğiy anğak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip misen ma anğñinimimb anğak.” Kun anğyinğ anğak, “Pañ anup keñmanğiy gunap ñem ñiñan anğak.”

6

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak. ²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim anğñakniñ,

ninji wal anjiy angyak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiw-das, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb ninji anjip? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?” Kun anjiy, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim anjep gok, miñmon wikan gunap girangey, biyomb chin anjiy dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay angak.” ⁵ Nup gosimb ma ninyak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimunj rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep dinijek sun ayak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb anjiy gos ak ma niñeyak, nuk wal yimb angak.

Binuk Onep Wimiñgan Ak Wong Yip Ginimimb Anjiy Angyokak
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tangyinj, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak angnak. ⁷ Nin bap binuk onep wimiñgan ak suk anjek apey angak, “Bi omiñal ak key, bi omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim angnimimb. Yand nimbip angyoksipiyn rek, minim angni tangyinj, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok anj mis yokning, angyokningambim angak.” ⁸ Minim bap pen angak “Amning; tap niñemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb. ⁹ Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tinqliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip anjdeningiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amning ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb. ¹¹ Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma anjdiy, minim nimbip ak ma niñeningiy, miñmon kun ak kirinj amning, niñyan anjiy, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb angak.” ¹² Anjek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyinj angyak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun anjiy, kirginimimb angyak.” ¹³ Kun anjiy, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk anj mis

yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kunjam Tikey Kumak
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyñ Herot kunep ninjak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak anj amiy apiy giyinj, gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñinj pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap angyak.” ¹⁵ Gunap angyak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi sinok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak angyak.” Gunap angyak, “Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey mindyinjipay rek bap ap mindip angyak.” ¹⁶ Pen kiyñ Herot nuk ninji angak, “Ak Jon bi ñinj pikñemb nind kunjam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap angak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon angak ak timey gip anjek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk ninji anjek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin anjiy gos ninjak ak pen; ²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyinjip; minim nuk yerip yerip anjek Herot ninji, minim tep, yipund giy nep anjip anjiy, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimunj rek ma ayek, ²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim anjiy, gos okok nep niñmindyinjip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ñin ak apek, tap yomb niñning, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk anjek, tap yomb niñning wiyak. ²² Ap tap niñyakinij, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niñey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup angak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angnineningamban nip niñingayn. ²³ Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak angniney, nip day ak angen kond mindeningamban angak.” ²⁴ Kun anjek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angninim anjek angak, “Jon bi ñinj pikñemb jun won nup ak angnimin angak.” ²⁵ Anjek, panuk kasek kiyñ Herot mindek ak amiy angak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi

ñiņg pikñemb kuņam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ñey niņiy mey; pisnep kumimb anġiy niņnim anġak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun anġek, kiyņ Herot Jon nup niņek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niņmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip anġniņey ñiniņgayn anġak rek niņiy, amiybi nuk bap anġyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak. ²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuņam tikiyak ak anġey niņiy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miņġan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuņaynep Tap Keñmaņġiy Ñek Ñiņyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anġñiyiņg yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup anġñiyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kuņay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ñiņniņġiy rek ma ayek, kuyip anġak, “Chin biynimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun anġak.” ³²⁻³⁴ Kun anġiy, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniņ, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amġap anġiy, ñiņg gol ar kinjeņ par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniņg geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amġakiy kuyip niņek, kiyk kanj siyp-siyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niņek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin anġñi mindek. ³⁵ Pumb paņind amnakniņ, binuk gok apiy nup anġyak, “Pumb saņind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen, ³⁶ biynimb guniy anġyokey, miñmon korip yep maņ akniy amiy, tap keñmaņġiy kiyk gunap taw ñiņyan anġyak.”

³⁷ Anġeyak anġak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmaņġiy ñinimimb anġak.” Anġek anġyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tiņgawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmaņġiy taw dand apiy kuyip ñinjun?”

³⁸ Anġey, Jiysis anġak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niņim anġak.” Anġek am niņiy anġyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiņal sek mindip anġyak.” ³⁹ Kun anġeyak anġak, “Biynimb guniy anġem,

asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnan anġak.” ⁴⁰ Anġek, kuyip anġeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak. ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiņal ak sek diy, kiyonġiy niņiy, Gor nup tep anġiy, biret ak tipaņg binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys omiņal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴² Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak. ⁴³ Tap day day kirġiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy yiņg gey gey, wand onep wimiņġan ak arachakak. ⁴⁴ Tap ñiņyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñiņg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindoņ amniyakniņ, biynimb gok kuyip key anġyokek amniyak. ⁴⁶ Anġyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup anġniņ mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisyim winiņg gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niņak: Binuk gok bot diy ñiņg namb siņbindoņ amniyakniņ, yinġen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñiņg kas pikrikyiņg amniyak. Miñmon tirgum tikak won ak, nuk ñiņg kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniņg gek, ⁴⁹ nup anġniņyak-eņ chip kawnan anġiy, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak. ⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niņnimimb anġak.” ⁵¹ Anġiy, bot miņġan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip anġiy, gos kuņay yimb niņyak. ⁵² Biret diy biynimb kuņaynep bilok ñak ak niņyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñiņak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip anġiy ma niņyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Suņ Ayak

⁵³ Pen ñiņg namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amġakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak. ⁵⁴ Bot ak kiring amniyakniņ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip anġey niņiy, ⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. ⁵⁶ Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop

akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay angyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niney, kuyip suñ ayañ angyak.” Kun angyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy ninmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniñyak gok suñ ayak.

7

Yergek Asin Mindeniñgambun

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niñyak: ² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyiñgipay rek ma giyak. ³⁻⁴ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok mañgiysek, nusind nupis sikop angyiñgipay rek niñiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñiñg ay gilunğ yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindipay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñiñg ay gilunğ yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop ñiñyak kun ak niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup angyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop angyak rek ma gipay?” ⁶ Angyak, Jiysis angak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niñind yimb angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. ⁷ Gor minim tep ak anğñispun angyi, biynimb apay minim anep anğñimbay angak.’”

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun angyi, nap nasind sikop angyiñgipay ar ak kindik gipim angak.”

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Nimb Gor minim angyi ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Nap nanim minim angnimiyr rek niñdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey angeniñgiy, pikayem kumniñgiy angak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma anğñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiñg, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup angyi aypun angye, ¹² ‘Ak

anğrep gispim apim.’ ¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyiñgipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb angak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek mindek kiñiñ siñak apey angak, “Minim anğniñg gispiyn ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyañ amniñgamb ak gach ma mindeniñgamb; namb biyañ nimb mis winiñgamb anep mey, gach mindeniñgamb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindeniñgamb gok, timund ay niñrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip miñgan amek, binuk gok nup angyak, “Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak yerip?” ¹⁸ Angye angak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey koñgiy namb biyañ amek, Gor niñek gach ma mindeniñgamb. ¹⁹ Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb niñbay namb biyañ ma amniñgamb; koñgiy namb biyañ nep amek, simb sek kiy yokniñgambay angak.” Jiysis minim angak kun ak, tap okok mañgiysek ñiñemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip angak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis angak, gos timey namb kuyip akyañ nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor niñek minim mindip. ²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyañ gos timey awakniñ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñanğiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ²² timey nep giy, minim timey angyi, tap gok yip rek mindembikop angyi, miluk niñiy, biynimb anğjiwi, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niñiy gipay. ²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyañ nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Suñ Ayniñgamb Angyi Niñak (Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya mañ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñniñgiy angyi, korip miñgan bap am weyiñg mindek ak pen; weygiy

mindonimun rek ma ayak. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy aban ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip angey ninij, am mindek kiñin sijak jun pangiy angak, “Pañ yip kichekiy aban ayip ak, gey mis amnan angak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tityak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Poniysiya. ²⁷ Pen kun angek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay angak, “Keñmanгий ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giningamb angak.” ²⁸ Angek, biyn ak pen angak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep bong molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak ninij angak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amninin angak.” ³⁰ Angek, andkind amiy ninjak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Pangyikak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak. ³² Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Bi biy nup diniñey sun ayan angyak.” ³³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup ponind keykey sijak amiy, ñin manгий par ak timund miñgan nup ak yokiy, ñin manгий kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniñing, ³⁴ kuyongiy ninij, miker gakniñ, “Epata” angak. Epata angak minim kiñin kun ak “Pangyikan angak.” ³⁵ Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak timund miñgan ak pangyikiy, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy angak. ³⁶ Angakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angñinimimb angak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kunaynep angñiyak. ³⁷ Minim kun ak angñey ninij, wal anгий angyak, “Jiysis tap okok manгийsek, biyomb ak apiy giningamb angyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgip gok gek niñrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angrep gipay angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Kunaynep Tap Keñmanгий Ñak (Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin namb kun sijak nep biynimb kunaynep ap mindey, keñmanгий ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk angek apey angak, ² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiyiñ. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay. ³ Kuyip yiwan nep angyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjeñnamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokningambay angak.” ⁴ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmanгий akay nimb diy ñinjun?” ⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Angek, “Onep ar ak angyak.” ⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep anгий, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep anгий ñek, bilok ñiyak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yingey arachakak.

Bi tap ñinyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niñun Angyak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimun anгий, ap nuk yip minim ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyon nimb gey, chin niñun angyak.” ¹² Kun angey, nup yiruk gakniñ angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, “Tap mageprek semb biyon nimb bap gey niñun apay?” Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niñningambim angak.”

¹³ Kun anгий, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñing tikiy kind bindon amning, bot diy sanjdiyak.

*Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydon Ay Anqyinq,
Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb
Angak*

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kunay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak. ¹⁵ Namb okok amying, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma ñinimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak “Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap angyak.” ¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun angyi as-pim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niñrep ma gipim? ¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma niñbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niñbim? Akan niñiy sakiy gipim. ¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipang ñenik, ñimbiy kir-giyak gok, wand yerip yerip yingpik?” Angek, “Wand anep wimingan ak yingnuk angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angeyak angak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipang ñen, ñimbiy day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Angek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak yingnuk angyak.” ²¹ Angeyak angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma niñiy sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindon amjakyakniñ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup diniñan angyak.” ²³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, ponind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup diniñiy angak, “Tap gunap niñsipan akan angek,” ²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok niñsipiyn ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin mangiy nup ak diniñek, day tap okok mangiysek niñkind yimb angak. ²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindon ma amnimin; korip nak yipund giy amnimin angak.”

*Piyta Angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays
Nep Angak”*

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning sandiyak. Kinjenamb okok amying kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, yip an angyi niñbay?” ²⁸ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim angek bap apay angyak.” ²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb pen yip an angyi niñbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyingipun ak nep angyi niñbun angak.” ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Angak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tik-jakningayn Angak”

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angñiying angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb diniñgamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup sim-bongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk niñiy pikayeningambay kumiy, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.” ³² Jiysis minim kun ak misen angek, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, ang giying angak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma giningiy angak.” ³³ Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip niñiy, Piyta nup angak, “Seytan! Key okok amnon! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key niñbay rek niñiy aspan angak.”

³⁴ Kun angyi, binuk gok sek, biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk angek, kiñing siñak apeyak angak, “Biynimb yip ker mindning giningiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tangeningiy. ³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angyi niñningambay gok; pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giningambay ak minim ma mindip angyi gey amningamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameniᅅgamb; perper mindenimimb rek ma ayningamb. ³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeniᅅgambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyᅅᅅ, nambiᅅ ginimuᅅ rek ayek niᅅiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma niᅅbun anᅅniᅅᅅgambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giniᅅᅅgamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk Nop anᅅek, enjol melik tep gok sek winiᅅᅅgamb ñin ak, Nop nuk anup anᅅniᅅᅅgamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma niᅅbiᅅn anᅅniᅅᅅgamb anᅅak.’ ”

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap anᅅak, “Minim aspiᅅn biy niᅅrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniᅅ gunap kim mindpikniᅅ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅅᅅgamb ñin ak, Jiᅅwda Kiyᅅ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek niᅅniᅅᅅgambim anᅅak.”

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak (Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen ñin onep kaᅅᅅol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam poᅅind, miᅅmon dum yiy akyoᅅ bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup niᅅey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak. ³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ñiᅅakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimuᅅ rek ma ayip. ⁴ Pen won kun ak niᅅyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim anᅅerik. ⁵ Kiyk niᅅiy, Piyta Jiysis nup anᅅak, “Tiᅅsa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band omiᅅal nokom ginjun; niᅅ bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anᅅak.” ⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta anᅅnim kun angyi niᅅrep giy mer, monmon kun anᅅak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniᅅ, minim bap semb namb kun ak anᅅak, “Ak Ñi mapin yand yimb. Minim anᅅnimuᅅ rek niᅅnimimb anᅅak.” ⁸ Kun anᅅakniᅅ, kiyk

niᅅkuskus giy niᅅyak, bi omiᅅal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyoᅅ kirgiy, apyapyᅅᅅ, Jiysis anᅅak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb niᅅbim ak, miᅅiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma anᅅniᅅimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ñinuk kumiᅅ tikjakek, misen anᅅniᅅimimb anᅅak.”

¹⁰ Anᅅek, kiyk minim kun ak niᅅind anᅅip angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anᅅniᅅiyak, kiyk keynep anᅅniᅅ anᅅniᅅ giy anᅅyak, “Kumiᅅ tikjakniᅅᅅayn anᅅip minim kiᅅniᅅ ak yerip?”

¹¹ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup anᅅniᅅiy anᅅyak, “Bi low tiᅅsa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyᅅ yomb key yimb ak winiᅅᅅgamb apay?”

¹² Anᅅeyak, Jiysis anᅅak, “Niᅅind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiᅅ anᅅyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiᅅ anᅅek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniᅅ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak kisen winiᅅᅅgamb anᅅyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ñinuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb ñiniᅅᅅgambay anᅅyak minim ak, nimb ma niᅅbim? ¹³ Pen bi Yilayja anᅅyak kun ak, kisen winiᅅᅅgamb angyi gos ak ma niᅅnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim anᅅniᅅakniᅅ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiᅅ, giniᅅᅅgambay anᅅyak rek nep gak anᅅak.”

Ñiskoy Kichekiᅅ Ambaᅅ Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak (Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyaᅅ amiᅅ niᅅyak; bi low tiᅅsa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anᅅip gok yip penpen anᅅ mindyakniᅅ, biynimb kuᅅaynep ap kuyip piᅅiy kuskus gi mindeyak. ¹⁵ Kun giy niᅅmindyakniᅅ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw anᅅdiyak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anᅅniᅅiy anᅅak, “Yenen pen anᅅek pen anᅅek gispim?”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun anᅅakniᅅ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb anᅅak, “Tiᅅsa. Ñiyand ak kichekiᅅ abaᅅ ayek, minim ma anᅅip. Ñin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiᅅ, meᅅᅅ sipyimiᅅ, kosimb asimᅅ apiᅅ, ñin tomb yindgiᅅ gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiᅅn ak pen; binak gok kuyip anᅅen, kichekiᅅ ak anᅅyok merniᅅ kirpay anᅅak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim. Ñin akay nup gosimb niñiy, tap kun gok key giniñgambim? Minim per angen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angen niñningambim? Ñi kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak.” ²⁰ Angek, dand mindek kiñiñ siñak apey, kichekiy ñi kun anup abañ ayak ak, Jiysis nup niñiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniñ, kosimb asimbi apiy amnak. ²¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ñi kun ak nop nup angniniñ angak, “Tap kun ak, ñin akay rek gak?” Angek angak, “Wosrey ñiskoy miñg gak. ²² Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angyiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñg namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simbi niñiy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek, angyokan angak.” ²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyokninin aspan; yand tap okok mañgiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angniniñbiñ rek giniñgamb angyiy niñey mey, apan rek giniñgayn angak.” ²⁴ Angek angak, “Kun giniñgamban angyiy gos ak niñbiñ ak pen, gos omiñal niñnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ñinimin angak.”

²⁵ Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap nangiñakniñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiring amninin angak.” ²⁶ Angek, kichekiy kun ak wal angyiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak. ²⁷ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak. ²⁸ Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindyñg, nup angyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angyok mer niñbun?” ²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angniniñey mey, angy mis yokniñgamb angak.”

*Jiysis Kumniñgayn Angyiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amniñg, sanñiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amiyñg, binuk gok

kuyip minim angnirep ginim angyiy, kapkap weyñg mindyñg, kuyip angniyiñgip. ³¹ Angniy angyiñgip, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup pikayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb angyiñgip.” ³² Nuk angakniñ, minim kiñiñ kun ak yerip angyiy angyiy, nup angniniñgiy ak pen; jel gek ma angniniñgiyapay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angyiy Penpen Angyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kinjeñnamb okok amiyñg binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn angyiñg, penpen angyey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angniniñ angak, “Nimb kinjeñnamb okok apyñg, minim yerip angem apamb?” Angek, minim kun ak angyey awak ak niñiy, pen ma angniyak. ³⁵ Ma angniyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb yomb mindniñg giniñgiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñiniñgiy angak.” ³⁶ Kun angyiy, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siñak ay, kaygiyñg angak, ³⁷ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniñgambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diniñgambay. Pen yip diniñgambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip angyokek winik ak nup sek diniñgambay angak.”

Ak Bungyiy Chin Nep Angak

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñnuk: bi bap yimb nip ak angyiy, kichekiy malñiluk angy mis yokek niñiy angnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin angnuk.’” ³⁹ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb niñiy, tap mageprek gunap giniñgambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angniniñgambay. ⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niñbay. ⁴¹ Pen niñim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk angyiy, ñiñg malñey niñniñgambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giniñgambay angak.”

*Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Anjy Mindrep
Ginimimb*

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam ñing yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun ak, yiwur yomb dingingambay angak.”

43 Kun angiy angak, “Ñin mangiy ak tap siy tap timey gining gonimuj, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuj. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amningambim. 44 Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

45 “Tomb kind bap timey gining gonimuj, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuj. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Pen tomb omiñal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip ang Hel yokek yiwur yomb dingingambim. 46 Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

47 “Pen windin mangiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tungjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimuj rek ayip. Pen omiñal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel angyokek, yiwur yomb dingingambim. 48 Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyng, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

49 “Gor biynimb mangiysek yip gosimb niñningiy angiy, kuyip miker gunap ñiningamb.

50 “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giningamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw angiy mindenimimb angak.”

10

*Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer Angyak
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

1 Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñing tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Amek, biynimb gok niñiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyngip rek kuyip minim angñak.

2 Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek angningamb angiy, mindek ak apiy, angniñiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokning angyokningambay akan, yerip gos niñban?” 3 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Mosis minim yerip angiy tikak?” 4 Angek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; nip angyoksiyyn angiy, nup ñiwkil band bap tikñiy angyoknimuj angak’ angyak.” 5 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim angñey kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. 6 Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. 7 Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diyng kuyip kirgiy, 8 kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor angek mumbwak nokom yimb ayingamb kun ak, 9 bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayingiy angak.” 10 Kun angiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip mingan biyan amiy, 11 nup minim kun ak tip angniñeyak angak, “Bi gok biyn diy angyokiy, biyn kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay. 12 Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay angak.”

*Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar
Ayak*

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angiy, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip ang geyak, 14 Jiysis kuyip pen ang giy angak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb nuk diyn angiy niñimb mey kun gok rek. 15 Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan ñan Gor ker opay rek ma apeningambay, kuyip ma dingingamb. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn angak.” 16 Kun angiy, ñapan ñan gok kuyip kaygiy, ñin jun ar ay angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj angak.”

*Bi Tap Kunay Mindek Bap
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniņ, bi bap pungrikind anġiy amek kiņiņ sijaġ kongim yimiy anġak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeniņgayn?”

¹⁸ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip. ¹⁹ Pen nand niņban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyoņ anġip, ‘Chip ma ñanġnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma anġnimimb; yesek yesek anġyiniņ biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piliņ dinimimb; nap nanim anġnimiyr rek niņnimimb anġip’ anġak.”

²⁰ Kun anġek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup anġak, “Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miņġ tikiy, low kun gok niņyiniņ mindpiyn anġak.”

²¹ Anġek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay anġak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeniņgamb Gor miñmon biyoņ. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip taņġonjur anġak.” ²² Kun anġek, bi kun ak tap nuk kuņay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb ayiņ amnak. ²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niņkuskus giy anġak, “Biynimb tap kuņay mindeniņgamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb anġak.” ²⁴ Kun anġek, gos kuņaynep niņeyak, kuyip tip ak anġak, “Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindniņġ, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeniņgambay! ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miņġan ak amniņġ, kasek amniņġiy rek ayiņġamb; biynimb maniy tap kuņay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niņey, kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb anġak.”

²⁶ Kun anġek, binuk gok wal yimb anġiy, pen anġniņek pen anġniņek giy anġyak, “Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeniņgamb anġyak.” ²⁷ Anġeyak, Jiysis kuyip niņyiniņ anġak, “Biynimb gok key giniņġiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer giniņġ, ginimuņ rek nep mindip

anġak.” ²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup anġak “Niņan! Chin nand yip taņġniņġ, tap chin gok maņġiysek kirpun anġak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Anġek anġak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, minim tep woņġ ak giniņġ: korip miñmon kiyk kirġiy akaņ, numam nunay kiyk kirġiy akaņ, nop nonim kiyk kirġiy akaņ, ñapan kiyk gok kirġiy akaņ, tap woņġ kiyk gok kirġiy taņġeniņġambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giniņġamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeniņġambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuņay yimb mindeniņġamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindpay rek niņiy kuyip timey giniņġambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeniņġambay. ³¹ Biynimb kuņaynep miñiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giniņġambay; biynimb kuņaynep miñiy kosyam mindpay gok, kisen mindrep giniņġambay anġak.”

Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakniņgayn Anġiy Tip Ak Anġak

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amyiniņġ, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar ayiņ amniyakniņ, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok niņiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimiņġan ak kuyip poņind gol sijaġ amiy, tap nup yerip giniņġamb ak kuyip anġñak.

³³ Anġñiyiņġ anġak, “Niņim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simboņġep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeniņġambay, nup kor giy ñanġbirik ayep anġiy, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey, ³⁴ nup anġjiwiy, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeniņġambay kumiņġamb. Pen ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniņġamb anġak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindniņġ Gos Niņrik

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup anġrik, “Tiysa. Chirmiņay nip minim bap anġniņniņġ gispur anġrik.” ³⁶ Kun anġerik, Jiysis anġak, “Yip anġniņniņġ gispuyr kun ak, nirip

yerginim?” ³⁷ Angek angrik, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon mañgiysek kond mindeningamban ñin ak, chirup-minay bi kond mindep angyi, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anind kind okok ken mindonjur angrik.” ³⁸ Kun anger, Jiysis nuk yiwur diningamb rek angyi angak, “Nirminay ninrep giy ma aspiyr. Ñing silik yand ñinngayn ak nirminay kunep ñinngayr? Miker yand diningayn ak kunep diningayr?” ³⁹ Angek, “Yaw angrik.” Angerik, Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyr ak pen; ⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an mindeningamb, ñin anind kind ak an mindeningamb ak yand ma angningayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key ninimb rek giningamb angak.” ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak ninjiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kuñay angning geyak, ⁴² Jiysis kuyip mañgiysek angek apey angak, “Nimb ninbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay. ⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimun ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimun. ⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimun ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giñinimun. ⁴⁵ Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip wong giñiyan angyi lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin angyi owak angak.”

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Ninak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biynimb kuñaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol sinak bising mindying, maniy tap gok nen asimband ang mindek. ⁴⁷ Ang mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw angey ninjiy, nuk suk angyi angak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb niñan angak!”

⁴⁸ Angek, biynimb gok nup ang giy angyak, “Ma anjan! Kapkap mindey

angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angyi angak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb niñan angak.” ⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis mañ kun sinak apiy angak, “Nup angem awan.” Angek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup angyak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin angyak.” ⁵⁰ Angeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak. ⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yergan angyi aswan?” Angek angak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip ninjiy angyi aswiyn angak.” ⁵² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek sun ayningamb angyi gos ninban rek, sun ayip nen, amnon angak.” Kun angakniñ, day windin yimb ninjiy, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Piniy Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem mañ mañ giying, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk ominal nind angyokiy angak, ² “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy ninngayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Ninjiy, wisik dand winimiy. ³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeningiy angnimiy ‘Biyomb ak wong bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiy’ angak.” ⁴ Kun angek, amiy ninrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjenrumb gol sinak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniñ, ⁵ biynimb yep mañ kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksiy?” ⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angey, ⁷ dongiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyon ayrik gok tungasikiy, di dongiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjenram ar ak ayiñ; gunap tap kas gok tipang dap ayiñ, nup di namb ay, ⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angying angyak,

¹⁰ “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimunj! Basind Depiyt kiyn mindiy biynimb kond mindyngip rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angninep korip miŋgan ak amiy, tap okok niŋrangakniŋ, pumb paŋind amek niŋy, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak yip and-kind Beteniy amniyak.

*Mon Niŋemb Bind Bap Maŋgiy Ma Piyak
(Mat 21:18-19)*

¹² Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjeŋnamb okok apyiny, Jiysis nup yiwan gek, ¹³ par chim niŋak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Maŋgiy gunap piy mindip akan angyi amiy niŋak; ma piyak. Yenen: maŋgiy nuk piyep niŋ ak ma awak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek niŋningambay angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok maŋgiysek niŋyak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Angyokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok poŋind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angninep korip miŋgan biyan amiy niŋak: biynimb gok sikyim giyiny, maniy seniys giyiny gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giyiny, yakir dap ayey tawyiny gi mindeyak bong ar gok tungandikiy, biynimb sikyim giyiny tap tawyiny gi mindeyak gok maŋgiysek yuk mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yuk yokiy angak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angninep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Kun angyiny angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor anqip “Korip yand ak biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek ap yip angninepningambay anqip” angyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weyiny mindipay korip bap rek ayip angak.’”

¹⁸ Kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun angyi niŋyak ak pen; biynimb maŋgiysek minim nup niŋyak rek, nup yergiy pikayjun angyi gos gunap niŋyak.

¹⁹ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

*Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niŋy Angninem,
Angninepningambay Rek Giningamb*

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰⁻²¹ Minek kiyk andkind kinjeŋnamb okok apiy, Piyta angak, “Tiysa. Niŋan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek niŋningambay angnak biy, pisnep milip giyowip angak.” ²²⁻²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb an miŋmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjeŋ tikonimunj, Gor nep gek keykey siŋbindoŋ amningamb angyi, nup angninep, angninepningambay rek giningamb. Pen giningamb akan ma giningamb angyi gos niŋningambim ak, ma giningamb. ²⁴ Gor giningamb angyi, gos nokom niŋy angninem, angninepningambay rek giningamb. ²⁵ Pen nup angninepning, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niŋy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyoŋ mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep niŋy kirginingamb. ²⁶ Kun ma geningambim, nimb pen gipim gok niŋy ma kirginingamb angak.”

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor angninep korip miŋgan ak girangakniŋ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ²⁸ “Nip an kun ginimin angek, girapan?” ²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Yand nimbip minim bap angninep, yip pen angninepningambim mey, yip an angek girapiyn ak angninepningayn! ³⁰ Jon biynimb gok kuyip niŋy piknak ak, Gor angek piknak akan, gos nuk key niŋy piknak? Yip angnem niŋy angak.”

³¹ Kun angek, kiyk key angninepningambay angyak, “Chin angninepningambay: Gor angek biynimb gok kuyip niŋy piknak angninepningamb; ³² pen Jon gos nuk key niŋy gak angninepningambay, biynimb guniy, Gor angek wong nup giŋyinyngip angyi niŋbay rek, Gor nup angninepningambay angyi, chinup kamb silok pikayningambay angyak.” ³³ Gos kun ak

ninjiy, “Chin ma ninbun angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip ma angñimbim rek, yip an angek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma angñiningayn angak.”

12

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wonj Gñimbay Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Angak (Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wonj ak gi yimiy, wayn manjiy piksimbjakep anjiy, kiwok bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ manjiy siy dingingambay ak ninmindenjun anjiy, korip kiyonjiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip angingamb, ‘Nimb miñ wonj yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb anjiy,’ miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ² Wayn manjiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angingamb, ‘Wayn manjiy yip gunap ñey dand winimin angingamb.’ ³ Angek amjakek, bi wonj giningambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep angyokningambay. ⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn wonj nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokningamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyon pikiy, timey yimb giningambay. ⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn wonj nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayningambay. Kun anep giying; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep pikayningambay. ⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wonj nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak dingingambay anjiy angyokek amningamb. ⁷ Pen amjakakniñ, biynimb wayn wonj gi mindeningambay gok ninjiy angingambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, bi wayn wonj nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimuñ rek gok chin dingingambun angingambay. ⁸ Kun anjiy, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay. ⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn wonj nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wonj geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay,

biynimb gunap kuyip angek, wayn wonj kun ak kond mindeningambay angak.’”

¹⁰ Kun anjiy, kuyip angak, “Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yan ak pinjiyñiy mindip. ¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak’ angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap anjiy, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Angyak (Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip angyak, “Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap angninem, nuk yerip angek, nup dam kalambis ayingambun angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin ninbun: nand bi ninind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip ninjiy ma pirikpan. Gor anjip rek nep ninjiy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angñimban. Kun ak chinup angñan! Chin Jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?” ¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak ninjiy angak, “Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak angnimbim? Maniy manjiy takes pikpim bap dapem yand ninjiyn angak.” ¹⁶ Angek, dap ñey ninjiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” Angek angyak, “Biyomb Siysa mindip.” ¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Siysa yip ginimimb anjip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anjiy ninimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.” Angek ninjiy, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tikjapay (Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjapay anjiy ninjingipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ¹⁹ “Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer,

yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angyi tikningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek, ²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen dingingamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. ²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mangyisek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, ²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?’ ”

²⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ma niñbim rek, niñind ma niñbim. ²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma dingingambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, angyi ma niñbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup angak ‘Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn angak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak, ²⁷ Gor kiyk mindpiyn angyi ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor niñimb mangyisek kim mindpay. Nimb niñrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angyi niñbim angak.”

*Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Angak Ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

²⁸ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angyep gak ak niñiy, ap nup angniniy angak, “Low ar akay yomb yimb?” ²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: ‘Yisrel biynimb niñim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰ Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mangyisek nup ker amnimuñ angyak.’ ³¹ Minim yomb yimb bap mey; ‘Biynimb

gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb angyak.’ Low okok mangyisek, low yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak angak.”

³² Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, “Tiysa, nand niñind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay. ³³ Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiningambun akan, yergiy simbonñ ñiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mangyisek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak.” ³⁴ Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak niñrep yimb giy angyi angyi, nup angak, ‘Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip angak.’ Pen Jiysis minim niñind yimb gok nep angek niñiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angyingipay rek tip ma angyak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor angninep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, ‘Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?’

³⁶ Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy angak,

‘Gor Biyomb yip anup angak, “Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñanep nand gok kuyip tomb beñ nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban angak.” ’

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak. Pen Ninuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ninuk angyi niñiy mey, Biyomb yand angak.” Jiysis minim kiñiñ angyep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giyñ niñyak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angniniy angak, “Niñrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb

gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi ninbay. Tap yomb nimbay nin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup ninney, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi ninbay. ⁴⁰ Pen biyn kanil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angninbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb dininngambay angak.”

*Biyn Kanil Bap Gor Nup Opriyn Yokak
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiysis Gor angninep korip opriyn dayinipay man sinak bisin mindiy ninak: biynimb maniy kunay mindek gok, maniy kunaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy ominal dap yokek ninny, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Niñim! Biyn kanil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniy giy, opriyn yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kunay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyn dap yokpay; biyn kanil biy, maniy nuk won ominal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ninnimun bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor ninnek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

*Gor Angninep Korip Timey Giningamb
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy ninan angak.” ² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak ninney tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeninngamb; pisen pipanng pikey amdinngamb angak.”

*Miker Dying Kosyam Mindeninngambay
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

³ Jiysis kun angyi, Gor angninep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bisin mindakniñ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak, ⁴ “Tap angnambun gok, nin akay rek giningamb? Pen yerip

rek gek ninny angninngambun, Biyomb angak nin ak, miñny gining gisap angyi ninngambun?” ⁵⁻⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kunaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diying angninngambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn angninngambay.’ Kun angye, ninind aspay angyi ma ninnimimb. ⁷ Miñmon akniy penpen gispay, miñmon okok penpen gispay angninngiy, gos kunay ma ninnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giningamb ak pen, nin kisen ak wining gisap angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb. ⁸ Miñmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miñmon yomb gunap yip penpen nannginngambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen nannginngambay. Pen miñmon okok mangiysek monmon diy, yiwan yomb apiy giningamb. Tap giningamb kun gok, biyn nanapan nimbamb, man mindip angyi ninbay rek nep giningamb. ⁹ Pen ninrep giy mindenimimb. Nin gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjsol mindeninngambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Nin gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikningambay. Nin gunap Jiysis binuk angyi, dand gapman biyomb mindeninngambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Pen dand amningambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip angninngambim. ¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak angney, miñmon okok mangiysek amek nep, nin kisen ak winingamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining dand ameninngiy, minim yerip diy angnun angyi, gos kunay ma ninnimimb. Angninng ginimbikniñ, Gor nimbip gos tep nek angninngambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma angninngambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk angninngamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip nanngayan angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ninngambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, nanapan kiyk key gok kuyip nanngayan angyi, dam biyomb gok kuyip ninngambay. Nanapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk ninny, nannginngiy angyi dam ninngambay. ¹³ Yip ker mindeninngambim rek ninny,

nimbip miluk niñningambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chinñgiy nep mindeningambim gok, perper mindeningambim.

Gor Anñņep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giningambay

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor anñņep korip miñgan ak ayey mindeningamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niñrep ginimimb. Kun gakniñ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy; ¹⁵ biynimb korip ar biyoñ mindeningiy gok, andkind korip miñgan ma amningiy; ¹⁶ biynimb woñgday okok tanğeningiy gok, chech tap gok dining, andkind korip ma amningiy. ¹⁷ Biyn ñapan koñgiy mindeningambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kosyam pirik amningambay. ¹⁸ Tap giningamb kun gok, Gor nup anñņem, yombip aynimuñ ñin ak ma ginimuñ. ¹⁹ Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giningamb. ²⁰ Ginep mindek, biynimb mañgiysek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk dining anğayak gok gosimb niñiy, yep won bap nep ginimuñ anğak.

²¹ “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap anğningambay, ‘Niñim! Jiwda kiyoñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindoñ anğeningiy,’ niñind apay anğiy ma niñnimimb. ²² Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk anğayak gok, kind chinup ak winingiy anğiy anğningambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiyoñ yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim anğep ak aswiyn anğying,’ yesek tom giyoñ, tap mageprek gunap giningambay. ²³ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip anğen niñbim ak mey; niñrep giyoñ mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winingamb

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giningamb. ²⁵ Gap gok semb biyoñ nimb puñgjiwyowakniñ, tap semb biyoñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb. ²⁶ Kun geningamb, Bi bap Niñuk, Nop

anğek melik yomb gakniñ, semb band sek winingamb. ²⁷ Pen enjol nuk gok anğyokeningamb, miñmon kiñiñ omiñal ak mañgiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeningambay gok dand mindeningamb ak winingambay.

Mon Silup Ayip

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Nimb niñbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, miñiy pumb ayoñgiy gisap apim. ²⁹ Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniñ, ‘Miñiy mañ mindip! Jiysis anğak rek, gining gisap anğiy niñningambim.’ ³⁰ Apiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiñ miñiy mindpay ar biy gunap mindyakniñ, tap kun gok gek niñiy kisen kumingambay. ³¹ Semb ar biyoñ sek, man ar biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Anğak

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³² “Ñin akay akan, won akay winingayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niñbay, enjol gok ma niñbay, yand kunep ma niñbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niñimb. ³³ Kun ak mey, ñin akay winingayn ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giyoñ mindenimimb.

³⁴ “Winingayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amning, bi woñg gep nuk gok kuyip woñg ar keykey anğay, binuk kinjeñrumb kond mindeningamb anup anğningamb, ‘Niñmindenimin anğiy amningamb.’ ³⁵ Nimbip kun ak rek giningamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winingamb anğiy ma niñbim rek, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Duñgep won ak akan, kisyimnamb yomb biyañ akan, pumbnamb akan, sekemb won ak winingamb anğiy ma niñbim. ³⁶ Kinimbikniñ kasek winimuñ rek ayip. ³⁷ Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip mañgiysek aspiyn; niñrep yimb giy mindenimimb anğak.”

14

Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Anğiy Niñyak
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1-2 Pen Jiwdas biynimb, bired yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiñal nep mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñañgayun angyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giniñgambay angyi kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

³ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñiñyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak. Pen tap ñiñyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpañgiy, Jiysis nup jun biyon soñgak. ⁴⁻⁵ Soñgek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niñey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop soñgip?” Kun angyi, nup angyiwyak.

⁶ Kun angyeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip. ⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeniñgambim rek, tap ñiniñg ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindeniñgambun. ⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komniñgambay rek, yip nind ayñisap. ⁹ Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angyey amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek angyiñg, gos nup sakiy ma giniñgambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñañyan Angyi Mimung Gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kuyip mimung giniñg amnak. ¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb kun gok, mimung kun ak niñiy, tep gek angyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiniñgambun angyak.” Angyeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy angen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan angyi, gos piyow niñmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Angyi Tap Ñiñyak (Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Bired yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup angyak, “Tap chin ñiñniñgambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?” ¹³ Angyeyak, binuk omiñal angyokiy angak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñniñgayr: bi bap ñiñg mal dand ameniñgamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy, ¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup angniniñy angnimiy, “Tiysa angyi, “Bi yand gok yip tap ñiñniñgambun miñgan akay angyi,” angyi angniner’ ¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyon cheya tap okok mañgiysek mindip miñgan ak yomniñgamb. Yomek, tap ñiñniñgambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiy angak.” ¹⁶ Kun giy angyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy angak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñiñniñganiyak ak, gayrep gerik. ¹⁷ Dunjep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy, ¹⁸ tap ñimbyiñg angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbsipun biy, bap yip pikayan angyi mimung giniñgamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiñg, nup nokom nokom angniniñy angyak, “Yand mer akan angyi,” angnineyak angak, ²⁰ “Nimb bi yand onep wimiñgan ak, bap kun giniñgamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbsipur biy. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek kumniñgayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan angyi, mimung giniñgamb anup simb niñsiyiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Bired Wayn Ñak (Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tap ñimbyiñg Jiysis bired ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipañg binuk gok kuyip ñiñy angak, “Diy ñiñim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn angak.”

²³ Pen ñiñg wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, binuk gok kuyip

ñek ñinyakniñ angak, ²⁴ “Ñiñg biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep diningayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.” ²⁵ Kun angiy angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñiñg wayn ma ñiñingayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.” ²⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anjningamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeningamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay angak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy pirik amningambim. ²⁸ Pen yand kumiyy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen niningambim angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Piyta angak, “Bi gunap nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn angak.” ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ominal ma anjningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angiy, yinj ominal nokom anjningamban angak.”

³¹ Angek, Piyta kilis yimb giy angak, “Yip nip sek pikayning pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn angiy ma anjningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Anjning Mindek

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip angak, “Nimb siñbiy bising mindem, yand am Bapiy nup anjningiyn angak.” ³³ Kun angiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip poñind amiy angak, ³⁴ “Mindmangiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb angak.” ³⁵ Kun angiy kuyip angay, nuk yep mañ kun siñak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup

anjningiyn angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer angyi ker, mer angnimin. ³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer anjning anjningamban. Pen gos yand niñbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin angak.”

³⁷ Angiy, andkind binuk ominal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niñak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niñmindenimin rek ma ayip? ³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, gos tep niñiy, Gor nup anjningiyn mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak gining niñimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.” ³⁹ Kun angiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup anjningak rek, tip ak anjningak. ⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niñak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niñiy kuyip angak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Angek siskoy diy, pen anjningiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niñiy, angak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niñbay gok yip dining asway. ⁴² Biriwin. Niñim! Bi yip mimung gip ak yakam liping dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway mingan bindon amnun angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Kun angakniñ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok angyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poñind amjakak. Bi poñind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak. ⁴⁴ Pen mañ mañ giying, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi am kaykol giningayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, Jiysis mindek siñak amjakiy, Tiysa angiy, nup kaykol gakniñ, ⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wonng giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak angak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek;

baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim. ⁴⁹ Per Gor angninēp korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim angnimbiny ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miñiy giningamb angyi, Baybol buk ak tikyak rek gispim angak.” ⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniñ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, mañgiysek pirik amdiyak. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun angey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak. ⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wong giyngipay gok yip bisgiy, mon mañiy mindeyak. ⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis girangyngip minim kiñiñ bap diy nup ñangayun angyi, ⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kunaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb angey, nup chingnimuñ rek ma ayak. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek angyi angyak, “Chin niñmindon nuk angak, ‘Gor angninēp korip ñin mañgiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn. Ñin mañgiy diy gipay rek ak ma giningayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giningayn angyip’ angyak.” ⁵⁹ Minim angyak kun ak kunep niñey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma angningamban?” ⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb angek, tip ak angninēy angak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiyñ yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?” ⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind

okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niñningambim angak.”

⁶³ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup angyiwying kun asap angyi, chech nuk ak key tungrikiy, ⁶⁴ kuyip angak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niñsipim?” Angek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok mañgiysek angyak, “Kun giy angyip rek, nup pikayep angyak.” ⁶⁵ Angyi, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiñuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikying angyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk angyi, tap key yimb gipan ak, miñiy nip an piksap ak key niñiy, chinup angey niñun angyak.” Bi Gor angninēp korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak siñak nep mindakniñ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wong giyngip bap apchakiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban angak.” ⁶⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niñbiyn angak.” Kun angyi, mis biyan amnakniñ, kakaruk suk angak. ⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niñiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.” Angek angak, “Bi kun ak ma niñbiyn angak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak, “Nak kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niñbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak.” ⁷¹ Angeyak angak, “Biyomb niñmindip; yesek angen yip pikaynimuñ. Pen niñind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.” ⁷² Kun angakniñ, kakaruk ak tip suk angek, Jiysis nind kakaruk omiñal suk ma angningamb won ak, nup ma niñbiyn angyi, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban angak minim ak niñek, simb gek siy yomb angak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiyñ giy, minim aņg ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amey, Paylat nup aņgak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyñ yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Mey nak apan ak aņgak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap aņgeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma aņgek, ⁴ Paylat aņgak “Nip minim kuñay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma aņgningamban?” ⁵ Aņgek, Jiysis minim ma yimb aņgek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Ñaņgbirik Ayim Aņgyak

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niñiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup aņgñiney, kuyip kalambis bi aņgñinyingipay anep aņg mis yokyngip. ⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñaņgyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per aņgñinyingipay rek aņgñiney aņgak, ⁹ “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan aņgak.” ¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key niñak; bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niñyak rek dap ñiyak. ¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip aņgyak, Paylat nup aņgem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimuñ. Aņgeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup aņgyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yoknimin aņgyak.” ¹² Kun aņgeyak, Paylat aņgak, “Kun apim ak, kiyñ yomb nimbik anup yerginim?” ¹³ Aņgek, kiyk meņg miņgan dand araniy aņgyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaņgbirik aynimimb aņgyak.” ¹⁴ Aņgeyak, Paylat aņgak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Aņgek, kiyk meņg miņgan dand araniy aņgyak, “Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaņgbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaņgbirik aynimimb aņgyak!”

¹⁵ Aņgyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimuñ aņgiy, Paylat Barabas nup yikop aņgyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip aņgak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaņgbirik ayningiy aņgak.”

Bi Gor Aņgñiney Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Aņgjiwyak

(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Aņgek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk aņgey apey, ¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyñ aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyoñ ayñiyak. ¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy aņgyak, “Jiwda kiyñ yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimuñ aņgyak.”

¹⁹ Kun aņgiy, nup kur diy, jun biyoñ pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñiñ siñak koņgim yimiy, jun paņgyak. ²⁰ Nup kun giy aņgjiwyi, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tungasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñaņgbirik ayning dand sanđiyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoñ Ñaņgbirik Ayak

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amying, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok girangiy apiy Jerusalem amning gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis aņgiy aņgyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnoñ aņgyak.” ²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy, ²³ nup ñiņ wayn ak diy, malasın silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñiñak. ²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaņgbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dinging, sandiw gipay rek giyng diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pumb lim giy yep namb siñbikyon owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñaņgbirik ay, yenen ñaņgbiriyak minim ak kiros bak biyoñ tikay aņgyak, “Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak aņgyak.” ²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep omiñal bap kunep ñaņgbirik ayak. Bap gol pis bineñ, bap gol pis

biym, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñangbirik ayak. ²⁸ Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Nup niñey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayningamb angyak.”

²⁹ Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giying, Jiysis nup niñiy jun gormar giy, nup angyiwying angyak, “Gor angninep korip ak timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom tip giningayn apan ak, ³⁰ miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niñun angyak.”

³¹ Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep angyiwyi angyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnan akan. ³² Per Yisrel biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk mindpiyn angyip rek, miñiy nup ñangbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niñind angyip angyi niñun akan angyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiñal ak nup kunep angyiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak. ³⁴ Melik gakniñ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Minim angak kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak angak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.” ³⁵ Angek, biynimb man kun sinak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Niñim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñiñg wayn maniy sikoy tawpay mingan biyan tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñiñan angyi, gamil par ak di kambis ñangiy, mindek biyon ñiying angak, “Chin niñmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tungasik dam man biyan ayningamb akan angak.”

³⁷ Kun angyi niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis menj mingan dand araniy minim yomb angyi kumak. ³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk kapkap mingan biyan pilgiyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, mingan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken sinak mindiy niñak, Jiysis kun angyi kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niñiy angak, “Niñind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol sinak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiñal nokom Jiysis nup won siskoy gunap giñiyngipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiñal. Biyn yimb along omiñal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok mangyisek niñmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Mingan Ak Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanj-sol tep yimb bap angyi niñyingipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angyi kond mindyingip. Bi kun ak ñimñam gining gakniñ, nuk amjakiy niñak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tungasik dam komnim angyi; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angninak. ⁴⁴ Angniñek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angyi jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup angek apek angninak. Angniñek angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komninin angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, mangyisek pipkomiy, dam kamb mingan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak mingan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niñmindrikniñ nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun angyi, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindoñ amning sanđiyak. ³ Namb okok amying angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayningamb angyak.” ⁴ Kun angyiy amjakiy niñyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak kun ak, gol okok mindek. ⁵ Niñiy, miñgan bineñ sikind amiy niñyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bisinğ mindek. Nup niñiy pirikiyak ak pen; ⁶ kuyip anğak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğbirik ayak anup niñning aswim. Pen niñim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb. ⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak anğak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeningamb; nimb kisen amiy nup niñningambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak anğñinimimb anğak.”

⁸ Kun anğek, mis amiy, jel pirikiyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma anğñiyak; puñgrikind angyiy korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek siñak misenğ gek niñak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak abanğ ayek, Jiysis anğ mis yokak. ¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup niñiy, am binuk gok siy anğ mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup niñbiyn anğek, ¹¹ kiyk pisnep kumimb angyiy minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Kinjeñnamb Okok Amyinğ Nup Niñrik

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiñal miñmon wikan bap giranğiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjeñnamb ak misenğ gek nup niñiy, ¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip anğñer, kunep niñind aspiyr angyiy ma niñyak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Anğñinimimb Anğak

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep anğip ak tap ñimbeyak namb siñak misenğ giy, kuyip anğ giyinğ anğak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misenğ niñiy anğey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak niñind tikjakip angyiy gos ak ma niñbim?”

¹⁵ Kun angyiy kuyip anğak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok manğiysek amiy, biynimb okok manğiysek anğñinimimb. ¹⁶ Anğñem, biynimb an yip gosimb niñiy, ñinğ pikningambay gok, kim amningambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay anğningambay ak, kor yomb niñiy, miñmon timey ak amningambay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yip anğniñiy tap mageprek gunap giningambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniñ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb anğningambay; siy saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniñiy akanğ, tap ñimbey kumbay gunap ñimbey, ma kumningambay. Pen biynimb tap giningambay gok, kuyip ñin manğiy diniñey suñ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb ambanğ ayningambay gok, anğ mis yokningambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniñ, biynimb gok minim chinup anğñispay ak niñind aspay angyiy, niñningambay anğak.”

Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miñmon Nuk Amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anğjiwakniñ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyoñ amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miñmon okok kind kind anğñey amnakniñ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak niñind aynimuñ angyiy, kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gok giyinğipay.

LUK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Ji-wda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanjiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey ninrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Ji-wda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Ji-wda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker diniņg awak minim ak anġrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi ninņ piknemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:52.

Jon bi ninņ piknemb ak wonņ kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup ninņ piknāk ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21–4:13.

Jiysis miņmon Galiyliy wonņ kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14–9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wonņ gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51–19:27.

Jiysis nin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anġniranjek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28–23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup miseņ ninyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

¹⁻² Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin ninjiy anġneyak, bi gunap ninjiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak. ³ Pen biyomb ninņan: Jiysis nind

gek owak rek, yand per kiņiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņg gispiyn. ⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip anġey ninņan ak, ninind yimb nep apay anġiy ninņiņgamban.

Jon Bi Ninņ Piknemb Ak Tikniņgamb Anġak

⁵ Nind Herot Ji-wdiya propens kond mindyiņgip nin ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbonġep wonņ ak gi mindyiņgip. Bi layn nuk yip wonņ jimniy giyiņgipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn anġyiņgipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbonġep Eron kiņiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

⁶ Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maņgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor ninjek minim bap ma mindek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet ninņan wom ak mey; ninņan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

⁸⁻⁹ Nin bap Sekaraya binuk yip wonņ jimniy giyiņgipay gok, ap Gor nup simbonġep wonņ ak tip giniņ anġyak, “Wonņ giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb anġayon chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb anġiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyiņgip. Tap kuyrep apyiņgip gok Gor anġniņep korip miņgan ak amiy, danġyiņgip. ¹⁰ Pen nin bap, tap kuyrep danġiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuņaynep ap mis biyaņ nan-giy lotiw mindyakniņ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak danġiyiņg, korip niluk miņgan ak amniņg sanġak. ¹¹ Amjakakniņ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip danġiy ayiņgipay nin yipund kind okok ken miseņ gak. ¹²⁻¹³ Sekaraya ninjiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup anġak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nup minim anġniņban ak ninimb. Biynak Eliysabet ni bap tikniņgamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon anġninin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nuk Gor nup wonņ gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giniņgamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; ninņ wayn akaņ, ninņ kilis gunap ma ninņimuņ. ¹⁶ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuņaynep anġrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb

chin angyi dingingambay. ¹⁷ Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis ñiyiingip rek ñakniñ, nop sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayingamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok ang tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy suñ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giying, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ winingamb angak.”

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun angek, Sekaraya angak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ñapan tikningambur? Kun ak yergey niñiy, niñind yimb apan angningayn angak.”

¹⁹ Angek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup angak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn. ²⁰ Pen niñind angip angyi ma niñban rek, joñimb nip ak miker gek, minim angying ma mindeningamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim angningamban angak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb mis biyan mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor angningep korip ñiluk miñgan ak am tapin yimb mindek niñiy, gos kuñay yimb nep niñyak. ²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angyi, ñin anep yomek; korip miñgan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key niñiy wip angyi niñyak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor angningep korip wong ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniñ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniñ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan kongiy mindiy angak, “Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb niñiy kond mindek, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giningamb angak.” Kun angyi, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miñgan okok nep mindyingip.

Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Angak

²⁶ Takin kangol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup niñning miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷ Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup dingingamb angyi minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiñ Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak. ²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy

angak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, yip yenen kun asap angyi gos kuñay niñek, ³⁰ enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nip direp yimb gip. ³¹ Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis angninin. ³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk angningambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiñ yomb mindyingip rek mindiy, ³³ nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok mangyisek, perper yimb kond mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴ Enjol ak kun angek, Mariya angak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikningayn?”

³⁵ Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suñ-tep yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk angningambay.

³⁶ “Niñan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom angyingipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip. Takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb. ³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimuñ rek bap ma mindip; tap okok mangyisek ginimuñ rek anep mindip angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Mariya angak, “Yand Gor nup wong giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuñ angak.” Kun angakniñ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niñak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angyi, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjen par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mindpan?” ⁴¹ Angek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek, ⁴² menj miñgan dand araniy Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayan ak kunep kond mindip. ⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsiyiñ? ⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angey, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak,

tep gakinj kawin ayip. ⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angip rek giningamb angyi ninban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb ninying, tep gakinj angak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb ninjy tungasik dak ak, nup ninen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wonj giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mangiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angingambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi sun-tep kun ak key yimb mindip.

⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup ninjy ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb ninjy dingingamb. Ñapan kiy tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb. ⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay.

⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip ninjy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kunay mindip gok ninjy, yikop angyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb ninjy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kuyip kond mindeningayn angyi angak rek chinup gip angak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angyi, numind Eliysabet yip takin ominjal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Anup Tikak

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb

ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok ninjy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tinjy yinj gep angyak.” ⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep angak.”

⁶¹ Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.”

⁶² Kun angyi, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angnineyak, ⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.”

Kun giy tikek ninjy, kiyk gos kunay yimb ninyak. ⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya jonimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniñ, day minim angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mangiysek yimb amniyak. ⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak ninjy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeningamb angyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Angak

⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angyi angak:

⁶⁸ “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angyi gos ak ma ninjimb; simb ninjy dingingamb.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amningambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wonj giñiyngip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikning gispay.

⁷¹ “Gor angak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk ninjy, timey giningiy rek ma ayingamb angak.’

⁷² “Nuk chinup simb ninjy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giningayn angyi angyak rek nep gip.

⁷³ “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim anğay anğak, ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk niñbay gok, nimbip timey giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb. Ma pirikniñgambim; gos yip ak niñiy, wong yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giniñgambim anğak.’

⁷⁶ “Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giniñgamban rek niñiy, anğniñgambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim anğep nuk anğniñgambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip anğrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winiñgamb. ⁷⁷ Nand kuyip anğrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip diniñgamb.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeniñgamb mey; kisyimnamb okok tanğiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep ar ak tanğeniñgambun anğak.”

⁸⁰ Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup niñyak.

2

Jiysis Nup Tikak (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Pen Jon nup tikiyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay anğak, “Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, mañgiysek yimb diniñgiy anğak.” ² Nind kiñiñ giy, yimb dinimimb anğiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek. ³ Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb diniñg, andkind miñmon kiyy key okok amniyak. ⁴ Kun gey niñiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñiñ ak tik dand amiy tikiyak rek; Mariya nup poñind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikey mindyiñgip miñmon sikoy Betliyhemi amnak. ⁵ Pen biyn nup minim anğyak kun ak, ñapan koñgiy sek mindakniñ, poñind yimb diniñg amnak. ⁶⁻⁷ Amjakiy niñak;

maniy tawiy kinyiñgipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyiñgipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyiñgipay kes miñgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Anğñak

⁸ Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. ⁹ Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek niñiy, pirikyak. ¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip anğak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok mañgiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn. ¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyiñgip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgamb. ¹² Nup am piyow niñiy niñniñgambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayek mindeniñgamb anğak.” ¹³ Kun anğakniñ, enjol kuñay yimb nep semb biyon nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg anğyak, ¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranemb anğyak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyon amniyakniñ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim anğniñ anğniñ giy anğyak, “Gor anğamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhemi amiy niñun anğyak.” ¹⁶ Anğiy, amiy niñyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan anğyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayer mindek. ¹⁷ Niñiy anğyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeniñgamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! anğyak.” ¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak anğey, biynimb gok niñiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niñyiñg nep mindyiñgip. ²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok

angyak rek nep gek, windin key ninjy, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayning, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin angak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis angyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niñrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikningambay gok, Gor nup angningambay angak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyingipay rek, Gor angningep korip ak asikiy mindek sun ayakniñ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak angning, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor angningep korip amnirik. ²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikningiy gok sun ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir omiñal dand Gor angningep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simbong ñiy mey, sun ayip angiy, Gor angningep korip miñgan ak amningambay angyak.” Gos kun ak kunep ninjy mey, yakir omiñal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiñal ak Gor nup simbong ñiy, korip miñgan amiy niñrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep angningingip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyngip ak mey; nup nind angak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak apek ninjy, kisen kumningamban angek,” niñmindyngip.

²⁷ Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup angningep korip ak amiy niñak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis angak rek gining ap minderik. ²⁸ Kuyip ninjy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy ayningamb ak, tep yokey misen niñsipiyn. Kun ak yip angnak rek yepyey, tep gakniñ kumnim.

³¹⁻³² “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep dan angiy ma yokpan;

biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep dan angiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niñakniñ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araningambay angak.”

³³ Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak angakniñ, Josep ber gos kunay niñrik. ³⁴ Pen nuk kuyip bilesiym giying, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñi nand kun biy mindakniñ, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjen tep diy amningambay gok, Gor ker amningambay; kinjen timey diy amningambay gok, apyap pikningambay. Niñyan angiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy angjiwningambay. ³⁵ Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos ninjy mindpay rek, biynimb niñningambay. Pen mindmangiy nip ak kalaw yimb giningamb angak.”

³⁶ Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim anjep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa angyingipay kiñin ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nunumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. ³⁷ Pen nunumiy kumakniñ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbiy mer, Gor angningep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken angniñ mindyngip.

³⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak man sijak apiy, Gor nup tep angiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angiy niñyak gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹ Josep ber Gor low minim angiy tikyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galilyiy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik. ⁴⁰ Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, gos tep yimb ninjy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Angningep Korip Amnak

⁴¹ Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirkak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy angyi, am Jerusalem nan-giyingipay. ⁴² Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimingan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniñ, korip amjipun angyi, andkind kinjeñnamb ak apiy niñrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma niñiy angyrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw angyi niñrik. Pen kinjeñnamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niñiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸ numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan angyi, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: nuk am Gor nup angnieñep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim angy mindek. Biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, Jiysis angak rek niñiy, ñi gos kind angyi niñiy, minim angy tep yimb gip ak angyi, wal angyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niñiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niñiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiñal nokom ma niñbur angyi, wal angyrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup angak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmangyi kalaw gakniñ, nip piyow niñraspur?” ⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip piyow tangying aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeningayn ak ma niñbiyr?” ⁵⁰ Jiysis kun angak ak pen, minim asap ak angyi ma tik niñrik.

⁵¹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup poñind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindying, nop nonim angyingipiyr rek nep niñiy kindik giyingip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niñying nep mindyingip. ⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niñrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niñey tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Minim Angyingip

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Tay-biyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen

nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk gunap angek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. ² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbonjep omiñal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kunay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek, ³ Joden ñing gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angyñiying angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbip ñing pikñen mey; Gor niñiy kirginingamb angyingip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim angyñak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindipay namb okok menj mingga dand araniy angingamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw angyi, kinjeñ pindrep giy kond mindipay. ⁵ Kun ak, dum okok piñijsak tep giy, giw mingga okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjeñ tind mand giy mindonimun gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb. ⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok mangyisek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb dingingamb anup niñrep giningiy angingamb’ angyi” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya angyi tikak rek angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chinup ñing pikñan angyey,” kuyip angy angak, “Siyñ saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? ‘Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip angy giningamb ñin ak, chinup ma angy giningamb angyi’ pirik opim? ⁸ Ñing pikniñ, tap siy tap timey gipim gok

yenen kun gipun angyi kirmek mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyi, nimbip ñiñg pikñinim! Pen gos bap niñy, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk angyi, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap giniñg gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niñek minim rek ma apim.

9 “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon mañgiy ma piyip gok timb danñyiniñg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip angak.”

10 Jon minim kun ak rek angakniñ, nup pen angniniñy angyiñgipay, “Chinup yergiyañ angyi apan?” Angey, kuyip angyiñgip, 11 “Biynimb tiñgliys omiñal mindonimun gok, bap biynimb tiñgliys ma mindonimun gok kuyip ñiniñgiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmañgiy mindonimun gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimun gok kuyip ñiniñgiy angak.”

12 Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñiñg pikñañ angyi, ap nup angniniñy angyiñgipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?” 13 Angey, kuyip angyiñgip, “Takes ak diniñg, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb angyiñgip.”

14 Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyñgipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angniniñy angyiñgipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Angey, kuyip angyiñgip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wonñg gipim rek nep dinimimb angyiñgip.”

15 Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap niñy angyak, “Bi biy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.” 16 Angey, nuk minim kun ak niñy kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop ñiñg pikñimbiyn; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winiñgamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niñen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasikiñg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon mañlañ rek ak nimbip yokniñgamb.

17 “Pen nuk wiyt mañgiy pikgek gi-pay rek ak giniñgamb. Wiyt mañgiy ñiñemb gok key ay, wiyt cheñg gok key ay giniñgamb. Kun giy, wiyt mañgiy ñiñemb gok dand korip nuk amniñgamb, cheñg gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniñgamb angak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

18 Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen niñrep giyañ angyi, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma angyiñgip. 19-20 Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angek, Herot niñy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiñg Pikñak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgip. Jiysis nup kunep ñiñg pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup angniniñ mindakniñ, semb biyonñ liñg keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakniñ, minim bap semb biyonñ nimb apiy angak, “Ñi tep yand! Nip niñen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

Jiysis Nusind Sikop (Mat 1:1-17)

23 Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakniñ, tikjak Nop Gor nup wonñ ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angniniñyak-eñ, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angniniñyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

24 Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

25 Josep nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

26 Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.

Josek nop ak Joda.
²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanán.
 Jowanán nop ak Resa.
 Resa nop ak Serababel.
 Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.
 Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.
²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.
 Melkay nop ak Eday.
 Eday nop ak Kosam.
 Kosam nop ak Elmandam.
 Elmandam nop ak Yer.
²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.
 Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.
 Eliysa nop ak Jorim.
 Jorim nop ak Matat.
 Matat nop ak Liypay.
³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.
 Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.
 Jiwda nop ak Josep.
 Josep nop ak Jonam.
 Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.
³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.
 Meliya nop ak Mena.
 Mena nop ak Matata.
 Matata nop ak Netan.
 Netan nop ak Depiyt.
³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.
 Jesiy nop ak Obet.
 Obet nop ak Bowas.
 Bowas nop ak Salmon.
 Salmon nop ak Nason.
³³ Nason nop ak Amiyndap.
 Amiyndap nop ak Atmiyn.
 Atmiyn nop ak Anay.
 Anay nop ak Hesron.
 Hesron nop ak Peres.
 Peres nop ak Jiwda.
³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.
 Jekop nop ak Aysek.
 Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.
 Ebrahim nop ak Tera.
 Tera nop ak Nowa.
³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.
 Seruk nop ak Reyiw.
 Reyiw nop ak Pelek.
 Pelek nop ak Ebey.
 Ebey nop ak Sela.
³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Apaksat.
 Apaksat nop ak Siyem.

Siyem nop ak Nowa.
 Nowa nop ak Lamek.
³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.
 Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.
 Yinok nop ak Jaret.
³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.
 Makalalel nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Enos.
 Enos nop ak Set.
 Set nop ak Andam.
 Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Angak (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñing mindiy and-kind owakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiñal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniñ, Seytan minim yip ak niñan angyi, ap nup angak, ³ “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy angey biret rek ayek ñiñan angak.” ⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay angyak.’”

⁵ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok mangiysek yimb yomiy ⁶⁻⁷ angak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niñan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok mangiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup angning angningayn. Kun ak nand kongim yimiy yip angneningamban, miñmon kun guniy mangiysek nip angen, yimb yomb mindakniñ kond mindeningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nip ma nep angneningayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angniniy, wong nup anep giñinimb angyak’ angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Seytan Jiysis nup ponind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor angninep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak amiy angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angyi, pinding man biyan ayan! ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angek nip kond

mindeningambay.’ ¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, ‘Apyap pikning gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikningamb angyak’ angyak.”

¹² Seytan kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñlon ay kun ak rek ma giningayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñlon ma ayep angyi tikiyak’ angak.”

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer ninjiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim angyi’ kasek ma andkind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñij Giy Minim Anğñak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniñ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek ninjiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok mañgiysek amniyak. ¹⁵ Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim anğrep gek, nup bi tep yimb angyi, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyingip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek, ¹⁷ nup bi Gor minim anğep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim anğning gak day ak ninjiy, kuyip riyt giy angak:

¹⁸ “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok anğrep gen niñningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindpay gok gen niñningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giningayn. ¹⁹ Pen Gor biynimb diningamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip angyi, biynimb gok kuyip anğningayn angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyingip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek,

biynimb mindeyak gok mañgiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep nineyak, kuyip angak, ²¹ “Asaya Biyomb angek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen niñsipim angak.”

²² Kun angek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak ninjiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap ninjiy angyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

²³ Kun anğey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen yand niñbiyn! Yip anğningambim, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek niñbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey niñjun anğningambim.’ ²⁴ Pen nimbip niñind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim anğep gok, miñmon bapik okok tangiy, minim tep ak anğey, niñind apay angyi dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap anğey, bi chin gok key aspay angyi minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Pen niñim! Bi Gor minim anğep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy ominal nokom takin onep kanğol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak. ²⁶ Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kuñaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmañgiy nuk kuñaynep mindek. ²⁷ Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim anğep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuñay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek sun ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek sun ayak angak.”

²⁸ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok ninjiy miluk timey yimb yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nup yuk dam mindun okok yokon kuman angyi, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

Jiysis Kichekiy Anğ Mis Yokak

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim anğñak. ³² Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, wal yimb angyak. ³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun

ak, bi kichekiy ambanj ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb angyi angak, ³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yergining opan? Chinup timey gining opan rek ayip. Yand nip ninbiyn; Gor bi suņ-tep nuk anep opan angak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy ambanj ay mindek kun anup angak, “Minim ma angyi, bi ak kirgiy mis amnonj.” Angek, mis amying, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb siņak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb ninmindeyak gok, kiyk nep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.” ³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miņmon kun okok mangyisek amniyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Gek Suņ Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, numbwak okok mangyisek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnanj angyak.” ³⁹ Angey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek manj siņak apiy angak “Tap gip biy suņ ayanj angak” Kun angakniņ, won anep suņ ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keņmangyi gak. ⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak ninjy, pumb paņind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok mangyisek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom dininjakniņ suņ ayak. ⁴¹ Pen biynimb malņiluk akanj, tap yerip ambanj ay mindek gok, angek mis amying, nup ninjak rek suk yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ņinuk.” Kun angey, kuyip kun ma angnimimb angek, angak rek ninjy mis amniyak.

*Jiysis Miņmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip
Minim Angņak
(Mak 1:35-39)*

⁴² Minek miņmon yowakniņ, Jiysis miņmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden angyi, miņmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek,

biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow ninjy angyak, “Okok ma amnimin; chin yip mindon angyak.” ⁴³ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Gor yip angyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb rek minim ak angningayn angak.” ⁴⁴ Kun angyi, okok girangying, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angņiyingip.

5

*Jiysis Angek Piys Kuņay Diyak
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Jiysis űin bap am űing Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angņakniņ, biynimb kuņay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak ninun angyi, chichmiy yimyng wiyak. ² Kun giy wiyakniņ, Jiysis ninjak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiņal dap űing chemb gol kun siņak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak. ³ Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay angak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, űing namb siņbindoņ amnanj angak.” Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, űing namb siņak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bising mindying, biynimb gok kuyip minim angņak. ⁴ Minim angjiwiy, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Bot biy pul gi dand űing namb yomb siņbindoņ amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim angak.”

⁵ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Miņiy kisyim biyanj piys nen tanjon tanjon, miņmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniņun angak.”

⁶ Kun angyi, wimben yokyakniņ, piys kuņaynep apiy wimben miņgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy pungrikniņ rek gak.

⁷ Kun gek ninjy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip űinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiņal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, poņgek yowning rek gak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek ninjy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuņay yimb ninjak. Pen Sebediy űinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip wonj jimņiy giyingipiy ak, kunep gos kuņay ninrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek manj

sinjak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnon angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Ma pirikninin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeningamban angak.” ¹¹ Kun angak, bot ominal ak dam ñing gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, yip amiy tanjyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok mangiysek ayak bap, ap mindek man sinjak kongim yimiy angak, “Nand yip gey sun ayning, gey sun aynimun angak.”

¹³ Angek, nip gen sun ayningamb angiy, nup dininakin, sun ayak. ¹⁴ Sun ayek, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip dininek sun ayip ma angninin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek, soy ayndik yip ak sun ayip angiy, am bi Gor nup simbonjipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk ninjy, ninind apan angey, am siypsiyp ñiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ñiyng angninin, ‘Yip sun ayip rek, Gor nup simbonjim angiy, siypsiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn angninin.’ Kun gey, biynimb mangiysek ninjy angningambay, ‘Nup sun ayip rek kun gip angningambay.’ ”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kunaynep, nup ninun angiy apyngipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak ninning apyngipay; gunap chinup gek sun ayan angiy apyngipay. ¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep angñiy, gek sun ayngip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angni mindyngip.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹⁷ Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bisng mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop

kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek sun aynimun rek ayak.

¹⁸ Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip mingan ak dand amon, gek sun ayan angiy, ¹⁹ yirar ay dand amiy ninjak: biynimb gok korip mingan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb sinjak yokey amnak. ²⁰ Kiyk nuk gek sun aynimun rek ayip angiy ninjak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chngip ak, ninjy kirsipiyn angak.”

²¹ Kun angak, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key ninjy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup angjiwyng asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, ninjy kirginimun rek ayip angyak.”

²² Pen gos ninjak kun ak, Jiysis key tik ninjy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey ninjy kun aspim? ²³ Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, ‘Tap siy tap timey nip chngip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?’ Akan; ‘Nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy amnon angnim?’ Akan, minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ²⁴ Pen ninrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñin ak mindip. Bi bap Ninuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokningamb angak.”

Kun angiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak.”

²⁵ Kun angak, biynimb gok ninmindyakni, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angying, korip nuk amnak. ²⁶ Kun gek, ninjy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng, miñiy key yimb gamb ninjyngip wal angyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak (Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jiysis amiy ninjak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyngipay korip mingan ak bisng mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup ninjy angak, “Apey, yand yip tanjor angak.” ²⁸ Angek, wonj giyngip kun ak

kirgiy, tap nuk gok mangiyseki kirgiy, Jiysis yip tanjyngiypir.

²⁹ Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korigip nuk ak dangiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ñinyak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek ninjiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diying maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta ninning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suñ ayan angyi, dokta ninning ambay. ³² Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip diniñ ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun angyi ninningambay biynimb gok kuyip diniñ opiyn angak.”

*Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Ninjiy Tap Ma Ñinyak
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom ninjun angyi, tap ma ñimbij yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup angninbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbying, ñiñg ñimbying nep mindpay?”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn diniñ gek, binuk gunap tap yomb ñiñning geniñgambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angyi, ma angninbay. ³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñañg ayeniñgambay mey, simb gek tap ma ñiñningambay angak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angyingipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakningiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim gunap paydon ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tungralikiy, dap ñañgdey, andip andip ma mindeniñgamb. Keykey yimb ay, omiñal giy timey yimb giniñgamb. ³⁷ Pen ñiñg wayn ak kunep; ñiñg wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen ñeniñgambay, tan araniy,

biñ timey yimb angyi pungrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giniñgamb. ³⁸ Kun ak ninjiy mey, ñiñg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miñgan ak nep song ayep. ³⁹ Pen biynimb ñiñg wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, “Ñiñg wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angyi,” ñiñg wayn kim kisenimb ak ninjiy, kuyip tep ma gip angak.”

6

*Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt mangiy kun gok gunap tik ñin ben okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap ninjiy angyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt mangiy wak pik yoksipim?”

³⁻⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak ninjiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor angninep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonjipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt angninpek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, nimb ma ninbim? ⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak.”

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angniying mindék. Korip miñgan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindék. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup ninjak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek suñ ayniñgamb akan yergek, nup angnun angyi, ninjinsek ay mindeyak. ⁸ Pen gos ninjak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, “Nand jakiy namb sinbiy owan angak.” ⁹ Angek, jakiy owakniñ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Yikop mindép ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniñgambun akan; lotiw ñin angyi kuyip

kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amningiy; kirgon kumningiy?”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip niniskus giy, bi nin timey gak anup angak, “Nin ak almil ayan!” Angek, almil ayaknin, day sun ayak. ¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek sun ayek ninji, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angyi, angnin angnin gi mindeyak.

*Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Pen nin namb kun sinak nin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angninijn angyi, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup angnin mindak mindak, miñmon yowak. ¹³ Minek pumb waknin, biynimb nuk gok mangiysek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeningambim angyi, angyak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk angyak kun gok yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” angyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiwiw.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” angyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup nanngyan angyi mimung gak.

*Biynimb Kunaynep Jiysis Amnakin
Kisen Amniyak
(Mat 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyon kirgiy, am giw tep biyan mindyaknin, biynimb kunay yimb nep, nup ninun angyi ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiwa namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon

nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb. ¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak ninning wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek sun ayan angyi wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy amban ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek sun ayan angyi, kunep wiyak. ¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup dinion, chinup sun ayingamb angyi, ap dininyaknin kuyip sun ayak.

*Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ
Giningambay
(Mat 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip ninjing angak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeningamb!

²¹ “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyi, mindmangiy pinijñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giningamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gaknin, miñmiñ giying mindeningambim!

²² “Bi bap Ninuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk ninji, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeningambim angyi,’ nimbip yimb timey ay anggiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ²³ Giningambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, giyingipay rek nep nimbip giningambay. Kun ak ninji, Gor chinup direp yimb giningamb miñmon nuk biyon angyi tep gaknin, nin bej pikying, miñmiñ giying mindenimimb!

²⁴ “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kunay mindip gok, ninrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. ²⁵ Pen nimb miñiy tap rek nimb gem gem kongiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giningamb ak nin-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim angying mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindingambim!

²⁶ “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranying nep mindeningambay ak, ninrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek angyingipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyingipay angak.”

*Biyimb Ñangep Nimb Gok Kuyip
Wasemb Aynimimb
(Mat 5:38-48)*

27 “Pen biynimb minim yand angen niņsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biyimb nimbip miluk niņbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

28 “Biyimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geniņgiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

“Biyimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimuj angeniņgiy, nup angnijem, kuyip kond mindonimuj.

29 “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeniņgiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikniņgiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deniņgiy; tiņgliys ak kunep dim anġiy, monmon ñinimimb.

30 “Biyimb gunap, tap nen asimbi angeniņgiy, niņind apim anġiy ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niņiy deniņgiy, chinup jiwñan anġiy ma anġnimimb.

31 “Chinup giyan anġiy niņbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

32 “Biyimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayniņgambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giniņgamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

33 “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giniņgambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niņek tep giniņgamb. Giniņgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniņgambim.

34 “Tap ñon pen ñiniņgambay anġiy, gos anep niņiy tap ñiniņgambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niņek tep giniņgamb. Giniņgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniņgambim. 35 Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ñangep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiniņgambay anġiy, gos ak ma niņnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geniņgambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giniņgamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

36 “Nuk biynimb simb niņiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

*Chin Biyomb Anġiy Biynimb Gok Kuyip
Ma Anġiwnimimb*

37 “Pen chin biynimb tep anġiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niņniņgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiņgamb.

“Biyimb nimbip timey gipay gok niņiy kirgeniņgambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niņiy kirginiņgamb.

38 “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ñeniņgambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiniņgamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeniņgambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniņgamb anġak.”

39 Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoņ ay anġak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjeņ ak mindip kun anġiy, ma yomniņgamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiņal giy kaw miņgan ak apyap pikniņgayr.

40 “Biyimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniym ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak anġ tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeniņgambay.

41 “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niņanġiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niņapim? 42 Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan anġiy apim.’

*Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Anġiy
Niņniņgambay
(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)*

43 “Pen mon teprep bind ak maņgiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, maņgiy tep ma piyp. 44 Kun ak mon gok piyek niņiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey anġiy niņbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sanġandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb. 45 Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb

yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk angey ninjy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi ninjningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiñal
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. ⁴⁷ Biynimb minim yip ak ninjy, apiyn rek gipay gok; ⁴⁸ bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. ⁴⁹ Pen minim yip ninjy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy, pisnep tunjispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

7

Jiysis Bi Wong Giñemb Bap Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim angñindiy, Kapaniyam amnak. ²⁻³ Pen miñmon tinjon kun okok, biyomb amiybi kunaynep kond mindyngip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap ninjak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak ninjy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wong yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumning gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup ponjind apem, gek sun ayan angak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwdiya biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giñemb nup ak am gey, sun aynimun angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip sinjak man man giyakniñ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, bunjiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak nip angyip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimun. ⁷ Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand ninbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, sun ayan angyi minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy sun aynimun. ⁸ Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy,

“Amnim!” angen ambay; “Wim!” angen opay; wong ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay angyip’ angyak.”

⁹ Kun angeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key ninjy angyip angyi, wal angying, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb ninmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos ninrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma ninbiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy ninyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Ninuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹ Nin namb kun sinjak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angyi amnakniñ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kunaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak. ¹² Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjen day ak amjakyakniñ, biyn yandiw bap ñi nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kunaynep yirar ay dand apeyak. ¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup ninjek, simb gek angak, “Siy ma angan!” ¹⁴ Kun angyi, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniñakniñ, lum sinjak dayak. Day ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, “Ñi tikjakan!” ¹⁵ Angek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniñ, nonim nup, “Ñinak ak biy angak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb ninmindeyak gok gos kunay ninjy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, “Gor bi minim nup angep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup aymindning wip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak ninjy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Ninj Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Ninjning Amnirik
(Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸ Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek mangiysek ninjy, am Jon nup angñeyak, Jon binuk omiñal angek aperik angak, ¹⁹ “Nirminay am nup angninjiy angnimiy, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun

anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun angnimiyr' angak."

²⁰ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angrik, "Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak nip anqip, 'Nand Kiyņ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun anqip,' chirup angyokek, nip angninņing aswur angrik."

²¹ Pen kiykmiņay kun anqip niņmindriknij, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek suņ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suņ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambaņ ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. ²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiņal kun ak kuyip angak, "Nirmiņay andkind amiy, Jon nup angnimiyr, 'Chir amiy niņbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suņ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suņ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak angek niņbay angnimiyr' angak. ²³ Pen minim bap angnimiyr, 'Biynimb yip gosimb niņiy, chingiy nep mindenņingambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniņgambay angnimiyr' angak."

²⁴ Kun angek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiņal ak andkind amnirikniņ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak anqip angak, "Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yerginiņg ambik? Sund par nokom bap yiņgen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niņning ambik? ²⁵ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niņning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun anqip niņbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep. ²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niņning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim anqep, Jon nup nep niņning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim anqep yikop bap mer; wong bap key mindek, Gor nup angek ap minim angñak. ²⁷ Bi Gor minim anqep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Gor anqip, "Bi minim anqep yand ak anqen, nind amiy, biynimb gok anqrep gek, kisen Ñi yand ak anqen niņingamb anqip" anqip' tikiyak. ²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon

biynimb nind mindyņgipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip maņgiysek wiyniym gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindenņingamb gok, Jon rek ma mindenņingambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindenņingambay angak."

²⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñiņg pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun angak. ³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñiņg ma pikñiniņgamb anqey mey, kuyip ñiņg ma pikñak.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun anqip, kuyip angak, "Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiņ ñiyiņg, gunap apay, 'Dachiņ pikon, yenen koņgim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek anqon, yenen siy ma apim apay' rek ak gipim. Nimb niņem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. ³³ Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup anqjiwiy angyiņgipim, 'Bi kichekiy malñiluk ambaņ ayek mindip ak angyiņgipim!' ³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn ñimbiy gek, nup anqjiwiy apim, "Tap kuņay ñimbiy, ñiņg wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim." ³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip anqip niņbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay angak."

Kinjeņram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup angak, "Apey korip yand ak am tap ñinjur angak." Angek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñinriknij, ³⁷ kinjeņram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niņak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak niņiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy, ³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb anqin ak bisgiy, siy anq mindek. Kun giy, siy anq mindakniņ, siy ñiņg ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokiņg, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokiņg silokiņg mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep niñiy angak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim anğep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup diniñsap ak, tik niñbikop angak.” ⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos niñak kun ak niñiy, nup angak, “Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap anğning gispiyn angak.”

Angek, Saymon angak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak anğan angak.”

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis tikdam ay angak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiñal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giniñgamb. ⁴² Pen kisen bi omiñal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiniñgamb kun ak, kuyipmiñay anğningamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñinjur anğiy gos ak ma niñnimiyr anğningamb.’ Kun angek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giniñgamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeniñgamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeniñgamb ak?”

⁴³ Angek, Saymon angak, “Gos yand niñbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeniñgamb ak angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Niñind yimb apan angak.”

⁴⁴ Kun anğiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niñying, Saymon nup angak, “Biyn biy nup niñan! Yand korip miñgan nip biy apen, ñiñg ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giying, siy ñiñg nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip. ⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. ⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb. ⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuñaynep gip ak niñiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok niñiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun anğiy, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, niñiy kirpiyn angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key anğniñ anğniñ giy anğyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop anğyak.”

⁵⁰ Kun anğyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis niñiy kirgan anğiy opan ak, nip niñiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

¹ Pen kisen ñin namb kun siñak, Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip anğñak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyiñgipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” anğyiñgipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis anğyokak. ³ Biyn bap Jowana. Nungumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyiñgip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyiñg giranğyiñgipay.

Wiyt Manğiy Yimbay Anğiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niñning kisen wiyakniñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydon ay angak, ⁵ “Bi bap wiyt jakañ anğiy, wiyt manğiy ak dam wonğday okok yokeniñgamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niñiy ñiñningambay. ⁶ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, gup giniñgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giniñgamb rek, pisnep milip giniñgamb. ⁷ Pen gunap, kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok yapeniñgamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiñg dek, ma jakniñgamb. ⁸ Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, manğiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb angak.”

Jiysis kun angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

*Paydonj Ayak Minim Ak Misenj Angak
(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok nup angninijy angyak, “Minim paydonj ay anggamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?”

¹⁰ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok: ‘Angip kun angyi ma piyow niñningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen minim paydonj ay tap yin rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn.

¹² Manjiy gunap, yowningamb kinjen kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angyi apiyn. ¹³ Pen manjiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niñey tep gakniñ, nup gos niñningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginingambay angyi apiyn. ¹⁴ Pen manjiy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niñiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niñningambay angyi apiyn. ¹⁵ Pen yin manjiy gunap, man tep yimb sinak yapiy, jak tep giy, manjiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niñiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

*Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb
(Mak 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ “Pen biynimb gok lam danjiy, tiyn miñgan okok akan, bong ar kinbay beñ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niñyan angyi, ar sinbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miñgan apyng, melik kun ak niñningambay. ¹⁷ Minim weygiy rek mindyngip ak; niñnimimb rek nep mindeningamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak minim apiyn gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niñiy, niñdiningambay gok, minim

tep gunap sek niñningambay; pen biynimb minim niñiy ma niñdiningambay gok, sikoy niñjun angyi niñbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb.”

*Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niñning wiyak. Apiy niñyak: korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy angyi mindek niñiy, mis ar akyan mindeyak. ²⁰ Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak,

“Nanim namam nak gok, nip niñning ap mindpay mis biyan angyak.”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb sinok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niñiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip angak.”

*Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindon amnun angyi,” bot ak diy sanjiyak. ²³ Namb okok amying, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñing namb kun ak diy, ñing pang bot miñgan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak. ²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Chin manjiysek kumning gispun angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñing pang apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek. ²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angninem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, angnin angnin giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñing yomb pangip ak sek minim angip rek nep gip angyak.”

*Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Sunj Ayak
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdon ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kuñay yimb amban ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miñgan ak ma kinyngip; chip

komyingipay kamb miŋgan okok nep kin tangyngip. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyngipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayngipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyngip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup niŋiy wal angyi, ap tomb angin siŋak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup amban ayak kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim angak.”

Kun angakniŋ, bi kun ak nup tap amban ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb angyi angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak angan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ñin jiwiy’ angak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kuŋay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angyi angyak, “Chinup ang mon key yinjav kaw miŋgan yomb ak ma yokninin angyak.” ³² Kun angyi niŋyak; kanj kuŋay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun siŋak. Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angey, ³³ Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok punggiw mindun biyan amiy, gindam ñing maŋgiy chemb namb biyan pikiy, ñing ñimbiy maŋgiysek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak niŋiy, pungrikind angyi am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip angniy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip angniy giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angneyak, “Tap kun ak yergek niŋiy aspay angyi,” apiy niŋyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyngip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimiy, Jiysis tomb angin siŋak bising mindek niŋiy, pirikyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb niŋmindey Jiysis kichekiy ang mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angyi angniyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb maŋgiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand andkind amnon angey,” bot diy amning

gakniŋ, ³⁸ bi kichekiy amban ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Yand nand yip amjipur angak.”

³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip angninin angak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip angyi angnak.

Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Dinjek Sun Ayak Ak Sek

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw angyi kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek niŋiy, “Tep aswan angyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimiŋgan ak kumning gek, Jiysis mindek siŋak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Apey, korip yand amnur angak.” Angek, Jiysis niŋning amnakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimyng amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniŋ mindek, simiy yin wimiŋgan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniŋakniŋ, sun ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey sun ayan angyi, kuyip maniy ñiyngip ak pen, nup gey sun aynimun rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Yip an diniŋimb?” Angek, biynimb gok angyak, “Chin ma niŋbun angyak.” Angey, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kuŋaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey niŋiy aspan rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biyimb nokom bap yip diniŋek, sun ayip ak niŋiy aspiyn angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniŋak kun ak, weyginimun rek ma ayek niŋiy, jep diyng, Jiysis mindek maŋ siŋak ap kongim yimiy, biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ angak, “Yip biyn kinjen minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniŋen pisnep sun ayip angak.”

⁴⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb niŋiy, nup diniŋen yip sun ayningamb angyi, diniŋey nip sun ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnon angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angakniŋ, bi Jayras nup wonŋ giŋiyngip ak apiy, Jayras nup angak,

“Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimuᅇ. Angey, andkind amnanᅇ angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niᅇiy, Jayras nup angak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb angiy gos ak ma niᅇnimin. Yip gosimb niᅇneᅇngamban, gen tikjakniᅇngamb angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip maᅇgiyseᅇ ang mis akyanᅇ ay; pañ nop nonim omiᅇal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poᅇind pañ kun ak niᅇniᅇng, korip miᅇgan biyanᅇ amniyak.

⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb angiy, biynimb siy ang mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Siy ak ma angim. Napan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

⁵³ Kun angek, nup sik angiy angyak, “Napan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angyak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy angak, “Tikjakan!” ⁵⁵ Kun angakniᅇ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip angak, “Tap gunap ñer ñiᅇaᅇ.” ⁵⁶ Kun angiy, kuyip ber angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb angñiᅇniᅇmiy angak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Anᅇ Wikan Keykey Yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wiᅇiᅇgan ak kuyip angek apeyak, angak, “Nimbip kond mindeᅇniᅇgayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikeᅇ mindpay gok anᅇem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suᅇ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeᅇniᅇgamb minim ak angñiᅇy, ginimimb.

³ “Pen amniᅇng; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñiᅇemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. ⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip anᅇdeniᅇgiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amniᅇng ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

⁵ “Pen miᅇmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma anᅇdeniᅇgiy, miᅇmon kun ak kiriᅇng amniᅇng, kuyip anᅇnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek,

miᅇmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angiy,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶ Kun angakniᅇ, kiᅇk miᅇmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angñiᅇyiᅇng, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suᅇ ayak.

Herot Gos Kuᅇay Niᅇak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak anᅇ amiy apiy giyakniᅇ, gapman biyomb Herot niᅇiy, gos kuᅇay yimb niᅇak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñiᅇng pikñemb kuᅇam tiᅇey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak.” ⁸ Gunap, “Bi Gor minim anᅇep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim anᅇep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak.” ⁹ Kun anᅇey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kuᅇam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniᅇ aspaiᅇ ak, yand am niᅇnim angiy gos niᅇak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñiᅇyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wiᅇiᅇgan ak andkind apiy, miᅇmon okok taᅇgiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angñiᅇyakniᅇ, am miᅇmon wikan bap key mindon angiy, kuyip poᅇind miᅇmon Betsayda amniᅇng, saᅇdiyak. ¹¹ Kinjeᅇnamb okok amniyakniᅇ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak.” Kun anᅇey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niᅇniᅇng wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeᅇniᅇgamb minim ak kuyip angñiᅇyiᅇng, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suᅇ ayak.

¹² Pen duᅇgeᅇ pumb paᅇind amnak won ak, binuk onep wiᅇiᅇgan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miᅇmon akniᅇy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy anᅇyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keᅇmaᅇgiy kiᅇk gok key piyow niᅇyiᅇng, kiniᅇgiy miᅇgan ak piyow niᅇyiᅇng giyanᅇ angyak.”

¹³ Kun anᅇeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb key kuyip keᅇmaᅇgiy ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap ñiᅇemb kuᅇay ma mindip. Yikop bireᅇ onep mamind ak mindiy, piᅇs omiᅇal mindiy gip. Nand

yerip gos ninban? Biynimb biy kunay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñinemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak.”

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ñan gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb kunay ap mindpay biy angem, tiwin keykey bisgiyan angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, angak rek gey, ¹⁶ nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys ominal ak sek diy, kuyongiy ninjiy, Gor nup “Tep” angyi, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diying, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ¹⁷ Neyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb dingingiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak yingey arachakak.

Piyta Angak Nand Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angnin mindakniñ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angninij angak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an angyi ninbay?”

¹⁹ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak angyi ninbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja angyi ninbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angep nindnimb bap, tikjakip angyi ninbay angyak.”

²⁰ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimb key yip bi an angyi ninbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokningayn angak ak nep opan angak.”

²¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angninimb angak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakningayn Angak

²² Kun angyi, minim bap pen angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningambay. Bi minim tungasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk ninjiy ñangayningambay ak pen; ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimun ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand ninjiy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumningambay gos ak ma ninjiy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tangeningiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angyi ninningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok, mind tep gep ak dingingambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeningiy rek ma ayingamb.

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambin ginimun rek ayek ninjiy, “Jiysis nup ma ninbun angningambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol sun-tep gok sek winingayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma ninbiyn angningayn.’

²⁷ “Pen nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumningambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak ninningambim angak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

²⁸ Jiysis kun angyi, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam ponind, Gor nup angninij yep dum kun siñak amnak. ²⁹ Amiy, Gor nup angnin mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak. ³⁰⁻³¹ Kun gakniñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameningamb nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, kumningamb minim ak angn mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak ninjiy, bi ominal yip jak mindeyak gok ninjiy giyak. ³³ Bi ominal kun ak amning girikniñ, Piyta gos ninrep giy mer, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angey,

korip bandak band ominjal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anggak.”³⁴ Kun anggakniņ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap maņgiysek yiw gakniņ pirikyak.³⁵ Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy anggak, “Bi biy, Ñi mapin yand. Minim anņnimuņ rek niņnimimb anggak.”³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi ominjal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyoņ mindey tap gek niņyak kun ak, ñin namb kun siņak biynimb gunap kuyip ma angņiyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambaņ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyoņ kirgiy, kin-jeņnamb okok apyapyiņg niņyak, biynimb kuņay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek.³⁸ Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb anņiy anggak, “Tiysa! Ñi yip nokom biy simb niņan anņiy dand aswiyn.³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep ambaņ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek anņiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdami namb ayiņg wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip.⁴⁰ Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak anņyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk anņyok mer niņiy kirpay anggak.”

⁴¹ Kun anņek, Jiysis anņak, “Biynimb miņiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niņningambim? Ma yimb niņbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek anņnim?” Kun anņiy, bi kun anup anggak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand siņbiy owan anggak.”

⁴² Anņek, dand owakniņ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipanņg yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup anņ gek, key amnakniņ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak.⁴³ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niņiy, ñawil diyak.

Jiysis Kumniņgayn Anņiy Tip Ak Anņak

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niņmindyakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak,⁴⁴ “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niņ-tep yimb ginimimb. Maņ mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimuņg niņiy, biyomb gunap kuyip

ñiņiņgambay anggak.”⁴⁵ Minim anggak kun ak, kiyk tik niņep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma anņniņyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Anņyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key anņ amiy apiy giy anņyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” anņyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niņyak kun ak key niņiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak siņak ay anggak,⁴⁸ “Biynimb gosimb yip niņiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diniņgambay gok, yip diniņgambay. Pen biynimb yip diniņgambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniņgambay anggak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun anņek, Jon anņak, “Biyomb. Chin niņbun: bi bap yimb nip ak anņiy; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok anņyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun anggak.”

⁵⁰ Anņek, Jiysis anņak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma niņbay gok, bunņiy chin anggak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyoņ amniņg gak ñin ak, maņ mindakniņ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn anņiy, gos kilis giy niņak ak mey;⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind anņyokiy anggak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niņayem anggak.” Anņek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem anņey,⁵³ biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amniņg gak rek niņiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak niņiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup anņrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon maņlaņ semb biyoņ nimb ak anņon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimuņ akanņ?”⁵⁵ Kun anņer, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiņay niņyiņg, kun ma ginjun anņiy kuņay anggak.

⁵⁶ Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tanņoniņgambun Anņak

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjenamb okok amniyakni, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Miñmon akay akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tanjoningambur angak.”

⁵⁸ Kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Yand yip kosyam tanjeningamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miñgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tanjor angak.” Angak, bi kun ak pen angak, “Yip yaw angey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim angak.” ⁶⁰ Angak, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komningiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñey amnañ angak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen angak, “Yand nand yip nep tanjoningambur ak pen, yip yaw angey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, angñiy winim angak.”

⁶² Angak, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik gining giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok aminingamb ak; Gor biynimb yand angiy diy, kond mindonimun rek ma ayningamb.”

10

Binuk Kunaynep Angyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Angñiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy omiñal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiñal ak key, omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey angkyoqing angak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak angñem, yand kisen niningayn angak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap angak, “Tap wong ak kunay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipang dand wep gok nep kunay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi wongday nop nimb anup angniñ mindem, biynimb tap pipang dand wep gunap sek angak, am pipang dand winingiy. ³ Nimb pen wong ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp ñiluk yand gok nimbip yoksipiyn; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak, ⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb

tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjenamb okok niñiy, minim ma angnimimb. ⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miñgan amyiq, kuyip minim tep won ak angiy angnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’ ⁶ Angem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeningambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak diningambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmangiy dap ñiningambay gok, ñimbyiq mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambiq gip angiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi wong gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep angem niñningambay rek, nimbip pen keñmangiy ñiningambay.

⁸ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik angdiy, keñmangiy ñiningiy gok ñinimimb. ⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimun gok, gem sun ayakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek ang tep giy angnimimb, ‘Kiyñ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik angdey, lor namb sinak amiy, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amjipun. ¹¹ Pen niñim: Kiyñ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹² “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek diningambay; biynimb minim nimb am angem ma diningambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb diningambay.

Yiwur Diningambay

¹³ “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, niñiy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen niñbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diqing diqing mindembiyap. ¹⁴ Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek diningambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb

yimb ak diniŋgambay. ¹⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyon ma amniŋgambay; pisnep kaw miŋgan yomb ak amniŋgambay angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay angak.”

Binuk Kunaynep Andkind Wiyak

¹⁷ Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom, andikiy omiŋal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tanjjiwiy apiy, tep gakniŋ Jiysis nup angyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb ambaŋ ayip gok yimb nip ak angyi, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ angon, apun rek niŋiy ambay angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Yand niŋmindnikniŋ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, añañak rek diy apyap pikip. ¹⁹ Siyŋ saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk niŋiy, timey giniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amniŋgambay.

²⁰ “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek niŋiy ambay angyi, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon angyi, miñmiñ ginimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Won kun siŋak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniŋ, Gor nup angniniy angak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niŋey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipanjiy niŋbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

²² Kun angyi angak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma niŋbay; Bapiy nep yip niŋimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma niŋbay; yand nep nup niŋrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip angek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn angyi niŋbiyn

gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup niŋrep gipay angak.”

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angyi, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim angep biyomb gok sek kunaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, niŋun angyi kond mindyiniŋgipay ak pen; ma niŋyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niŋsipim angak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

²⁵ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek angnimun angyi, ap nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeniŋgayn?”

²⁶ Angek, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?”

²⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi niŋbiyn ak angyak: ‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak mangiysek nup ker amnimun. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin angyi’ tikiyak.”

²⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeniŋgamban angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giniŋgamb angyi, Jiysis nup tip angniniy angak, “Baybol buk tikiyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angyi tikiyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan angyi tikiyak?”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angyi, kinjenamb ak amnakniŋ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piliŋ dand amniyakniŋ, nuk kinjenamb siŋak kumniŋ kumniŋ gi mindek. ³¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niŋak; bi kun ak kumniŋ gi mindek. Nuk niŋiy pis anep amnak.

³² Pen bi Liypay kiŋiŋ Gor angninep korip kond mindyiniŋgip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niŋak, bi kun ak kumniŋ gi mindek. Niŋiy, kunep pis anep amnak. ³³ Pen bi Jiwdan mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep amiy niŋak; bi kun ak kumniŋ gi mindek. Niŋiy, nup

simb ninjy, ³⁴ mindek mañ siñak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñiñg gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵ Minek amning giyng, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy angak, 'Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip angningamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiningayn angak.' "

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup angak, "Bi kinjeñnamb pikayak ak, bi omiñal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?"

³⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Bi nup simb ninjy direp gak ak angak." Angek, Jiysis nup angak, "Niñind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin angak."

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip poñind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata. ³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek mañ siñak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim angakniñ, niñmindek. ⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmañgiy danjiy gi gi, gos kuñay ninjy, ap Jiysis nup angak, "Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok danjiysipiyn ak tep ma gip. Nup angey apek, omiñal giy tap danjiyur angak."

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! ⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn angiy, gos ak ayek, ap niñmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnoñ angnim rek, ma ayip angak."

11

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Angninimimb Angak

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup angninñ jiwakniñ, binuk bap ap nup angak, "Gor nup yergiy rek angninñbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, angñek niñyak rek, chinup kunep angñey niñjun angak."

² Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Gor nup angninñning, kun giy angnimimb:

'Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keñmañgiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk ninjy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep ninjy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun angnimimb' angak."

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyañ, buñgiy nimb bap korip ak amiy angningambim, 'Buñgiy. Bi yand niñep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn angiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñiñnimuñ ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiñal nokom ñan angningambim,' buñgiy nimbik kun ak minim bap angningamb; ⁷ 'Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angnimin! Ñapan yand gok yip kinjeñ giñiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñnim angningamb?'

⁸ "Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buñgiy yand angiy, kasek ma diñningamb; nup ñan angiy kond mindyng, kilis gi mindem mindem, angningambim rek ninjy, diñningamb.

⁹ "Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuñ, Gor nup angninñem, nimbip ñiningamb. Pen tap yerip piy-owniñningambim ak, kunep diniñgambim. Chinup kinjeñ ak yikan angiy, pik giygiw gem, yikniñgamb.

¹⁰ "Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup angninñbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjeñ ak yikan angiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninjy yikip.

¹¹ "Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angek, siyñ timey bap ñimbikip? ¹² Akan pen, yakir mañgiy nen angek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip! ¹³ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim.

Bapiy tep semb biyon ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñiningamb. 'Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan angem,' yokningamb angak."

Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Angyak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Pen bi bap kichekiy ak amban ayek, minim angyi mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy aban ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angakni, biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, "Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, angyoksap angyak."

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb angyi angyak, "Tap bap key semb sinbiyon gey niñiy mey; Gor nep angyokek winak angningambun angyak."

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gos yesek niñyak kun ak niñiy angak, "Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñiñ nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñiñ ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembini, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma niñbim.

²¹ "Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niñmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piling diniñiy rek ma ayingamb. ²² Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling diy mey, key niñimb rek bilokningamb.

²³ "Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wong ma gipay gok, kinjen day ang tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip (Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴ "Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb amban ay mindek, angyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap niñiy minden angyi, am kun okok tang tang mer niñiy, korip miñgan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn angningamb. ²⁵ Angyi, amiy niñningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Nuk niñiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek ponind apiy, miñgan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyingip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giningamb angak."

²⁷ Jiysis kun angek niñiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, "Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimun angak."

²⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak niñiy, angyip angyip rek giningambay gok, miñmiñ giningambay angak."

Tap Bap Key Gey Niñun Angyak (Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakni, Jiysis angak, "Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giying apim, "Tap key rek bap semb biyon gek niñiy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip angyi niñningambun apim.' Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niñningambim. Niñning: Jona wosrey ñin omiñal nokom, piys yomb kongiy namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niñningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak.

³¹ "Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiyñ Solomon biyomb rek ayek niñiy, minim nup ak niñiyn angyi owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim angyip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñgambay.

³² "Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok

kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek niñyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb dingingambim angak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb

(*Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³³ “Biyimb gok lam dangiy tiyn miñgan okok akan, bonj ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siñak tik ayey melik gek, biyimb gok korip miñgan kun ak apiy miseñ niñbay. ³⁴ Pen windin mangiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giningamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeningamb.

³⁵ “Namb chinup ak melik mindip angyi niñningambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ³⁶ Mumbwak nimb mangiysek melik yimb giy mindeningamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeningamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giying nep mindeningamb angak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Angak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim angyiwakniñ, bi Peresiy bap nup angak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñinur angak.” Angek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸ bisgiy tap ñinjakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñiñg ay gilung yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap angyi, gos ak niñak. ³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñiñg pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyañ tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. ⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyañ kunep gayak. ⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap miñgan biyañ mindip ak, biyimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giningambim.

⁴² “Pen nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niñem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pañniñ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom

bap ñun angyi, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niñiy dep akan, biyimb gok kuyip niñiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ “Nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niñbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiyñ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyañ angyi, gos ak nokom niñbim.

⁴⁴ “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biyimb gunap niñiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biyimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipim.

⁴⁷ “Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giying mindpim. ⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angyi gipim.

⁴⁹ “Kun ak Gor niñrep giy angak, ‘Bi minim yip angep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniñgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niñiy, gunap timey giningambay; gunap pisnep pikayningambay angak.’

⁵⁰ “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biyimb miñiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak dingingambay.

⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñiñ giy ñangiy, ñang dand apiy, ñang dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simbonj ñemb korip miñgan ak bindon, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb siñak ñanggayak. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak mangiysek, biyimb miñiy mindpay gok dingingambay.

⁵² “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjen yikiy korip miñgan amiy niñrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miñgan amning gipay gok kuyip, per kinjen day angrikpim. Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb angak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun angiy, mis amnakniñ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niñiy angyak, “Minim yerip ak angon, pen anggek niñiy, dand kor yomb amnun angyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok angniñyngipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misen Niñningambay (Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niñningambay. Minim kapkap ang weygipim gok, kunep misen gek niñningambay. ³ Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek anggey niñningambay. Minim kapkap korip miñgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyoñ anggey, ying dand miñmon okok amningambay angak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb (Mat 10:31)

⁴ “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chinon, chinup ñangningambay angiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giningambay. ⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniñ, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinjab yokniñgamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb apiyn.

⁶ “Nimb niñbim: yakir sikoy onep ma-mind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won omiñal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niñnimuñ rek bap ma mindip; mañgiysek niñimb ak nep mindip. ⁷ Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniyim gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas

nimbip mañgiysek ñin pañgip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Angep (Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun angiy, biynimb mindpay namb ak angyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay angiy, enjol mindpay namb ak misen angyikniñgayn.

⁹ “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun angiy’ biynimb mindpay namb ak anggey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay angiy, enjol mindpay namb ak angniñgayn.

¹⁰ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup angjiweningambay, Gor niñiy kirginiñgambay; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup angjiweningambay, nuk niñiy ma kirginiñgambay.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniñg, dand lotiw giniñg biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy angjun angiy, gos ak ma piyow niñnimimb.

¹² Tikjak apikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, angniñgambim angak.”

Tap Kuñay Dun Angiy Gos Ma Niñnimimb

¹³ Biynimb kuñay mindyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup anggey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñañ angak.”

¹⁴ Anggek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip an angip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak mindonimuñ anggek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim? ¹⁵ Tap kuñay dun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap dun angiy niñbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi maniy kuñay mindeningambay, wongday nuk ak, wiyt mañgiy tap gok kuñay yimb mindeningambay. ¹⁷ Gos nuk okok nep key niñdand amiy, tap ñiñemb yand kuñay mindip gok, korip miñgan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim angniñgambay. ¹⁸ Pen gos bap niñiy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmañgiy tap yand okok mañgiysek, di miñgan kun okok ay wong ak kirgiy, ¹⁹ tap yand kun gok nep

ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, miñmiñ giying, gi mindeningayn angingamb. ²⁰ Pen kun giy nihek, Gor nup angingamb, 'Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyim-namb biyan kumeningamban, tap nand kunaynep mindip gok, an rek dingingamb angingamb.'

²¹ "Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup nihey tap yikop rek ayip angak."

Gos Kunay Ma Niñnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb

(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Jiysis kun angyi, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ñiñningambun angyi gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. ²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiñemb nep piyow niñningiy angyi ma gayak.

²⁴ "Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt mangyi tik dap nan-giningiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niñiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angyi gos kunay niñnim? ²⁵⁻²⁶ Akan pen, kumning giningambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kunay niñnim?"

²⁷ "Tap sangyi okok jakiy, mangyi piyning sum gip gok, key mokyan giningiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyan tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyan giyingip ak, mokyan tep kun ak rek ma giyingip. ²⁸ Tap sangyi okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon dangiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindip rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi niñnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ "Keñmangyi, ñing, tap gok akay nimb diy niñjun angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niñbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niñimb. ³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond

mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimur angyi, gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, tap kun gok ma tik dingingamb.

Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimur Gor Miñmon Biyon

(Mat 6:19-21)

³² "Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn angyi niñimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. ³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwiy, bi siydep gok siy dingingiy rek ma ayingamb. ³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyon nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyon angak."

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ "Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, man man pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak dangiy ay niñmindenimimb. ³⁶ Bi wong giñimbay gok angingambay, 'Biyomb chin ak, biyn diying tap yomb ñimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, man mindip winingamb angyi,' niñnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. ³⁷ Pen nuk andkind apiy niñningamb: niñmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, man man pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip angek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak bising kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñiñemb gok dam ñiningamb. ³⁸ Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyan akan; kakaruk angakniñ apiy niñningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. ³⁹ Kun ak niñim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb angyi niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. ⁴⁰ Kun ak rek Bi bap Niñuk winingamb angyi,

kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw angyi, niñningambim ñin ak winimuj rek ayip angak.”

*Gor Nup Wong Giñirep Ginimimb
(Mat 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biynimb mangyisek apan?”

⁴² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup angingamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñinemb kuyip gok bilok ñiyiñg gi mindenimin angyi’ amningamb. ⁴³ Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, angingamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁴ Niñind apiyn. Nup angek, tap nuk gok mangyisek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Pen bi wong nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb angyi, biynimb wong giñiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbiiy, ñiñg kilis ñimbiiy, sakiy ay gi mindakniñ, ⁴⁶ biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb angyi niñningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niñiy, am mindpay kind ak angyokningamb.

⁴⁷ “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk angak ak niñrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiningamb. ⁴⁸ Biynimb minim nup nind ma niñiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiningamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim angingamb. Pen tap kuñaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geningambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak angingamb.

*Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayningambay
(Mat 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup punj angyiñg opiyn. Okok mangyisek yinbikop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yiwur yomb diniñgayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giningamb!

⁵¹ “Yip angingambim, biynimb di jimñining gisap angingambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niñiy, asik keykey ayningambay.

⁵² “Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyonj apyonj onep mamind rek mindeningambay ak; omiñal nokom yip dey, omiñal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. Pen mer ak: omiñal yip der, omiñal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. ⁵³ Bi apiyminay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr. Biyn amiyminay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayningayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr angak.”

Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Angyi Ma Niñyak

(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip angak, “Pumb pañind amimb okok ken semb ayek niñiy, miñiy miñmon pikniñg gisap angyi niñmindem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁵ Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niñiy, miñiy pumb yomb giniñg gisap angem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyon niñrep giy; man ar biy niñrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyñgipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niñbim?

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tungasik Ayrep Ginjun

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Pen yenen, Gor kinjen tep ar niñrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniñ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip angyi niñbim?

⁵⁸ “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjipiyn angek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun angyi, kinjenamb okok amyñg, nund yip minim anj tungasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor niñimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningamb. ⁵⁹ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeningambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pañg diy nep, mis amningambim angak.”

13

¹ Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy angyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor angninep korip ak, tap simbong ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb sinjak angyak.”

² Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip angyi niñbim?

³ Ak mer! Pen niñim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgeningambim, mangyisek kun ak rek nep kumningambim.

⁴ “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyon giyak ak pañ apyapiy, biynimb onep kanjol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niñbim. Pen nimb angningambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak pañ apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angningambim.’ ⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mangyisek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirginingambim ak; mangyisek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumningambim angak.”

Mon Bind Mangiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydon Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw mangiy ak piyan angyi, yin ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn wong namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen and-kind apiy niñningamb; mangiy ma nep piyeningamb, ⁷ bi wong nup giñiningamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy niñbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mangiy niñemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wongday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yokninin angningamb.’

⁸ “Angek, bi wong nup giningamb ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñin kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen, ⁹ simiy andikiy ak mangiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yokninin angningamb’ angak.”

Biy Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, kuyip minim angnin mindek. ¹¹ Korip mingan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tanjek tanjek, simiy yin kanjol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek. ¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angek apek angak, “Tap nip gip ak suñ ayip angak.” ¹³ Kun angyi, nup diniñakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek suñ ayak ak niñiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wong ñin onep kanjol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimun. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim angak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kanj kaw, dongiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeningamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñing nen gek, kuyip simb niñiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñing niñningambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kanjol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma niñbim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi nup miluk niñyak gok, kuyip nambin yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyingip rek niñiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Mangiy Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim bap sek angyi angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim angning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek angen niñrep yimb giningambim? ¹⁹ Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet mangiy ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak.”

²⁰ Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim

ak, yergiy angen ninrep giningambim?
²¹ Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindyng yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak
 (Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinyng, minim angnek amnak.
²³ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep diningamb?”

Angek, kuyip angak, ²⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kunay yimb nep, korip miñgan amnun angiy, gi mer ninningambay. ²⁵ Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giyng angningambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan angem,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn’ angningamb.”

²⁶ “Angek, nimb pen angningambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angñinakniñ, nand yip tap ñinuk angem,’ ²⁷ nimbip tip ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikningayn! Amnimimb’ angningamb.”

²⁸ “Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen ang mis yokek, siy angying, meñg siwbirik mindeningambim. ²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap pañind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ñinningambay.

³⁰ “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun angiy gos ak ma niñey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak
 (Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun sinak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amnimin angyak.”

³² Angeyak angak, “Nimb am kayn ayn-dik kun ak nup angem, ninmindonimun. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen sun ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi diningayn.

³³ “Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip angak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay.
³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup angep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin angen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim! ³⁵ Kun ak niñim; Gor angniñep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma ninningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip ninningambim angak.”

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Sun Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñinakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimun angiy, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak. ² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. ³ Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon sun aynimun akan, mer?”
⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniñek sun ayek, angyokying, ⁵ bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñing malpim kaw miñgan ak amek, nimb simb ma niñiy, ma diyokningambim?” ⁶ Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.”

Yimb Yomb Mindenġ Anġiy Gos Ak Ma Niġnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ñiņning, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniġ, Jiysis minim bap paydoġ ay anġak, ⁸ “Bi bap biyn diniņg giy, tap yomb ñiņning nimbip suk anġek amiy, cheya tep aynimuġ ar ak, ma bisġnimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisġanġiy, aynimuġ rek ayniņgamb. ⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisġeniņgambim, bi nimbip suk anġniņgamb ak apiy anġniņgamb, ‘Nimb key siġak amem, biyomb biy bisġanġek,’ nimbip nambinġ gakniġ, am gol okok bisġiniņgambim.

¹⁰ “Pen nimbip tap ñiņun anġiy suk anġeniņgiy, amiy gol okok bisiņg mindem mey, bi nimbip suk anġniņgamb ak apiy anġnimuġ, ‘Buņgiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisġim anġek,’ biynimb tap ñiņning ap mindeniņgambay gok nimbip niņiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay anġniņgambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip anġiy niņbay gok, Gor niņek yimb kuyip apyowniņgamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip anġiy siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araniņgamb anġak.”

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak anġiy, bi tap yomb ñiņning, biynimb suk anġak ak nup anġak, “Nand tap yomb ñiņning; namam nak gok, buņgiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kuņay mindeniņgamb gok kuyip nep suk ma anġninin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiņiņgambay. ¹³ Tap yomb ñiņning; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb paņg pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk anġey apiy; tap ñiņnimimb.

¹⁴ “Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiņiņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakniņgambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiņiņgamb anġak.”

Tap Yomb Niņningambay Ak Paydoġ Ayak

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Pen minim kun ak niņiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup anġak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniņgamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñiņningambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giniņgambay anġak.”

¹⁶ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñiņning, biynimb kuņaynep suk anġniņgamb. ¹⁷ Pen tap yomb ñiņemb ñin kun ak apeniņgamb, bi nup woņg ġiñiniņgamb ak nup anġyokiy anġniņgamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb anġaypiyn gok kuyip am poņind wan anġek,’ amiy anġniņgamb, ‘Tap maņgiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun anġniņgamb.’

¹⁸ “Anġek, biynimb kun gok bap anġniņgamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niņning amjiapiyn anġniņgamb.’

¹⁹ “Bap anġniņgamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; woņg ġiyaņ anġiy, makaw anep wan-jrem tawpiyn ak, woņg ġirep giniņgiy akan anġiy, tiwning diniņning amjiapiyn anġniņgamb.’

²⁰ “Bap anġniņgamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep diapiyn anġniņgamb.’

²¹ “Kun anġey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup anġniņgamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am anġen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Anġek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok anġyokiy anġniņgamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjeņ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeņ tam sikoy okok sek amyiņg; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb beņ beņ gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin anġniņgamb.’

²² “Anġek, anġniņgamb rek giy, kisen bi woņg ġiñemb kun ak anġniņgamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen ġipiyn ak pen; wikan ġunap tip anep mindip anġniņgamb.’

²³ “Anġek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok anġyokiy anġniņgamb, ‘Kinjeņ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeņ tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuņay yimb

dand apey, korip miŋgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuŋ. ²⁴ Pen biynimb nind suk anŋen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñiŋningambay. Mer yimb anŋningamb' angak."

Gos Niŋrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jiysis kun anŋiy amnakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniŋ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak, ²⁶ "Biynimb gok yip ker winiŋgambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amniŋgamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niŋen biynimb yand mindeniŋiy rek ma ayip.

²⁷ "Biynimb gunap anŋningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giniŋiy rek ayip anŋiy, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niŋyŋ mindeniŋgambay ak, kuyip ma diniŋgayn.

²⁸ "Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap giniŋ, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim anŋiy, gos ak niŋrep giy ginimuŋ. ²⁹ Pen giyn giyn anŋiy, simen ak nind nep giniŋgamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup anŋjiwiŋ anŋningambay, ³⁰ 'Bi par ak korip giniŋ rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip anŋningambay.'

³¹ "Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen giniŋ; gos niŋ-tep giy amnimuŋ. Gos niŋdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñanŋ aynimuŋ rek ayip anŋiy mey, ³² par okok kisen owakniŋ, minim ak yokiy anŋningamb, 'Minim anŋ jimniŋjur anŋningamb.'

³³ "Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giniŋgambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeniŋgambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydoŋ Ayak

³⁴ "Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giniŋgamb? ³⁵ Sol kun ak rek, di woŋgday ak ayey, timey giniŋgamb. Kun

ak woŋg nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniŋnimimb angak"

15

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niŋun anŋiy, ap niŋmindeyak. ² Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiŋsa gok sek Jiysis nup, anŋjiwiŋ angyak, "Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diyiŋ maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimniŋiy ñiŋimb angyak."

³ Kun anŋey, Jiysis niŋiy, minim bap kuyip paydoŋ ay angak, ⁴ "Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiŋ onep mamind ak mok mindeniŋgamb. Pen nokom bap kurgek, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñiŋyakniŋ, kanj nuk kurginiŋgamb ak, mapin piŋiyniŋ nep ayek, piyowek amniŋgamb. Am piyow giranŋanŋ niŋiy, ⁵ nup tep yimb gakniŋ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winiŋgamb. Dand apiy, ⁶ bunŋiy nuk gok kuyip suk anŋiy, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimniŋiy gok kuyip suk anŋiy gek, ap nan-gey anŋningamb, 'Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niŋiy dipiyn nen; maŋgiysek apem miñmiñ gun anŋningamb.'

⁷ "Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuŋaynep suŋ-tep rek ayiŋgamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amniŋgamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip anŋiy, niŋningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniŋgambay.

Maniy Maŋgiy Kurgak

⁸ "Akan pen, biyn bap maniy maŋgiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeniŋgamb. Pen won bap, korip miŋgan okok kapkap yapeniŋgamb, nuk yerginiŋgamb? Nuk lam danŋiy ay, tap day day liŋg liŋg, maniy nuk won kun ak niŋiy dek, ⁹ nup tep yimb gakniŋ, bunŋiy nuk gok kuyip, maŋgiysek suk anŋek ap nan-gey anŋningamb, 'Maniy yowip won ak piyow

niñbiyn nen, mañgiysek apem miñmiñ gun aṅṅningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giniṅgamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niñiy, nup deniṅgamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniṅgambay aṅgak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiriṅ Amnak

¹¹ Jiysis kun aṅgiy aṅgak, “Bi bap ñi omiṅal tikniṅgamb. ¹² Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup aṅṅningamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirup-miṅay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan aṅgek,’ nop tap kuyipmiṅay gok pikasik keykey ñiniṅgamb. ¹³ Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiniṅgamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amniṅgamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giyiṅ, maniy dand amniṅgamb gok, mañgiysek giñimb diniṅgamb.

¹⁴ “Kun giy ñimbdeniṅgamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winiṅgamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiñnimuṅ rek bap, ma yimb mindeniṅgamb. ¹⁵ Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap aṅṅniṅek, nup kanj woṅ ak aṅgayniṅgamb. ¹⁶ Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokniṅgambay tap day gok gunap, ñiñnimuṅ rek ayiniṅgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmañgiy ma ñiniṅgambay.

¹⁷ “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup woṅ giñimbay gok, keñmañgiy kuṅay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. ¹⁸ Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup aṅṅniṅgayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, ¹⁹ yip ñiyand ma aṅṅninin. Bi woṅ nip giñemb yikop rek bap, aṅgayey mindenim, aṅṅniṅgayn” aṅṅniṅgamb.’

²⁰ “Kun aṅgiy, saṅdiniṅgamb. Am am, nop mindeniṅgamb siṅak maṅ maṅ gakniṅ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niṅek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakniṅ, ²¹ aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin

yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Ñiyand” ma aṅṅninin aṅṅniṅgamb.’

²²⁻²⁴ “Nop pen, bi woṅ nup giñiniṅgambay gok kuyip aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsiyiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyn ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, daṅgiy ñimbyiṅ, miñmiñ ginjun aṅṅniṅgamb.’ Aṅgek, aṅṅniṅgamb rek giy, keñmañgiy daṅgiy ñimbyiṅ, miñmiñ giniṅgambay.

²⁵ “Pen ñinuk nind ak, woṅday okok giraniṅgiy, andkind yep korip maṅ siṅak apiy niñniṅgamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giyiṅ geniṅgambay. ²⁶ Kun gey niñiy, bi nop nup woṅ giñemb bap nup aṅṅniñiy aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Yergispay?’ ²⁷ Aṅgek aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb aṅgiy niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik daṅgiy ñimbyiṅ, miñmiñ gispay aṅṅniṅgamb.’

²⁸ “Aṅgek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miṅgan ma yimb amniṅgamb; mis akyaṅ nep mindeniṅgamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip miṅgan wan aṅgiy’ nup minim sisayn aṅgek, ²⁹ ñinuk aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop woṅ giñimbay rek ak mindiy, woṅ nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuṅay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, buṅgiy yand gok yip pik daṅgiy ñimbyiṅ, miñmiñ ma gipun. ³⁰ Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niñiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan aṅṅniṅgamb.’

³¹ “Kun aṅgek, nop ñinuk nup aṅṅniṅgamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok mañgiysek nak diniṅgamban.

³² Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niñiy mey, miñmiñ gispun aṅṅniṅgamb’ aṅgak.”

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeniṅgambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aṅgak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuṅay mindeniṅgamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap aṅgayek, tap nup

gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb. ² Kun ak niñiy, nup suk angek apek angningamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip angney niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy, ap yip angninimin. Pen wong yip ak kisen ma giningamban angningamb.’

³ “Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuñay niñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñiy pañgnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimban angnimben, yip nambin giningamb angningamb.’ ⁴ Pen kisen gosimb niñrep giy angningamb, ‘Yerginim ak niñsiyiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn angningamb.’

⁵ “Kun angyi, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk angek, bi nind winingamb anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ ⁶ Angek, ‘Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak angningamb.’ Angek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom nep tikan angningamb.’ Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ “Kisen bi bap apek angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ Angek, ‘Wan tawsin rays bek angningamb.’ Angek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tikninin angningamb.’ Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ “Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak niñiy angningamb, ‘Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, niñrep gip angningamb.’

“Kun ak niñim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, ‘Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb angyi’ gos ak niñying, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep. ⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb

yimgeprek gok kuyip simb niñiy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjen tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay. ¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diyin, niñrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim. ¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip niñiy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyon ak nimbip angningamb.

¹³ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal kuyip wong giñinimuy rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akan biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb angyi, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁴ Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niñyingipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak niñiy, angyiwyak. ¹⁵ Angyiwyak, kuyip angak, “Tap biynimb niñey tep gip gok, Gor niñek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyan niñimb.

¹⁶ “Pen Jon bi ñin pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap minim tikyak ak sek niñiy, ar kun ak gey amyinip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak angek niñiy, biynimb mangyisek ar kun ak nep amnun angyi, gey amjap. ¹⁷ Pen semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuy rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ “Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgak bap nup diningamb ak; kunep timey giningamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

19 “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kunjay yimb mindyngip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ñinemb teprep gok nep ñimbyngip. 20 Pen korip kinjenrumb gol nuk sinjak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyngip. Yimb nuk Lasaras. 21 Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kunjay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day bong molik okok yowningamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwan ma giningamb angyngip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bilenng ñimbyngipay.

22 “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyngip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyon amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kunjay mindyngip ak, kunep kumek komyakniñ, 23 am mon key yinjab ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniñ mindyngip. Pen mindiy, kiyongiy niñak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey sinbijon minderik. 24 Niñiy, suk angyngip angak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niñan. Lasaras nup angey, ñin mangiy par nuk bap ñing ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak dininek, yip sayn gan. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip angak.’

25 “Angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Ñi niñan! Man ar biyan mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniñ, nip yiwur yomb gisap. 26 Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayan ak ma amningambun. Pen nimb pis kayan ak talakiy, biy ma winingambim angak.’

27 “Angek, bi kun ak angak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup angey, bapiy korip amiy, 28 mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak angenimun, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winingiy angak.’

29 “Kun angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup angep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niñing, kun gok niñingiy angak.’

30 “Angek, maniy bi kun ak angak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angeningamb mey, niñind

angip angyngiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñningambay angak.’

31 “Angek, Ebrahim angak, ‘Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niñiy, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niñiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angek, kunep ma niñningambay angak.’”

17

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay (Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

1 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diningambay.

2 Kiyk won kun sinjak nep, gining giyakniñ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kunjam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñing yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikningambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. 3 Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimun, nup niñchikiy angem, yenen kun gipiyn angyngip niñonimun; niñiy kirginimimb. 4 Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyngip, yenen kun gipiyn angyngip, ap angonimun, niñiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niñiy kirginimimb angak.”

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñbay

5 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niñjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niñon, chinup kond mindakniñ, kun ginjun angyak.”

6 Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mangiy achimb rek nep mindek; angingambim, ‘Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ñing yomb namb sinbindon, jak mindey angem,’ Gor angingambim rek nep giningamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷ “Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy angek, am man piñiy pangiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tangiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip angningamb? ‘Nip yiwang gip, kasek ap bis-giy tap ñinan angningamb?’ ⁸Mer! Kun ma angningamb. Nuk angningamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñing tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñing tap nand gok ñinan angningamb.’ ⁹Bi wong giñemb nuk ak, angningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma angningamb. ‘Bi wong giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip angningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip angningamb rek giy, kisen angningambim, ‘Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun angningambim’ angak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindon, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakakniñ, ¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey sinbindon mindiy, ¹³ angyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niñan angyak.”

¹⁴ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip sun ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip, yomnimimb angak.” Kun angek, kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, kuyip mangiysek sun ayek, ¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup sun ayak ak niñiy, minim yomb angging, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek sinak kongim yimiy, nup “Tep” angak.

¹⁷ Kun gek niñiy, Jiysis angak, “Yand angninbiyn-eñ; bi onep wanjrem ak sun ayip angiy niñbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay? ¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep angip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angiy, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip gek, sun ayingamb angiy gos ak niñban rek, nip gen sun ayip nen, amnon angak.”

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb (Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Kiyñ yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiyñ gunap, biynimb misen kond mindey niñiy apay, ²¹ ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindon apay’ rek ma angningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeningamb angak.”

²² Kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup niñun angiy, mapin nimbip ak, piñiyñiy nep ayingamb ak pen, nup misen ma niñningambim. ²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindon, mindip biy angey, minim kun ak niñind apay angiy, ma am piyow niñnimimb. ²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak, añañak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniñ winingamb. ²⁵ Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk niñiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tikjak semb biyon amiy, kisen tip ak winingamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winingamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giningamb. ²⁷ Biynimb gok tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, biyn penpen ñiying gi mindyakniñ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miñgan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, mangiysek yiwingdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, sikyim giying, tap wong giying, korip giying gi mindyakniñ, ²⁹ Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakniñ, mon manlan yomb yimb ak, semb biyon nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, mangiysek yin simbok amnak. ³⁰ Bi bap, Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyngip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyngip ñin ak sek gi mindyngipay rek, gi mindeningambay.

³¹ “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, tap kiyk gok dining, korip miñgan ma amniñgiy. Pen biynimb

wongday okok tangeningiy gok, tap gunap dining, andkind korip ma amningiy.
³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak ninimimb.
³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjap ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angyi, yip kisen giningambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeningambay.
³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiñal minj ar nokom bap, kineningayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginingamb.
³⁵ Pen biyn omiñal biret jimñiy gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb.
³⁶ [Bi omiñal wongday okok tangeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb angak.]”

³⁷ Kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Miñ miñgan, mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma giningamb; misen nep namb siñak giningamb angak.”

18

Bi Kor Niñep Bap Biyn Kanil Bap

¹ Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma ninningiy, Gor nup angninying nep mindeningiy angyi, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak:
² “Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niñep bap mindeningamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma ninningamb.
³ Biyn kanil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup angningamb, ‘Bi ñan gep yand ak, minim chirup ak ninimin angningamb.’
⁴ Kun angningamb ak pen, biyomb kor niñep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diningamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek angnij gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma ninjiy gipiyn ak pen; ⁵ biyn kanil biy minek minek ap angek angek, yip yiruk giningamb nen, kor kun ak ninim angningamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niñep ak, kun gak ak pen; ⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giningamb angyi niñbim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giningamb angyi niñbim? Mer! Nimbip

aspiyn: biynimb nuk key ninjiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniñ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angninying mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeningamb; angningambay rek ninjiy giningamb angak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay angyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak,
¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyingip bap Gor nup angninying, Gor angnijep korip ak amnirik.
¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy angak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer.
¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden angyi, per ñin omiñal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diying, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn angak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siñbikdon jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kunay ninjiy angak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb ninimin angak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun angek ninjiy, nup diy, bi suñ-tep yimb mindpiyn angak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip angyi, pirikiy, kapkap mindeningambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiym Gak

(*Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angyi, dand apey, bilesiym gakniñ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak.
¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk angek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyañ. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek.
¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip angey ninjiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip ninind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niñbay rek niñningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond

mindeningamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginingamb angak.”

*Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kunay Mindek
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeningayn?”

¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niñy, yip bi tep yimb apan? ²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak niñban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñañgnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma añgnimimb. Nap nanim minim añgnimiy ar ak nep niñy, kindik ginimimb angip’ angak.”

²¹ Angek, bi kun ak angak, “Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn angak.”

²² Jiysis minim kun ak niñy angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok mañgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin angak.”

²³ Angek, nuk minim kun ak niñy, gospar yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospar ayek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb tap kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayniñgamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angak, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?”

²⁷ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Ar gunap biynimb giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb ak pen; Gor nuk giniñg, ginimun rek nep mindip angak.”

²⁸ Kun angak, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Korip tap chin gok mañgiysek kirgiy, nip chiniñgiy nep tapun angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kunay diy kond mindonimun angiy; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giniñgamb.

³⁰ Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kunaynep mindeningamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay angak.”

*Yip Pikayniñgambay Angiy Tip Ak Angak
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy angak, “Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoniñgambun, Bi bap Ñinuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giniñgambay. ³² Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeniñgambay, nup angyiwyiñg, ñiñlon ayiñg, kiñuk giyiñg, ³³ miñ diy pikyiñg, pisnep pikayniñgambay. Pen minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴ Pen kun angak, binuk gok gos pangyiknimun rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak angyi, ma niñyak.

*Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek,
Windin Yimb Niñak
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

³⁵ Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asim angyiñgip bap, kinjen yomb gol siñak bisin mindak ak mey; ³⁶ biynimb kunaynep minim ang pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip angniniñy angak, “Yergis-pay?”

³⁷ Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak.”

³⁸ Kun angeyak, nuk suk yomb angyi angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan angak.”

³⁹ Angek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup ang giy angyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak.”

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angyiñg angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan angak!”

⁴⁰ Angek, Jiysis ninjiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Poñind yep mañ sinjiy wim angak.”

Angek, poñind apeyak angak, ⁴¹ “Nip yerginim?”

Angek angak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip ninjiy angak.”

⁴² Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip geniñgamb, windin yimb niñningayn angiy gos niñban ak, windin niñan angak.”

⁴³ Angek, won kun anep windin ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis amnakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb mañgiysek Jiysis gak kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

¹⁻³ Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi mañ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyngip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, mañgiysek kond mindyngip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap niñning geyak, Sakiyas bi mañ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niñiy angiy, ⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam bineñ niñmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñing sinjak apiy, kuyongiy ninjiy, Sakiyas nup angak, “Kasek luñg yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn angak.”

⁶ Angek, Sakiyas luñg yapiy, miñmiñ giying, Jiysis nup poñind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak ninjiy, miluk yapek angyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap angyak.”

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim ang mindyng, Sakiyas Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Nand niñan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip niñingayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen niñing, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal niñingayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen niñing, onep jiy ak niñingayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam mañgiysek day pañg diy, kirginingayn angak.”

⁹ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak angiy angak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Niñuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dining ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dining awak angak.”

Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak (Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyñ angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angiy niñyak.

Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key ninjiy, minim nind angak ak niñyakniñ, minim bap sek paydoñ ay angak, ¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyñ angayek, and-kind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup woñg giñningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angek apey, maniy yir omiñal, omiñal keykey bilok niñ angningamb, ‘Maniy niñpiyn biy diy, woñg biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angningamb.’

¹⁴ “Kun angiy, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk ninjiy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, ‘Bi chinup kiyñ ang ayning gispan biy, chin ma diningambun angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Pen nup kiyñ angayek, tip ak and-kind apiy, bi nup woñg giñningambay gok kuyip, suk angek apey angningamb, ‘Maniy niñik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’ ¹⁶ Angek, bi nind winingamb ak angningamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip niñak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir niñ jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb.”

¹⁷ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak niñik, woñg girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon

dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak anjen, kond mindeningamban anjningamb.’

18 “Bi namb ak apiy anjningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn anjningamb.’

19 “Angek, biyomb ak anjningamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip anjen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban anjningamb.’

20-21 “Pen bi nup wonj giñemb bap apiy anjningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wonj kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiyn anjningamb.’

22 “Angek, biyomb ak anjningamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wonj kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; 23 yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beñ ayey, andkind apiy siyniñ gunap sek ma dipiyn anjningamb.’

24 “Kun angyi, bi yep mañ sinjak mindeningambay gok kuyip anjningamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiñal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim anjningamb.’

25 “Angek anjningambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip anjningambay.’

26 “Angey anjningamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb. 27 Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyñ kun ak chin ma dinigambun angyi, miluk niñbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip sinjbiy, ñanğ aynimimb anjningamb’ angak.”

Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giyñg Dand Jerusalem Amniyak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyi, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyi, nuk nind giy, 29 am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol sinjak amjakiy, binuk omiñal kuyip angyokiy angak, 30 “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy niñningayr; dongyi marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiyr. 31 Pen biynimb gunap apiy anjningiy, ‘Kanj dongyi chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr anjeningiy’ angnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak wonj mindek angyokamb, diniñg opur angnimiyr’ angak.”

32 Kun angek, amiy niñrik: angak rek nep mindek. 33 Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi dongyi nop nimb gok apiy angyak, “Dongyi marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksipiyr?”

34 Angey angrik, “Biyomb ak wonj mindamb angyi ak mey, wisiksiyur angrik.”

35 Kun angyi, dongyi marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, ponind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tungjiwi, di dongyi ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyon ayer bisgak.

36 Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniñ, tawying tawying amnak. 37 Am am, Jerusalem mañ mañ gakniñ, Oliyp dum kinjen kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kunaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giyñg, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niñiy, suk yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, 38 angyak:

“Gor kiyñ yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun angyak.”

39 Kun angyakniñ, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip angy gey, kun ma angyan angyak.”

40 Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma anjeningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim anjningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñiy Siy Angak

⁴¹ Jiysis Jerusalem man man giying, dawin yomb kun ak ninjy, siy ñing tik dam yokying angak, ⁴² “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsiyyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining winik ak niñbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma ninjy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, ⁴³ kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, ⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wong wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Gor Anjningep Korip Miñgan Ak Amnak

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Kun angyiy, nuk Gor anjningep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, anj mis yokying angak, ⁴⁶ “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip anjningep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor anjningep korip miñgan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim anjningep. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angyiy, gos nokom niñyak ak pen, ⁴⁸ biynimb mangyisek minim tep nup ak niñun angyiy, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angyiy nup pikayingiy rek ma ayak.

20

Nip An Anjek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Pen ñin namb kun siñak, Jiysis Gor anjningep korip miñgan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb minim tep ak anjñakniñ, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy, ² nup angyak, “An nip anjek, ap Gor anjningep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokying, minim anjningep girapan?”

³ Anjey angak, “Yand nimbip pen, anjningep bap anjningep gispiyn. ⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak, gos nuk key ninjy gak akan, Gor anjek gak?”

⁵ Anjek, kiyk key anjningep anjningep giy angyak, “‘Gor anjek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak anjon,’ nuk anjningamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niñbim anjningamb.’ ⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak anjon, biynimb guniy, Gor anjek apiy gek niñbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayingambay angyak.”

⁷ Kun angyiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim anjningep, ñing pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niñbun. Gos nuk key ninjy gak akan, Gor anjek gak angyak.”

⁸ Kun anjey, kuyip angak, “Nimb yip pen ma anjningep rek, yand pen; an anjek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma anjningepayn angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong Giñiyngipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ñinuk Nup Kunep Giningambay Anjyiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiy, biynimb wong nup giningambay gunap kuyip anjay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Pen wayn mangyiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy anjningamb, ‘Am anjey, wayn mangyiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin anjningamb.’ Anjek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb.

¹¹ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokek amningamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. ¹² Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, liping dam mis akyan yokningambay.

¹³ “Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim anjningamb niñningambay angyiy, yokningamb. ¹⁴ Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay kun gok anjningambay, Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimun rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun anjningambay.’ ¹⁵ Kun angyiy, nup liping dand mis okok

amiy, pisnep pikayey kumningamb. Pen kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginingamb? ¹⁶ Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ninmindeyak gok angyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimun. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak.”

¹⁷ Angeyak, kuyip ninjuskus giy angak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak pinjyñiy mindip angyi’ tikiyak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimb-jakningamb angyak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek, “Chinup nep asap angyi,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angyi ninyak ak pen; biynimb kunaynep ninmindeyak ninjiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen minim angak gok ninjiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyi, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimun giy angyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip angonimun ninjiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amningambun angyak.” ²¹ Kun angey, nup am angninjiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin ninbun; yip yerip gos ninningambay angyi minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñining akan, yerip angning, yipund giy nep apan. ²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

²³ Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjiy, kuyip angak, ²⁴ “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem ninjiy angyak.” Angek, diñey ninjiy angyak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Angek angyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angyi gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyi ninimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”

²⁶ Pen minim angak kun ak, kiyk ninjiy, miker nup bap, dinimun rek ma ayek, wal angyak. Bi gos tipangiy ninjiy angyi angyi, pen minim gunap ma angyi, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angyak

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyi, gos ak ninjingipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” angyingipay. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak ninjingipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim angep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy angak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angyi tikningamb angak.’

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb.

³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen diningamb. ³¹ Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak mangyisek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay. ³² Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb. ³³ Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayingamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb angyak.”

³⁴ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay. ³⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma diningambay; bi gok biyn ma diningambay. ³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay. ³⁷ Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angyi tikak ak

niñbun. Gor mon bind mañlañ gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angyi, Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’³⁸ Biynimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ angak rek chin niñbun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor niñimb, mañgiysek kim mindpay.’³⁹ Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gunap angyak, ‘Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan angyak.’⁴⁰ Minim anj tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angninyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Angak

(*Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, ‘Biynimb gok, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angninyi ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay.’⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup minim angyi, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup angyip, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy,⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ nand okok ayen, tawbirikniñgamban angyip” angyi’ tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay angak.”

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Angak

(*Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak,⁴⁶ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tañon yimb chinup anep angyan angyi, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginiñgiy tip ak dipay.’⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan angyi lip lip giyiny, Gor nup angnisipun angyi, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen

yiwur yomb key yimb ak, diniñgambay angak.”

21

Biyn Kanil Ak Opriyñ Ñak

(*Mak 12:41-44*)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninyep korip miñgan ak, am mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyñ ayiñgipay miñgan ak yokeyak. ² Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak. ³ Yokek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip. ⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyñ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek mañgiysek yokip. Tap taw ñiñnimuñ bap ma mindip angak.”

Gor Nup Angninyep Korip Ak Timey Giniñgambay Angak

(*Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap angyak, “Gor angninyep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak.” Kun angyey, Jiysis kuyip angak,⁶ “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niñsipim kun gok ma mindeniñgamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, mañgiysek tungwaniñgiy diyokey, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb angak.”

Kisen Miker Giniñgamb

(*Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*)

⁷ Angek, nup angninyi angyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giniñgamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy giniñgiy gisap angninyambun angyak.”

⁸ Angyey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy angninyambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip angninyambay.’ Kun angyey, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb.

⁹ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giniñgambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiñgiy ganiñgiy gispay angyi, ma

piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winiᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

¹⁰ Kun aᅅgiy, kuyip aᅅgak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giniᅅgambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giniᅅgambay. ¹¹ Miñmon okok kuᅅaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwān yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giniᅅgamb. Tap semb ar biyōᅅ gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayniᅅgamb.

¹² “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giniᅅgamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giniᅅgambay. Nimbip kor giniᅅ, dand Jiwdā nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amniᅅgambay. ¹³ Nimbip giniᅅgambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak miseᅅ aᅅᅅniᅅmimb rek ayniᅅgamb. ¹⁴ Pen minim yerip rek aᅅᅅjun aᅅgiy, nind ma piyow niᅅnimimb. ¹⁵ Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, aᅅᅅimbikniᅅ, kiyk niᅅey diyokep rek ma ayniᅅgamb.

¹⁶ “Pen nap, nanim, namam, buᅅgiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimuᅅᅅ giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayniᅅgambay. ¹⁷ Yip dipim rek, biynimb maᅅgiysek nimbip milik niᅅniᅅgambay. ¹⁸ Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginiᅅgamb. ¹⁹ Yip chiᅅgiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeniᅅgambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giniᅅgambay Aᅅgak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniᅅ; maᅅ mindip Jerusalem timey giniᅅgambay aᅅgiy, ²¹ biynimb Jiwdiya mindeniᅅgiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amniᅅgiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeniᅅgiy gok, pirik mis amniᅅgiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeniᅅgiy gok, dawin yomb miᅅᅅan biyaᅅ ma amniᅅgiy. ²² Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy aᅅgyak aᅅgyak rek nep giniᅅgamb. ²³ Pen biyn ñapan koᅅgiy mindeniᅅgambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeniᅅgambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giniᅅgamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim aᅅgiy,

miñmon biy gi timey yimb giniᅅgamb. ²⁴ Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piᅅiy ayniᅅgambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amniᅅgambay. Pen biynimb Jiwdā mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin aᅅgayak ak pandikek nep, kirginiᅅgambay.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winiᅅgamb (Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giniᅅgamb. Ñiᅅ siy paᅅᅅ apiy giw yomb aᅅgek, biynimb miñmon kind kind maᅅgiysek gospar ayiᅅ, gos kuᅅaynep niᅅniᅅgambay. ²⁶ Tap semb ar biyōᅅ mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yerginiᅅ gisap aᅅgiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayniᅅgamb. ²⁷ Nind kun giniᅅgamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyōᅅ nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winiᅅgamb. ²⁸ Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniᅅ, Biyomb chinup tuᅅᅅasik diniᅅgamb ak, maᅅ mindip winiᅅgamb aᅅgiy, niᅅmindenimimb aᅅgak.”

Mon Kiyaw

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jiysis kun aᅅgiy, minim bap tikdam ay aᅅgak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niᅅiy, ³⁰ miñiy pumb ayniᅅ gisap aᅅgiy niᅅbim. ³¹ Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniᅅ aᅅᅅniᅅgambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅅgamb ñin ak, maᅅ asaw aᅅᅅniᅅgambim.’ ³² Biynimb mindeniᅅgambay ñin kun ak, ma kurniᅅgambay; kim mindyakniᅅ, tap aspiyn gok maᅅgiysek gek niᅅniᅅgambay. Niᅅind yimb apiyn. ³³ Semb ar biyōᅅ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiᅅgamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginiᅅgamb.

Jiysis Aᅅgak “Niᅅrep Giy Mindenimimb Aᅅgak”

³⁴ “Pen niᅅrep ginimimb. Ñiᅅ kilis tap gok kuᅅay ñimbis, sikyim, simiy yiᅅᅅ chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niᅅmindeniᅅgambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak

diningamb. ³⁵ Akniy nep ma giningamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wangin ominal ak mindpay rek mangiysek giningamb. ³⁶ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup angninying nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniñ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeningambim angak.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyiñgip. Kiyk minim nup niñun angiy, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor angninep korip ak amyñgipay. Pen kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyiñgip.

22

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñangyan Angiy Mimung Gak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, mañ mañ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niñiy kirgagak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

² Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak mañ gakniñ, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñangun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñangjun angiy, angninmindeyak.

³ Angniñ mindyakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak.

⁴ Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, Gor angninep korip kond mindyñgipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayningambim angiy minim ak kuyip angñak. ⁵ Angñek, kuyip tep gakniñ, nup angyak, “Nip maniy ñiningambun angyak.” ⁶ Angeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimun won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim angiy, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Ñiñning Gayrep Giyak

(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ñiluk pik Gor nup simbonng ñinjun angiy, ⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokiy angak, “Nirminay am Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep genimiy angak.”

⁹ Angek angrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Anger angak, “Nirminay dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr; bi bap ñiñ mal dand apeningamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimun miñgan okok amiy, ¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiy, ‘Tiysa nip angip, Korip miñgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun angip angnimiy.’ ¹² Anger, niriñmiñay dam korip miñgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeningamb ar biyon ak angek, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok, miñgan kun ak gayrep genimiy angak.”

¹³ Angek amiy niñrik: angak angak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Pen dungek wakniñ, tap ñiñning, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bising kus kus giy, ¹⁵ kuyip angak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ñiñning gispun biy ñimbay mey, kisen yiwur yomb diningayn. ¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ñiñningayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak ñiñningambun angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angiy, ñiñ wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, binuk gok kuyip ñiyiñ angak, “Ñiñ ñispiyn biy diy ñiñnimimb.

¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn: miñiy ñin biy tikiy, ñiñ wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angiy, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyip ñiyiñ angak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giningamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niñyiy ñiñnimimb angak.”

²⁰ Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñiņg ak diy, kap miņgan ak sonġiy, kuyip ñiyiņg anġak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand anġiy, diniņgayn anġak minim ar ak wos amniņgamb ak mey; nimbip ñiņg wayn biy ñispiyn.

²¹ “Pen niņim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amniņgamb ak yip bisiņg mindpun. ²² Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor anġak kinjeņ ar ak kindik giy kumiņgamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amniņgamb anup, simb niņsipiyn anġak.”

²³ Jiysis kun anġek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giniņgamb anġiy,” pen anġek pen anġek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Anġiy Penpen Anġyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden anġiy,” kiykaw nep, key penpen anġ mindeyak. ²⁵ Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindyiņg apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’ ²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeniņgiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi woņg giñemb rek mindeniņgiy. ²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi woņg giñimbay gok, keñmaņgiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi woņg giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kimpim; kond nep mindpim. ²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip anġip, ‘Biyimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamban,’ anġip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; ³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb anġin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñiņ yomb keykey onep wimiņgan ak kuyip, kond mindeniņgambim anġak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niņbiyn Anġniņgamban Anġak

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup anġak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niņan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ anġek, nimbip wiyt maņgiy sonġey sonġey, maņgiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giniņgamb. ³² Pen

Gor nup anġniņbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginiņgamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giniņgamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn anġiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winiņgamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip anġ tep gey, mind tep giniņgiy anġak.”

³³ Jiysis kun anġek, Piyta anġak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginiņgayn. Omiņal giy nep giranġor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayniņgiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayniņgiy anġak.”

³⁴ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyaņ kakaruk ma suk anġniņgamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niņbiyn anġiy, yinj omiņal nokom anġniņgamban anġak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun anġiy, kuyip anġak, “Nind nimbip anġyokiy anġnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb anġnik.’ Anġen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akaņ, tikdak?”

Anġek anġyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek anġyak.”

³⁶ Anġeyak, Jiysis anġak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuņ, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuņ ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuņ. ³⁷ Pen niņim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap anġniņgambay anġyak.’ Minim anġiy tikayak kun ak, miñiy giniņg gisap anġak.”

³⁸ Kun anġek, anġyak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin omiņal mindip anġyak.”

Anġey, “Mey ak anġak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñanġayniņg Geyak Niņiy, Nop Nup Anġniņak

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Kun anġiy, mis amiy, Gor nup anġniņniņg, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyiņgipay ak amnakniņ, binuk gok kisen giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip anġak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giyiņg mindenimimb anġak.”

⁴¹ Kun anġiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey siņbindoņ amiy, koņgim yimiy, Nop nup

angniny angak, ⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand ninbiyn ak, ñing silik kap yip ñining gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand ninbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key ninban ar ak nep ginimin angak.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun angiy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angniñ mindakniñ, wisimb ak likañ rek pungrik yowak. Kun gakniñ, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup angniñjiwi, amiy niñak: binuk gok miker gakniñ wisin kineyak. ⁴⁶ Niñiy, kuyip angak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup angniñyng mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak ang mindakniñ, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap ponind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn anggek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis angak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim angiy, yip kaykol gining gispan?”

⁴⁹ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy piñiyjun akan?” ⁵⁰ Kun angying, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angak.” Kun angiy, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, Gor angniñep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, dining gey, kuyip angak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñangep bap rek ayek niñiy, chichiy dining opim?” ⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angniñep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Nuk kun angakniñ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy, ⁵⁵ mon dangiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biynimb gunap yip jimñiy bising mindek. ⁵⁶ Bising mindakniñ, pañ korip kun ak wong giyingip bap, nup niñdand aran apyan giying angak, “Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak.”

⁵⁷ Anggek, Piyta angak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma ninbiyn angak!”

⁵⁸ Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup niñiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.”

Anggek Piyta, “Yand mer angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angak.”

⁶⁰ Anggek, Piyta angak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma ninbiyn angak.” Kun ang mindakniñ, day kakaruk angak. ⁶¹ Anggek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup niñyinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giningamban angak minim ak niñiy, ⁶² kunam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

Jiysis Nup Angjiwyng Pikying Giyak

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup angjiwyng, pikying angyak, “Nand bi key ninban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan angyak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniñ, miytiyñ gun angiy, Jiwda bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiyñ kun ak amiy angyak, ⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan angyak.”

Anggey, kuyip angak, “Yaw angen, niñind angip angiy, ma niñningambim.

⁶⁸ Pen angniñep yand mindip gok nimbip angniñen, yip pen ma angningambim.

⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop

Biyomb tap yerip giyn angyi giningamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeningamb angak.”

⁷⁰ Kun angek, bi kanjsol kun gok mangiysek nup angyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Angey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹ Angek angyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angminderjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angek niñbun angyak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niñak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Kun angyi, mangiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amiy, nup kor gining, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, “Chin piyow niñiy niñbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok angyi, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niñnimimb angyi.’ Pen minim bap angyi, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyn bap angyi’ angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angniniy angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyn kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Angek angak, “Mey apan ak, angak.”

⁴ Angek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand niñbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

⁵ Kun angak ak pen, kiyk menj mingga dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niñnimimb angyi, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok mangiysek angñimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angñi dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Angeyak, Paylat kuyip angniniy angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?” ⁷ Angek, yaw angey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niñnimun angyi, kuyip angek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyingip ak per minim anep niñiy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niñningayn angyi, gos ak niñmindyingip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey niñiy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuñaynep yingun wingin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kuñaynep angyak. ¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giying, ñiñlon ayiñg, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindingipiyr ak pen; ñin kun ak minim angy jimñirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñanngnimimb Angak
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angek, ap nan-gey angak, ¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun angyi apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niñbiyn. ¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow niñiy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñanngnim. ¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

[¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” angyingipay ak apek, Paylat per kalam-bis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;] ¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk mangiysek menj mingga dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñangay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owan angyak!” ¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalam-bis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menj mingga dand araniy kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan angak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk menḡ minḡan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoḡ ñanḡbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyoḡ ñanḡbirik ayim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip anḡak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup niḡen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñanḡjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnaḡ anḡak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giyiḡ, Jiysis nup ñanḡbirik aynimimb anḡiy, anḡ gey gey, ²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, ²⁵ bi timey biynimb kuḡay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniḡ anḡak, “Jiysis nup ñanḡ aynimimb anḡak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyoḡ Ñanḡbirik Ayak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñanḡniḡ dand saḡdiyakniḡ, biynimb kuḡaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amyiḡ niḡyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup niḡiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiyiḡ angyak, “Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnoḡ anḡey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kuḡaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb niḡiy siy anḡey, ²⁸ nuk tuḡandikiy kuyip anḡak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip giniḡ gisap ak siy ma anḡnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giniḡgamb ak, siy anḡnimimb! ²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, anḡniḡgambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, anḡniḡgambay.’

³⁰ “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun anḡiy anḡniḡgambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok paḡ apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep anḡniḡgambay.’

³¹ “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giniḡgiy rek ak pen, timey giniḡ gispay. Nimb mon milip rek wiḡind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip niḡind giniḡgambay anḡak.”

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik omiḡal ak, mon kiros bak biyoḡ ñanḡbirik ayniḡ, dand sesek amniyak. ³³ Dand

miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiḡal ak pis pis ñanḡbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñanḡbirikiyak. ³⁴ Nup kun giy, ñanḡbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup anḡak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun anḡiy, niḡrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip niḡiy kirginimin anḡak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoḡ ñanḡbirik ay, chech nup tuḡjiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giyiḡ diyak.

³⁵ Biynimb kuḡaynep niḡmindyakniḡ, Ji-wda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj anḡiy angyak, “Nuk ‘Yand Ji-wda Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn anḡiy,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tik-jakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek niḡun angyak.”

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj anḡyiḡ, maḡ siḡak apiy, ñiḡ silik ak ñiyiḡ angyak, ³⁷ “Nand Ji-wda bi kiyḡ yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnoḡ akan angyak!”

³⁸ Pen mon boḡ band bap, Jiysis nup ñanḡgrimbikiyak mon kiros bak biyoḡ, yimb tikay angyak, “Ji-wda biynimb kiyḡ yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyoḡ ñanḡbirikiyak omiḡal ak, bap Ji-ysis nup anḡak, “Nand Ji-wda Kiyḡ yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur anḡak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, bi bap nup pen anḡ giy anḡak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan? ⁴¹ Chirmiḡay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Ji-ysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap anḡak.” ⁴² Kun anḡiy, Jiysis nup anḡak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyḡ mindiy wiḡiḡamban ñin ak, yip gosimb niḡnimin anḡak.”

⁴³ Kun angek, Jiysis anḡak, “Nip niḡind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeniḡgambur anḡak.”

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yoŋ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kumning angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiyn angiy,” kumakniŋ, Gor angniŋep korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋrep yimb biyaŋ, laplap di kinjenrumb pil giyak ak, puŋgrik biyoŋ biyaŋ ay, miŋgan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angiy kumak kun ak niŋiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak, “Niŋind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak.”

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niŋiy, simb yimb gakniŋ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis buŋgiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey siŋbindoŋ mindiy, tap gak kun ak niŋmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tuŋgasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyngip bap, miŋmon Armatiya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tuŋgasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñang ayun angiy, gos niŋyak rek ma niŋak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, maŋ mindip angiy, kond mindyngip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am angniŋek, yaw angek, ⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tuŋgasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miŋgan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miŋgan ak komyak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, maŋ gip angiy, Praydey duŋgep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniŋ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niŋrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. ⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angiy, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niŋiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

Jiysis Tikjakak

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Minek Sandey miŋmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. ² Amiy niŋyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. ³ Pen kiyk miŋgan kun ak amiy niŋyak: Jiysis ma mindek. ⁴ Yergip angiy, ang mindyakniŋ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiŋal ak, gol kun siŋak jakiy minderik. ⁵ Kiyk niŋiy, jel pirikiy, koŋgim yimiy kuyangiyakniŋ, bi omiŋal kun ak angrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niŋsipim? ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niŋnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak. ⁷ Nimbip angak, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakningamb angak’ angrik.”

⁸ Kun angrikniŋ, gosimb kuyip ak paŋgyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim angak kun ak niŋyak. ⁹ Niŋiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niŋyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep angip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip angñiyak. ¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim angñiyak kun ak, Mariya miŋmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy angñeyak, minim kun ak niŋind apay angiy ma niŋyak; ñiñloŋ ay aspay angiy niŋyak.

¹² Pen Piyta minim kun ak niŋiy, puŋgrikind yimb angiy bindoŋ amiy, komyak kamb miŋgan ak sipsip niŋak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niŋiy, yergip angiy, gospar yimb ayiŋ, tip ak andkind amnak.

Bi Omiŋal Miŋmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim
(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³ Ñin kun anep, bi omiñal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem mañ kun okok amnur angyi amyin; ¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niñrik minim ak kapkap angyin amerik. ¹⁵ Amnirikniñ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yinpong giy amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, Jiysis nup niñbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiñay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niñer, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk kuyipmiñay angninjiy angak, “Minim gok yerip angyin, anger asaw?” Kun angek, yimgeprek jak mindyin, ¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas angak, “Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niñban?”

¹⁹ Angek angak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr angak.”

Angek angrik, “Bi Gor minim angep Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim ang tep giyin, tap mageprek gok giyin gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun gek, gosimb chin niñiy angnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giningamb angyi niñnuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim ang nangi, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiñal pandikak. ²² Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindon niñiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak angñey, niñiy jiw dipun. ²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiñal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay. ²⁴ Kun angey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindon amiy niñbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angrik.”

²⁵ Kiliyowpas kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nirminay gos tep ma niñbiyr. Bi Gor minim angep gok minim angyak ak, yenen niñind angyak angyi kasek ma niñbiyr. ²⁶ Pen Gor angak rek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kuñaynep diy kond mindeningamb angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, kuyipmiñay Mosis; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim

anget gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek mangyisek angñirep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, miñmon amerik mañ kun siñak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipmiñay tawsak ay, amning rek gek, ²⁹ kiykmiñay nup kilis giy angrik, “Dunget day biy aswun. Kisyim wining gisap nen, apey chirminay yip amnun angrik.” Anger, kiyminay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap ñinñing, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyipmiñay ñakniñ, ³¹ gosimb kuyipmiñay ak pangyikek, ak Jiysis nep angyi, angrikniñ, kapkap kurgak. ³² Kun gek, niñiy angrik, “Kinjenamb okok apyin, minim gunap angñiyin, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiñin ak angñiyin gamb, mindmanjiy chirup ak niñind yimb lingamb angrik.”

³³ Kun angyi, won kun ak nep, tip and-kind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: Jiysis binuk onep angyi ak sek, bunjiy kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ³⁴ Amjakrikniñ, kuyipmiñay angyak, “Niñind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb siñak misen gamb, niñimb angyak.”

³⁵ Angey, kiy pen angrik, “Chirminay kunep kinjenamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirminay ak amiy, tap ñinñing giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep angamb, ak Jiysis nep angyi niñbur angrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Niñyak
(*Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23*)

³⁶ Minim kun ak angrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy angak, “Nimb mindpim?” ³⁷ Angek, kiyk chip kawnan angyi ³⁸ pirikeyak, kuyip angak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis angyi ma niñiy, gos kuñay niñsipim? ³⁹ Ñin tomb yip gok niñim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tinjiy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tinjiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniñim angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angyin, ñin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek niñiy, ⁴¹ kiyk miñmiñ giyin, pen gopar ayin, ak Jiysis nep akan angyi, gos

kunay ninjayak; kuyip angak, “Tap ñinemb nimb gunap mindip akan?” ⁴² Angek, nup piys dangiy ayak ak ñiy, ⁴³ ninmindyakniñ ñinjak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giningamb angyi nimbip angniyinpiyn. Mosis low minim angyi tikak rek, bi Gor minim angep angyi tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim angyi tikyak rek, yip yerer giningamb angyi, mangyisek angniyinpiyn angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, minim nind tikyak ak ninrep giyan angyi, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy, ⁴⁶ angak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb.

⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeningamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiñiñ giy angyi, anq dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek angney amnakniñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, yenen kun gipun angyi, nup chingyakniñ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokningamb angyak.’ ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key ninbim.

⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim angayak rek, nimbip giningayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Semb Biyon Amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip ponind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden angyi, ñin dand araniy, ⁵¹ Gor nup angninjakniñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyon amnak. ⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniñ, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind Jerusalem amniyak. ⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor angninsep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyingipay.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maņgiy Won permindep ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, aņgrop gen nup gosimb niņey, kuyip dek perper mindeyan aņgiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maņgiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ gakniņ, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek aņgñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy misen gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won aņgniņg gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindiyiņgip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok maņgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tuņsung mer niņiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok maņgiysek Minim Maņgiy Won kun anup gosimb niņniņgiy aņgiy, Jon bi niņg pikñemb anup aņgek, melik minim ak aņgñiyiņgip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak aņgñiyiņgip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maņgiy Won

kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niņyak. ¹¹ Miñmon yand key ak amniyn aņgiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin aņgiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindipay. ¹³ Ñapan nuk mindipay kun ak, bi beryoņgon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindipay rek ma mindipay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindipay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindipay.

¹⁴ Pen Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindiyiņgip. Kun ak nup niņbun: nuk bi simb niņep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Ñinuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

¹⁵ Pen Bi kun ak apek niņiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind aņgnik, ‘Bi kisen winiņgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindiyiņgip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip aņgnik’ angak.”

¹⁶ Bi kun ak, chinup maņgiysek simb niņiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyiņ keykey ñimb. ¹⁷ Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek chinup aņgñak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb niņiy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek misen niņbun. ¹⁸ Biynimb bap Gor nup ma niņyak. Ñi tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy misen apek niņiy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak niņbun.

*Jon Bi Niņg Pikñemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiņy
Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Aņgak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

¹⁹ Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindiyiņgipay gok, bi Gor nup simboņgep gunap, bi Gor aņgniņep korip kond mindiyiņgipay gunap aņgyokiy aņgyak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an aņgiy aņgniņnimimb aņgyak.”

²⁰ Kun giy aņgyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup aņgniņiy aņgyak, “Nand bi an?”

Angeyak, anḡ weygiy mer; kuyip misen anḡiy anḡak, “Yand Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak mer anḡak.”

²¹ Kun anḡek anḡyak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?”

Anḡey anḡak, “Yand Yilayja mer anḡak.”

Kun anḡek anḡyak, “Nand bi Gor minim anḡep per kond mindpun ak akan?”

Anḡey, “Mer” anḡak.

²² Kun anḡek, bi kun gok nup anḡyak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip anḡiy anḡenimin; chin am biyomb chinup anḡyokpay gok kuyip anḡñinjun anḡyak.”

²³ Anḡey, Jon kuyip anḡak, “Bi Gor minim anḡep Asaya kisen giningamb anḡak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk anḡak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuḡay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy,

meḡḡ miḡḡan dand araniy anḡningamb: Per biyomb asaw anḡiy, kinḡen pin-drep giy kond mindpay rek ak gin-imb anḡningamb anḡak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nup anḡniḡning wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiy gunap sek, anḡyokey wiyak ak mey, ²⁵ kiyk Jon nup anḡyak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyḡ yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim anḡep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biyn-imb gok kuyip ḡning pikñispan anḡyak.”

²⁶ Anḡeyak anḡak, “Yand kuyip yikop ḡning pikñimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek anḡiy ma niḡbim ak pen, ²⁷ nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup niḡen yip nambinḡ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tuḡḡasikyḡḡ, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip anḡak.”

²⁸ Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ḡning pikñiyḡḡip miñmon Beteniy, Joden ḡning gol pis tawakdonḡ ken.

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

²⁹ Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ḡning pikñiy, biynimb gok kuyip anḡak, “Niḡim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup anḡip ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbonḡiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokningamb. ³⁰ Bi kun biy mey nind anḡnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen

tikpay anḡnik.’ ³¹ Nuk mindip anḡiy per niḡyḡḡipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip anḡiy ma niḡnik; miñiy mey niḡrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyḡ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; niḡiy dim anḡiy, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ḡning pikñimbiyn anḡak.”

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak anḡiy anḡak, “Bi kun biy an anḡiy ma niḡbinip; Bi yip anḡek biynimb ḡning pikñimbiyn ak anḡak, ‘Nand niḡningamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeningamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ḡning ma pikñiningamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diningambay anḡak.’ Anḡak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, ³⁴ niḡrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor Ñinuk ak nep apiyn anḡak.’”

Jiysis Binuk Omiḡal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiḡal ak yip, tip ak ap ḡning pikñiyḡḡip sinak mindyakniḡ, ³⁶ Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon niḡiy anḡak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep anḡak.”

³⁷ Kun anḡek, Jon binuk omiḡal ak, minim kun ak niḡiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miḡḡan ak kisen amnirik. ³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiḡay niḡiy anḡak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Anḡek anḡrik, “Rabay! Nand kin-ban akay?” ³⁹ Pen kun giy anḡniḡer, Jiysis anḡak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy niḡningayr anḡak.” Anḡek, ḡnin kun ak duḡḡep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk omiḡal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow niḡiy anḡak, “Bi Kiyḡ winḡḡamb anḡiy per kond mindpun ak, miñiy niḡbun anḡak.”

⁴² Enjriw kun anḡiy, numam Saymon nup ponḡnd Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup niḡiy anḡak, “Jon ḡninuk Saymon. Nip Siypas anḡningambun anḡak.” Yimb Siypas anḡak kun ak, Griyk minim anḡiy mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens am-ning, am Piyliyp nup niḡiy anḡak, “Yand

yip amnur angak.”⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep.⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup niñiy angak, “Chin bi siñok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miñiy niñbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb angak.”

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun anjek, Nataniyel angak, “Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winiñgamb?”

Anjek, Piyliyp angak, “Kun apan ak, apey am niñur angak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angyi, mañmañ girikniñ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup niñiy angak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma angniñgamb; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep angniñgamb angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun anjek, Nataniyel angak, “Yip yergiy niñban?”

Anjek, Jiysis angak, “Enjriw nip kisen poñdiniñ nimb; nip niñbiyn bisiniñ mindamban kiyaw kiñiñ siñak angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun anjek, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip niñbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyñ yomb chin angak.”

⁵⁰ Kun anjek, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñiñ siñak niñbiyn angen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi niñban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niñniñgamban.⁵¹ Nimbip mañgiyseñ niñind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, niñniñg amiy apiy geniñgambay niñniñgambim angak.”

2

Biber Bap Diniñ Ger, Tap Yomb Ñiñyak

¹⁻² Ñin omiñal mindiy, biber bap diniñ ger, biynimb suk anjeñ amiy, tap ñiñyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk anjeñyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey,³ ñiñ wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ñimbdiypay angak.”

⁴ Kun anjek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angnimin. Ñin yand ak ma wip angak.”

⁵ Anjek, nonim am bi wonj giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap angnimuniñ; angnimuniñ rek nep ginimimb angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyiniñgiypay tiyn yomb yimb onep kanjol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyiniñgiypay rek, suñ-tep mindon angyi, ñiñ mal dap sonjiy, ñin tomb ñiñ ay gilunñ yokiñgiypay.⁷ Jiysis pen, bi wonj giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñiñ mal dand apiy, sonjem arachaknimuniñ angak.” Anjek, angak rek geyak angak,⁸ “Miñiy ñiñ mal dap aypim ak gunap pañg dand amiy, bi tap ñimbsipun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb angak.”

⁹ Anjek, ñiñ yimb kun ak pañg dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbdiy niñak; ñiñ wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñiñ wayn kun ak akay nimb angyi ma niñak; bi wonj giñemb gok kiyk nep niñyak. Pen nuk ma niñak rek mey, bi biyn diniñgek kun anup suk anjek apek angak,¹⁰ “Pernep, ñiñ wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñiñ wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñiñ wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñiñ giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak miseniñ niñep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niñyak.

¹² Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poñind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

Gor Anjniñep Korip Ak Maker Geyak

(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak mañ gakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niñak;¹⁴ biynimb gok, Gor anjniñep korip miñgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiñg, maniy seniys giyiniñ geyak.¹⁵ Niñiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak boñg band gok maniy sek tunñgandikiy,¹⁶ biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok

dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimuṅ angak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Anḡniḡep korip nand ak gos nokom niḡbiyn rek, yip timey giniḡgiy rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nip an angamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angak ap girapiyn angiy, tap mageprek bap gey niḡiy, niḡind apan angun angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ḡin omiḡal nokom mindiy tip ak giniḡgayn angak.”

²⁰ Kun angak angyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ḡin omiḡal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ḡin omiḡal nokom nep gayninin rek mindip?” ²¹ Pen Jiysis korip minim angak kun ak, nuk key angak. ²² Kun ak mey, kisen nup ḡanḡbirik ayey kumiy, ḡin omiḡal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup angiy tikyak ak sek, Jiysis minim angak kun ak sek gos niḡiy, niḡind angiy niḡyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Maḡgiyseḡ Niḡimb

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda ḡin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakniḡ, biynimb gok niḡiy, ak Kiḡy yomb key yimb kond mindiyḡipun ak nep angiy niḡyak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Jiysis biynimb maḡgiyseḡ gos namb kuyip biyaḡ key niḡrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, niḡrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy angiy ma niḡak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Anḡniḡep Gak

¹ Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanjsol mindiyḡip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas. ² Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup niḡiy angak, “Tiysa. Chin niḡbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giyḡḡ, chinup minim anḡniḡiyḡ gipan angak.”

³ Anḡek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niḡind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeniḡamb angak.”

⁴ Kun angak, Niykodiymas angak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim koḡgiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayningambay?”

⁵ Anḡek, Jiysis angak, “Nip niḡind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ḡiḡḡ ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindipay gok nep, biynimb yand angiy diy kond mindeniḡamb. ⁶ Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindipay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniḡambay. ⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb anḡambiyn ak niḡiy, gos okok ma niḡninin. ⁸ Yiḡen ak damb niḡbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma niḡbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok angak.”

⁹ Kun angak, Niykodiymas angak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giniḡamb angak.”

¹⁰ Anḡek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma niḡban? ¹¹ Nip niḡind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niḡiy, niḡrep giy nep nimbip anḡniḡibun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek anḡen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miḡmon biyoḡ gip rek anḡen diniḡamban? ¹³ Pen biynimb bap Gor miḡmon biyoḡ ma taḡ niḡbay; Bi bap Niḡuk nep kun biyoḡ nimb mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siḡy timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniḡ, Mosis tap siḡy rek bap mon bak siḡbiyoḡ gayek, biynimb siḡy kun ak niḡyak gok, kuyip suḡ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Niḡuk nup mon kiros bak biyoḡ ḡanḡbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb niḡniḡambay gok, perper mindeniḡambay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb mankumb biy maḡgiyseḡ wasemb ay, Niḡuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen angiy yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb niḡniḡambay gok, kumiy ma kurginiḡambay; nuk yip perper mindeniḡambay. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Niḡuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok

kuyip, kor ginimun angiy ma yokak; yip ker dinimun angiy yokak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñbay gok, kor ma niñningambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñiy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb diniñgambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun angey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindipay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niñey tep gip. ²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup niñey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen niñningambay angiy, nup ker ma opay. ²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor angip rek gispun ak, misen niñep rek ayan angiy, Melik mindip kiñiñ siñak opay angak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Angiy Minim Angak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgipay. ²³ Pen ñin namb kun siñak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñiñg kuñay mindek siñak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniñ, kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgip. ²⁴ Jon nind kun giyiñgip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miñ ar kiyk ñiñg pikyiñgipay minim ar ak angiy, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen angyak. ²⁶ Penpen angiy, Jon binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Tiysa. Bi siñok Joden ñiñg gol kind bindon mindek, nup biyomb angenak ak, miñiy ap ñiñg pikñakniñ, biynimb mangiysek nup ker amjipay angyak.”

²⁷ Kun angeyak, Jon angak, “Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup wonng ar keykey angayip. ²⁸ Nimb key niñbim; nimbip angnik, ‘Yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjen nup ak, Gor angek pindsipiyn angnik.’ ²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, buñgiy kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun angiy’ gos ak ma niñbay. ‘Buñgiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip angiy,’ miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak,

yip tep gip. ³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniñ, yimb yip apyowningamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyon nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyon nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niñiy angip rek angniy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angniygambay. ³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak angip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niñind nep angip angiy dipay. ³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angñimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angñimb. ³⁵ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok mangiysek kond mindonimun angiy, di ñin ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶ Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñningambay gok gek, perper mindeningambay; pen biynimb nup kirginingambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyiñg nep mindeningambay angak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angñak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñyak; biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angiy, apey kuyip ñiñg pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñiñg pikñak. ² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñiñg ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñiyak. ³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek angeyak niñiy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amniñg, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy, ⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka man kun siñak mey, Jekop nind ñinuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñiñg kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak yiruk gek, am ñiñg kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmangiy tawniñg miñmon Siyka man kun ak amniyakniñ, nuk nep bisñg mindek. Kun giy bisñg mindakniñ, biyn Samariya nimb bap ñiñg malniñg apek, Jiysis angak, “Yip ñiñg mal ñey ñiñiyñ angak.” ⁹ Angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup

Samariya biynimb ninjy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñing mal ñey ñinjyyn angiy aspan?”

¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup ninbinap rek, nup ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak angninembnap, nip ñimbikop angak.”

¹¹ Angek angak, “Bi. Ñing malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñing ak kunep yiy akyañ mindip. Kun ak, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay kun ak, akay nimb dingingamban? ¹² Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siyp-siyp nuk gok sek ñimbyingipay ak mey; chinup angek ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy angiy aspan?”

¹³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb ñing biy ñiningambay gok, tip ak ñing nen giningamb; ¹⁴ pen biynimb ñing yand ñen ñiningambay gok, tip ak ñing nen ma giningamb. Pen ñing yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyañ ayingambay kun ak, ñing kilam rek jiwying, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁵ Kun angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Yip ñing kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñing nen ma ginimuj. Pen ap ñing biy ma malnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Am nanjumiy nup ponind owan angak.”

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Yand bi sek mer angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak ninjind aspan. ¹⁸ Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, nanjumiy mer. Kun ak ninjind aspan angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand ninbiyn; nand bi Gor minim angep bap. ²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyingipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giningiy apim angak.”

²¹ Angek angak, “Nip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giningambim. ²² Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angninbim ak nup ma ninbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok

ninbun. ²³ Ñin per kond mindyngipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw ninjind yimb giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giningambay ak mey; kuyip ninjek tep giningamb. ²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw ninjind yimb ar ak giningambay angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand ninbiyn; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angñirep giningamb angak.”

²⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim anj minderik ninjy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip angiy, ma angninyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr angiy ma angninyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñing tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angak, ²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok mangiysek gipiyn rek angñimb bi ak ninim! Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak.” ³⁰ Kun angek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup ninjing dawin ak kirgiy, sanjdiyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñinan angyak.” ³² Angey, nuk angak, “Tap ñinemb yand per ñimbiyn ak nimb ma ninbim angak.” ³³ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keñmangiy dap ñey ñimbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip keñmangiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angak anep gos ayamb, wong angip kun ak gi jiwiyñ angiy ninbiyn. ³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt mangiy yoksipun ak takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, mangiy pikgek am tik dand winingambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma anjgun. Windin nimb ak ninjand pandikiy ninim! Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip. ³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man pinjypanyiy

wiyt mangiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñinemb dipay ak ninjy miñmiñ gipay. ³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yin yokningamb; bi bap tap ñinemb kun ak diningamb apay. Minim kun ak ninjind apay. ³⁸ Nimbip angyoken, am wiyt mangiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyn gok mangiysek angñimb angak.” Kun angak kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diningamb angyi; nup gosimb ninjak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey angyey,” am ñin omiñal kiy yip mindyng, ⁴¹ minim angñek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb ninjak. ⁴² Pen biyn kun anup angyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep angyey ma ninbun; minim nuk ak key angak ninbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayingamb ak ninjy, nup gosimb ninbun angyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Sun Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis ñin omiñal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak. ⁴⁴ Nind minim bap angyi angak, “Bi Gor minim angyep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy angyey, kuyip ma dipay angak.” ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek ninjak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek ninjy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñing yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek, ⁴⁷ minim bap ninjak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak ninjy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giying angak, “Ñiyand ak

tap giy kumning gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey sun ayan angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb ninningambim; tap mageprek gunap gen ninjy nep, yip gosimb ninningambim angak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumningamb angak.”

⁵⁰ Angak, Jiysis angak, “Amnon! Ñinak mindeningamb angak.”

Kun angak, ninjind angyi angyi sandak. ⁵¹ Kinjenramb okok amnakniñ, bi nup wong giyingipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy angyak, “Ñinak ak ma kumningamb; mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵² Kun angyey, won akay rek sun ayip angyi, kuyip angniñek angyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak angyak.”

⁵³ Kun angyey, nuk ninjak: ñinak mindeningamb angak won anep sun ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñing ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek sun ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb ninningiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñing Mangiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Sun Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Jiwdiya lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak. ² Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy giyingipay gol sinjak; ñing mangiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñing mangiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim angyi, Bet-sayda angyingipay. Pen ñing gol kun sinjak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey, ³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak.

⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñing mangiy chemb biyan kaskas gaksiñ, nind amiy mangiysek tawon amek, chinup sun ayingamb angyi ap mindeyak. ⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak

bap mindék. ⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyngip rek, nup angniny angak, “Nip sun aynimun angiy ninban?”

⁷ Angek, bi tap gak kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Ning ak kaskas gakni, biynimb yip diy, ning mangiy chemb namb biyan ayniny bap ma mindpay. Ning namb biyan nind amniyn angen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak wining dand sandan angak.”

⁹ Angek, won kun anep nup sun ayakni, minj nuk ak wining dand amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek sun ayak nin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw nin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup angyak, “Nin biy lotiw nin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi yip gek sun ayip ak angip, ‘Tikjakiy minj band nak ak wining dand amnon angamb,’ dand taspiyn angak.” ¹² Angek angyak, “Bi nip angek, minj band wining dand taspan kun ak mey akay angyak.” ¹³ Pen Jiysis biynimb kunjay mindyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek sun ayip mey biy angiy, angnimun rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor angninep korip mingan ak niniy angak, “Ninan! Nip sun ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimun rek ayip angak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb sun ayip angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angek niniy, lotiw nin ak gek sun ayak angiy, Jiysis nup miluk ninyak. ¹⁷ Nuk pen angak, “Bapiy yand ak wong ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind nangjun angiy gos ninyak ak, kilis yimb giy ninyak. “Lotiw nin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ninuk angip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn angiy asap angyak.”

Nop Angek Ninuk Wong Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn: Ni ak nuk key tap bap ginimun rek ma ayip; Nop tap giningamb gok nep niniy giningamb. Kun ak, Nop

giningamb rek, Ninuk kunep giningamb.

²⁰ Nop Ninuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok mangiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek niniy, nimb mangiysek wal angningambim.

²¹ Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Ninuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyang angiy, gek tikjakningambay.

²² Biynimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip ninbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ninuk nup angek bilokip. ²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ninuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giningiy. Pen biynimb Ninuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niniy, Bi yip angyokek winik anup, gosimb ninningambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma ninningambay; perper mindeningambay.

²⁵ Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Nin kisen per kond mindpun ak miniy wip biy, biynimb kunningiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ninuk minim ak niney, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambay. ²⁶ Nop tap okok mangiysek kim mindep kiñiy ak mindip rek, Ninuk kunep kim mindep kiñiy ak mindip. ²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Ninuk ak mey; Nop angek biynimb gok kuyip bilokningamb.

²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niniy wal ma angnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok angek, ²⁹ mangiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyingipay gok, am Gor yip mindeningambay; pen mindrep ma giyingipay gok, miker yomb diningambay.

³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key niniy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip angamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy angip rek niniy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key niniy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip angek winik ak, gos nuk nimb rek niniy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Angiy Ma Ninbim Angak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand ninbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk

angip ak, niñind yimb nep angip. ³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek angiy angñem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip angñak. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor angyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak angak. Melik kun ak niñiy, miñmiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand niñen, Jon akan biynimb gunap minim angñingambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niñrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimuñ angiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip angrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep angak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin angak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niñun angiy, misen yimb niñbikip. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip angiy minim angip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma niñbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma niñiy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun angiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niñrep gun angiy, per niñbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip angiy tikyak rek niñiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suñ-tep mindiy perper ma mindeningambim. ⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan angiy ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim ak niñiy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip angek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key niñiy apeningamb, nup diningambim. ⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup niñey tep ginimuñ angiy nep niñbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niñek tep ginimuñ angiy, gos ak ma niñbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niñem, nimbip diningamb?”

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Ñinuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giningamb angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Mosis angiy tikak rek nep giningambun apim ak pen; minim angak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giningamb. ⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip angak ak sesek ma dipik. ⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip angak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap

Keñmanjiy Ñek Ñiyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas angyingipay. ²⁻⁶ Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suñ ayek niñyak rek, biynimb kuñaynep nup kisen giyingipay. Ñin namb kun ak, Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak mañ mañ gak rek, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon namb kun ak tangetyak. Kun ak niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bising mindiy niñak; biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup niñning apeyak. Niñiy, yerer giningamb ak key niñak ak pen; binuk Piyliyp yerip angningamb angiy, nup angak, “Chin keñmanjiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon niñningambay angak.”

⁷ Angek, Piyliyp angak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipang siskoy giy, manjiysek ñey niñningiy rek ma ayingamb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Saymon Piyta numam Enjriw angak, ⁹ “Ñiskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys ominal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok angem, bisgiyan angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip angetyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiyk kun giy bisgiyakniñ, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak. ¹² Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap ñimbiy kirpay gok, dand donwiw ma gep angak.” ¹³ Angek, binuk gok yipruñ wand yingey yingey, wand onep wimingan ak arachakak.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Chin miñiy niñbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim anget mankumb biy winingamb angiy, per apun ak angyak.” ¹⁵ Pen Jiysis niñak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyn chin minden angningambay

ak ninjy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

*Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Pen dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am ñing chemb biyan amiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis apek amnun angyi, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy san diyak. ¹⁸ Amniyakniñ, pinim yomb diy, ñing ak pangak. ¹⁹ Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñing namb sinjak amying niñyak; Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind kiññ kun sinjak apchakek, ninjy pirikyak angak, ²⁰ “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep angak.” ²¹ Kun angek, ma pirikiy, nup bot miñgan angey amnakniñ, miñmon wikan amning giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niñyak

²²⁻²³ Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niñning; Gor nup tep angyi, tap ñek niñyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niñyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niñun angyi, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeningambay

²⁵ Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niñy angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?” ²⁶ Angey angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Keñmangyi ñen, ñimb mer niñy kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek gipiyn minim junj ak ma niñbim. ²⁷ Tap ñimbiy per ma mindeningambim gok piyow niñraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeningambim ak niñy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyi yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niñbik angak.”

²⁸ Kun angek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyi, Gor gos nuk niñimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyi, nup gosimb niñningambim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey ninjy, Gor nep nip yokek winak angyi niñjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giningamban? ³¹ Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyingipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyingipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kuyip keñmangyi semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbyingipay angyak.’”

³² Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy niñyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret niñind yimb anup, yokek wip. ³³ Biret niñind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suñtep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak.”

³⁴ Jiysis kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup niñing nep mindenimin angyak.”

³⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niñy, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ñing nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyi niñningambay. ³⁶ Pen nimbip angambiyn rek: yip windin niñbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ³⁷ Bapiy biynimb yip angningamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn. ³⁸ Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key niñbiyn rek giyn angyi ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niñy angip rek, giyn angyi winik. ³⁹ Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angip gok niñminden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mangyisek gen tip ak tikjakningiy. ⁴⁰ Bapiy nuk angip ak, ‘Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angip.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjakningambay angak.”

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis minim kun angying, yand nep mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip ak angek, ⁴² Jiwda biynimb gok pemiy angyi

angyak, “Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin niñbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiyn angip?”

⁴³ Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, “Pemi ma angnimimb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb bap gos peying yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakningambay. ⁴⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor biynimb mangiysek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb angyak.’ Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek niñbay gok mangiysek, yip ker opay. ⁴⁶ Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma niñbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup niñimb. ⁴⁷ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, biret ñimbiy kim mindeningambay ak. ⁴⁹ Nasind napis sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñinyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak. ⁵⁰ Biret Gor yokek owak angiy, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵¹ “Yand biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyan ayningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbiy nep mindipay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip angiy, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simbongingayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angiy gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angak, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angiy, gunap angyak, “Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek niñningambun?”

⁵³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyon kumningamb ak, chinup nen kumningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angiy, yip di namb kiyk biyan ayningambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁴ Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip diningambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek

ayningamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁵ “Kun ak keñmangiy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb. ⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb angiy dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn. ⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angiy, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan ayningambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyan ayningambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay angak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angak, ⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kunaynep niñiy angyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb angyak.”

⁶¹ Angyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy angak, “Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyon tip andkind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñningambim? ⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diningambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.” ⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niñningamb, an nup gos ma niñningamb, an nup mimung giningamb ak niñak ak mey, angak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niñbim angak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek angiy angak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niñiy, yip gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniñ, yip gosimb niñningambay angak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwakniñ, biynimb ap minim nup niñyingipay gok, kunaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angniñiy angak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amningambim?”

⁶⁸ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak ninjy mey, perper mindeningambun. ⁶⁹ Nip ninbun: nand Gor Bi sun-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan angak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun angek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimunġ giningamb rek ninjy, kuyip angak, “Nimbip onep wimingan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim angak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñanġning gey ninjy, Jiwdiya propens ma giranġyngip; Galiyliy propens nep giranġyngip. ² Pen Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyngipay ak, mañ mañ gakniñ, ³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niñyak rek, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip niñning winiñgiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niñningiy. ⁵ Biynimb yomb mindning gipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; misen yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb mañgiysek niñningiy angyak.”

⁶ Kun anġey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amning amningambim. Pen Gor yip anġayip ñin ak ma wip. ⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim anġen ninjy, yip miluk niñbay; pen nimbip ninjy miluk niñningiy rek ma mindip. ⁸ Kun ak ñin yomb ak mañ asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amningambun angak.” ⁹ Kun anġiy, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰ Pen kun anġek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amning; misen ma amnak, wey wey giyng amnak. ¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay anġiy, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip anġniñyak. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb

kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kap-kap anġyng angyak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek angyak.”

¹⁴ Ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep ñin kaw bap nep mindakniñ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor anġniñep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim anġñak. ¹⁵ Anġñek ninjy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal anġiy angyak, “Bi biy sikul ma angak ak pen, yergiy minim okok mañgiysek niñimb angyak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Minim anġñimbiyn gok, yand key ninjy ma apiyn; Bi yip anġyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn. ¹⁷ Biynimb Gor anġip rek gun anġiy gi dand amningambay gok, Gor minim nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek niñningambay. ¹⁸ Nimb niñbim: biynimb minim kiyk key anġningambay gok, yimb chin aran-imunġ anġiy, minim okok nimb okok nimb anġningambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup anġning wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep anġningamb ak mey; yesek anġnimunġ rek ma mindip. ¹⁹ Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap anġñak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb ñanġning gispim angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun anġek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, “Nip an ñanġning gisap. Nip kichekiy amban ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Anġey, Jiysis angak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb mañgiysek lotiw ñin ak yenen kun gip anġiy, jiw dipik. ²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, ñi gok tikiy, ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñiñ gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, ñin gunap Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw ñin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep sun ayak ak; yip yenen miluk niñbim. ²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep ninjy ma anġnimimb; niñrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak ninjy anġnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, “Biyomb gok, bi ñanğun angyiñ ninbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶ Pen ninim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim angakniñ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyiñ ninbay rek ayip! ²⁷ Pen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip angyiñ ma ninbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin mangyisek ninbun angyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan biyan, minim angnep mindyineñ, menñ miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nimbik yip ninrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak ninbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb angdep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup ninbiyn; pen nimbik nup ma ninbim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun angyiñ ninyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayningambay angyiñ angyak ñin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyiñ ninyak. Ninjiy angyak, “Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kuñaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniym ginimun rek ma ayip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angyiñ, Poliys Gok Kuyip Angyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap angeyak ninjiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb angyiñ, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen angak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amningayn. ³⁴ Yip akay amimb angyiñ piy-owningambim ak pen, ma ninningambim. Yand amningayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angnineñ angnineñ giy angyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma ninningambun? Nuk

am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mind-pay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim angñiyineñ mindeningamb nup ma ninningambun? ³⁶ Pen yenen angyiñ, ‘Yip piyow ninjiy ma ninningambim; amningayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angyiñ’ angyak.”

Gor Kawnan Ak Ñing Kilam Rek Jiwiñ Winingamb

³⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, ñin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, menñ miñgan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an kuñam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy ñing ñinngiy. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb ninningambay gok, Baybol buk ak angyiñ rek, ñing ñimbiiy perper mindeningambay ak, namb kuyip biyan kilam jiwiñ winingamb angak.” ³⁹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Ñing kilam jiwiñ winingamb minim angak kun ak; nup gosimb ninjiy, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giningamb rek angak.

Kiyk Key Tunñ Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, gunap minim angak kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim angep winingamb angyiñ kond mindyineñipun ak angyak.”

⁴¹ Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun angeyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb! ⁴² Baybol buk ak angyiñ rek, Jiwda bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikningambay Depiyt miñmon nuk Betlihem angyak.” ⁴³ Jiysis nup nen angyiñ, biynimb kuñay mindiyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay, ⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Ninnyak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ Angey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb angyak rek ma apay angyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak ninjind angyak angyak ninjbay rek ninjbim?”
⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos ninjy ma dipay. ⁴⁹ Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma ninjbay rek, yiwur yomb dinjngambay angyak.”

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap angnjak ak, kuyip angyak, ⁵¹ “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angyak, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap ninjy nep mey, kun gipun angyak.”

⁵² Angek angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy ninjngamban: bi Gor minim angyak bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winjngamb angyak.” ⁵³ [Kun angyak, kiyk mangyisek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.

8

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

¹ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy, ² minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, tip ak andkind Gor angnjep korip ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nup pinjy kus kus gey, nuk bisjng mindyng, minim angnji mindek. ³⁻⁴ Angñi mindakniñ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb sinjak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr ninjy, dand aswun. ⁵ Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayningiy angyak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos ninjbay angyak.” ⁶ Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun angnon, nuk yerip angyak, nup kor gun angyak angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷ Pen nup minim kun ak angnjep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimuj ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimuj sinjak nind diyoknimuj angyak.” ⁸ Kun angyak, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniñ, ⁹ bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok,

minim angyak kun ak ninjy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniñ, mangyisek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bisjng mindyng; biyn kun anup angyak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimuj bap ma mindip rek?”
¹¹ Angek, biyn ak angyak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimuj bap ma mindip angyak.” Angek, Jiysis angyak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma ginjngayn nen amnoj! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angyak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyak angyak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tanjngambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tanjngambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tanjngambay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angyak, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angey, Jiysis angyak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, ninjind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok ninjy, amnjngayn okok ninjy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amnjngayn okok ma ninjbim. ¹⁵ Nimb minim tunjasikying, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos ninjy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. ¹⁶ Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tunjasikning; ninjind nep angyak tunjasikpiyn. ¹⁷ Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi omjngal minim ar nokom kun anep anjngayr mey; ak ninjind apiyr angyak ninjngambay apim.’
¹⁸ Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, ninjind apur angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyak, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angyak, “Nimbik yip ma ninjbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma ninjbim. Yip ninjy rek, Bapiy nup kunep ninjbikip angyak.”

²⁰ Jiysis lotiw korip opriyn dap yokpay minjan ak, minim kun ak angnjak ak pen, Gor ñin nup angyak ak ma wak rek,

biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amningiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjipiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amningambim

²¹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, “Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumningambim rek, amningayn tip ak ma niningambim angak.”

²² Kun angak, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk angip yand amjipiyn okok ma niningambim angip ak, yenen kun angip? Nuk key pikayingn kun angip?”

²³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn. ²⁴ Kun ak ninjiy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumningambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angiy, gosimb ma ninningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumningambim angak.”

²⁵ Kun angak angyak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip per ma angñimbiyn? ²⁶ Nimbip minim ang ginim ar ak, kunaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok mangiysek ninrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma ninjun angiy nep ninbim angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis Nop nup angiy minim angak kun ak ma ninyak rek, kuyip angak, ²⁸ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup ñangbirikningambim ñin ak, giningamb giningamb rek ninji angningambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key ninji ma giyingip; Nop minim angñiyngip rek nep ninji angyingip angningambim.’ ²⁹ Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur angak.”

³⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angiy gos ninyak. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb angiy ninyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diningambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok. ³² Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek,

minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak ninjiy, kalambis wong rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambim angak.”

³³ Kun angak angyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek ma gipun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giningiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis wong rek gi mindpay. ³⁵ Biynimb kalambis wong gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiññ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb. ³⁶ Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis wong rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeningamb, biynimb kalambis wong gipay rek ma mindeningambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim. ³⁷ Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak ninbiyn ak pen; nuk giyingip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñangning gispim.

³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy ninrik rek nimbip angñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim angip ar gok nep gipim angak.”

³⁹ Angak angyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyingip rek gipkip. ⁴⁰ Yand Gor angip rek, minim ninind yimb ak nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñangning gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik gining gispim kun ak rek ma giyingip. ⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim angak.”

Kun angak angyak, “Chinup wan siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin angyak.”

⁴² Kun angey, Jiysis pen angak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key ninjiy ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik. ⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen ninrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma ninjun angiy gipim. ⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos ninimb ar anep gun angiy ninbim. Nuk kiññ giy biynimb gok kuyip

ñanġpikayinġip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mind-nep mindip. Gos tep gunap ninġiy mindrep ma ġip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom ġipay gok nop kiyk ak mey, ⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim ninġind apiyn ak ninġiy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yand ġipiyn ak timey ġipan anġiy anġnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim? ⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim anġak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Anġak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup anġyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy abanġ ayip anġambun ak, ninġind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Anġey anġak, “Yip kichekiy ma abanġ ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aran-imbiny ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn anġiy ma ninġbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer ġipay gok ninġrep ġip ak, yimb yip ak arananġ anġiy ninġimb. ⁵¹ Nimbip ninġind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen ġiniġgamb ak, ma kumniġgamb, perper nep mindeniġgamb anġak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun anġek, nup anġyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim anġep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip diniġgambim ak, ma kumniġgambim apan?’ Kun ak chin ninġbun, ninġind nip kichekiy abanġ ayip. ⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim anġep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb anġiy ninġban?”

⁵⁴ Anġey, Jiysis anġak, “Yimb yand key dand araniġgayn ak tep ma ġiniġgamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵ nup ma ninġbim. Yand mey nup ninġbiyn. Pen nup ma ninġbiyn anġniġgayn ak, nimb tom ġipim rek ġiniġgayn. Kun ak nup ninġbiyn ak mey, minim anġip rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winiġgamb anġek, ninġind anġip anġiy, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak anġak.”

⁵⁷ Kun anġek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak ninġrep ma ġiy anġyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondonġ okok mindyiniġip anup ninġnik anġiy aspan?”

⁵⁸ Anġeyak, kuyip anġak, “Nimbip ninġind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindrep ak mey, yand mindnikniġ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak anġak.”

⁵⁹ Kun anġek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun ġiy apkop anġiy, nup kamb jiw pikayniġ ġeyak, Gor anġniġep korip miñan mindek ak siliġ ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Suġ Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amyiġ, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek. ² Bi kun ak ninġiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup anġyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akanġ, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Anġeyak, Jiysis anġak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akanġ, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen suġ ayek, biynimb gok ninġiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak ninġyanġ anġiy mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wonġ nup ak ġinjun. Yenen, nimb ninġbim; kisyim apek wonġ ġep rek ma ayiniġgamb. ⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn anġak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak anġiy, man biyan kiñuk ġiy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy anġak, ⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñiġ ayoknimin anġak.” Kun ġiy anġyokek, am ñiġ ayokiy windin ak ninġyiġ, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimbi anġyiġip gok sek key anġniġ anġniġ ġiy anġyak, “Bi biy mey, bi biyiġ mindyiniġ tap nen asimbi anġyiġip ak rek ayip?” ⁹ Anġey, gunap anġyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep anġyak.” Gunap pen anġyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key anġyak.” Kun anġey, bi kun ak nuk key

anggak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep angak.”
 10 Angek, nup angyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sun ayip?” 11 Angey angak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy anqip, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayoknimin angek,’ am ñing ayokiy day windin yimb ninbiyn angak.” 12 Angek angyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Angey angak, “Ma ninbiyn angak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Sun Ayip Angyak

13-14 Pen Jiysis gek windin ninjak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey, 15 nup angyak “Yergiy windin ninban?” Angey angak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñing ayokiy, windin yimb ninbiyn angak.”

16 Kun angek, bi Peresiy gunap angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip angyak.” Angeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen angyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop angyak.” Kun anqip kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. 17 Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip angninij angyak, “Bi windin nip gek ninban kun ak, nup bi yerip anqip ninban?”

Angey angak, “Yand ninbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim angep bap angak.”

18 Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek sun ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk angey aperik ngyak, 19 “Ñi biy ñi nirik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Ñi chir angrik.” Anger angyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk angrik.” Kun anger angyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb ninjimb?” 20-23 Pen kiyk ber ninrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap anqip angyak, “Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiyñ yomb key yimb anqip ninningambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay angyak.” Kun ak kiyminjay pirikrik rek, Jiysis gek sun ayip anqip ma angrik, “Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb ninjimb ak ma ninbur;

nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key angninem, angniningamb angrik.”

24 Kun angerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk angey apek angyak, “Nip sun ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin ninbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep angyak.”

25 Kun angey, kuyip pen angak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma ninbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy ninrep gipiyn ak ninbiyn angak.”

26 Angek angyak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb ninban?”

27 Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik angnen ninbim ak pen, yenen tip ak ninun anqip aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindning gos ninbim?”

28 Kun angek, nup anq giy angyak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. 29 Gor Mosis nup minim angnek angingip ak ninbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

30 Angeyak angak, “Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek sun ayip ak pen; akay nimb anqip ma ninbim! 31 Pen chin ninbun; tap siy tap timey giyñg, Gor nup angninon ma ninningamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep angniney, angningambay rek giningamb. 32 Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tikyak bap gey sun ma ayak. 33 Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy sun ma aypikop angak.”

34 Kun angek angyak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angnining gispan?” Kun anqip, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winingamban anqip, nup angyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Ninbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

35 Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angyokyak minim ak ninij, am nup piyow ninij angak, “Nand Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup gosimb ninban?”

36 Angek angak, “Bi kun ak mey ak angey, nup gosimb ninnim angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mindarik ninban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis mindek kiñin sijak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb ninbiyn angak.” ³⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak ninningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayningamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayningamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angek, bi Peresiy man kun sijak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen ninrep gipun angyi ninbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diningambim angak.”

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Angyi Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjenram yipund giy mingan ak mindakniñ, tam yesek bap talakiy amningambay gok, bi tap siy sinjimey dipay ak mey kun giningambay. ² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy mingan amning, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amningamb; kinjenram yipund giy mingan anep amiy, amningamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjenram kond mindep ak nup ninrep giningamb rek, kinjen yikningamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak menj mingan nup ak ninningambay rek, kuyip yimb angying, ponind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniñ, kiyk kisen giningambay. ⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap angek, menj mingan nup ak ma ninningambay rek, pirik amningambay angak.” ⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydon ay angek, minim asap ar ak angyi ma tik ninjak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma ninjak, Jiysis tip ak angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjenram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjenram

kun ak apiy amningambay gok, bap ma kurginingambay. Amiy apiy giying, tap kaskas ninningambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep angyi nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma ninjak. ¹⁰ Kuyip siy dining, timey gining, pikayning nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giningiy angyi winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikningamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden angyi monmon kumningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Bi wonj maniy nep giying, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeningambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma ninningambay. Kayn ayndik gok ninjiy, pirik ameningambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokningambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bapiy chirapiy penpen ninrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen ninrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip angyi kumningayn.

¹⁶ Bapiy wonj yip angip rek, siypsiyp yand gok miñmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miñmon okok kunep diningayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak ninningambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kuyip nen angyi kumiy tikjakningayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip.

¹⁸ Biynimb gunap gos kiyk ninjiy gey ma kumningayn; yand key kumiyn angyi kumningayn; tikjakiyn angyi tikjakningayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angip angak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰ gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen ninsipim angyak?”

²¹ Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak ninbiyap angyak.”

²² Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angninrep korip opyim giyak nin ak miñiy

wip angyi, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Ñin kun ak, yombip ñin ak mey, ²³ Jiysis Gor angnep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindakniñ, ²⁴ Jiwda biyomb gok mindek siñak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen angey ninjun angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, niñind angyip angyi ma niñbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak niñiy, Gor nep angek gip angyi niñnimimb ak pen, ²⁶ siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ²⁷ Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip niñbiyn; kiyk pen menj mingan yip ak niñiy, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸ Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Ñin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip lipiñ dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹ Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piliñ dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰ Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

³¹ Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikniñ geyak angak, ³² “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen niñiy, yip ñang pikayniñ gispim?”

³³ Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok niñiy, nip ñang pikayniñ ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak angy sikoy giyiñ, yand nuk rek angey mey, nip ñang pikayniñ gispun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angyi tikiyak.

³⁵ Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angingamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyiñgipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angyi tikiyak ak niñind angyi tikiyak.

³⁶ Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angyi yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak niñiy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb angy sikoy gisap angyi, yip ñang pikayniñ gispim? ³⁷ Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim

yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸ Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok niñiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; niñningambim angak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰ Siliñ ay amiy, Joden ñiñg tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñiñg pikniyiñgip miñmon tiñgoñ okok am mindek. ⁴¹ Biynimb kunaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyiñgip; pen bi biy nup angyi minim yerip yerip angak ak, niñind yimb angyingip angyak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

¹ Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiñal mindyngipiy. Bap Mariya, bap Mata. ² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak. ³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiñal Jiysis nup minim piñiy yokiy angyrik, “Biyomb! Bunjiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angyrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak niñiy angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimun angyi ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key niñimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak sek dand araningambay angak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayiñgip ak pen; ⁶ minim kun ak niñiy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyngip kun okok minek omiñal sek mindiy, ⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb siñbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikniñ geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amning gispan?”

⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb niñbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek giranjeningambay gok, melik ak niñyñg tanjeningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen kisyimken giranjiy, melik ma niñningambay rek, tap gunap

tawey pilachakek, gindam pikningambay anggak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun anggy, minim bap pen anggak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakningamb anggak.”

¹² Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sun ayningamb angyak.” ¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb anggy ak pen, kiyk angninyak-en, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak. ¹⁴ Binuk gok ma nihey, kuyip misen anggy anggak, “Lasaras kumimb. ¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen anggy miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ninuk anggy gosimb niñningambim nen, amnun anggak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip anggak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mangiysek kumjun anggak.”

Jiysis Mariya Ayminay Kuyip Niñak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip anggak.”

¹⁸ Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem man sñak ak mey, ¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kunaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb niñy aymindeyak. ²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw angey niñy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy, ²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup niñy anggak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop. ²² Pen yand niñbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angnineningamban, angningamban rek giningamb anggak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Namam tip ak tikjakningamb anggak.” ²⁴ Angek anggak, “Yand niñbiyn. Ñin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb anggak.” ²⁵ Angek, nup anggak, “Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambay; ²⁶ yip gosimb niñningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeningambay. Minim ar kun ak niñban?”

²⁷ Angek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip niñbiyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ninuk

mankumb biy winingamb angyingipay anep anggak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay anggy angninek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy anggak, “Tiysa nip akay anggy angninsap anggak.” ²⁹ Angek, Mariya minim kun ak niñy, kasek tikjakiy, nup niñning amnak. ³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata niñak tip sñak nep mindek. ³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angninyak-en, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap anggy, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup niñy, mindek ak jun panggy anggak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop anggak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek anggak, ³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Angek angyak, “Apey am niñun anggak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ñing tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok niñy angyak, ³⁶ “Niñim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen angyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb niñbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindon amiy anggak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim anggak.”

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata anggak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winingamb anggak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, pen anggak, “Nip yerip anggambiyn? Yip gosimb niñmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek niñningamban apiyn anggak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, kamb ak diyokek, Jiysis kuyonggy niñy anggak, “Bapiy. Nip per angninen yip niñban ak pen; ⁴² miñiy angnisipiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, niñrep giningiy anggy aspiyn anggak.”

⁴³ Kun anggy, menñ mingan dand araniy anggak, “Lasaras. Mis awan anggak.”

⁴⁴ Angek, chech nup pipkomiya dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniñ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis angak, “Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim angak.” Angek, angak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Ñangning Gos Niñyak
(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup niñning wiyak kun gok, kuñaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak niñiy, Gor nep nup yokek wak angiy niñyak. ⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak angñiyak. ⁴⁷ Angñey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiñ ak, ap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun? ⁴⁸ Niñiy kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb mañgiysek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip angey, Rom biyomb gok kiyñ kiyk bap key angaysipay angiy, chinup girimey giy, Gor angñinep korip chinup ak girimey giy giniñgambay angyak.”

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup angayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiñ namb ak tikjakiy angak, ⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin mañgiysek kim amemb rek ayniñgamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

⁵¹ Pen angak kun ak, key ma angak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor niñiy gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumniñgamb angiy minim kun ak angak. ⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miñmon okok mañgiysek di jimñiy ay, kiñiñ nokom yimb mindeniñgiy rek ayek, minim kun ak angak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñangjun angiy, ang amiy apiy giyiñgipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñangning gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy misen ma girangyiñgip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb kuñay ma mindeniñgipay gol sinjak mindiyiñgipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak mañmañ gakniñ, suñ mindonjun angiy, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbongep ñiyiñg mindeyak. ⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor angñinep korip miñgan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niñun angiy, pen angñinek pen angñinek giy angyak, “Nimb yerip gos niñbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winiñgamb akan mer angyak.” ⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap angiy angyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup niñiy, ap chinup angenimimb, nup am dand winiñgambun angyak.”

12

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak
(*Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak ak, ñin onep kangol anep mindakniñ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy. ² Amek, tap yomb niñun angiy, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bising mindyakniñ, Mata keñmañgiy gok bilok ñak. ³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak songñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miñgan kun ak mañgiysek tawek amek, ⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimuñgak ak angak, ⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep angak.” ⁶ Nuk kun angak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiniñ ma angak; maniy wand ak dand tangiy, gunap kapkap siy diyiñgip rek kun angak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis angak, “Mariya nup ma anggan. Wel kun ak yip komniñgambay ñin ak ayñiniñg dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb.

⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimgeprek gok yip, per mindeniñgambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeniñgayn angak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñangun Angiy Niñyak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy angey niñiy, Jerusalem biynimb kuñaynep niñning wiyak. Pen nup nep niñning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niñning wiyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñeyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñanngun angyi gos ak niñyak.

Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Angyakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ñiñning wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw angey niñiy, ¹³ nup am niñun angyi, alband kas tik dand apyñg, suk yomb angyiñg angyak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun!

Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeningamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyñ chin mindeningamb. Gor nup kond mindonimun angyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis dongyi marip ar bisgiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyñ nimb ak dongyi marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angyi ma niñyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, niñrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek niñyak gok, minim kun ak angy amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey, ¹⁸ biynimb kuñaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjeñnamb ak niñning amniyak. ¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñiy, kiyk nep minim angyi angyak, “Niñim! Gi mer niñiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mangyisek nup kindik gisap angyak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñin ak asaw angyi, Gor nup simbonngiñg Jerusalem wiyak ñin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak.

²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miñmon

nuk Betsayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup niñiy angyak, “Bungyi. Chin Jiysis nup niñning aswun angyak.”

²² Kun angey, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak angyñiy, omiñal giy amiy Jiysis nup angyñirik. ²³ Angñer, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy Bi bap Ñinuk ñin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araningambay. ²⁴ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt mangyi ak man biyan yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy mangyi kuñaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyan ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb.

²⁵ Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angyi nep niñiy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akan, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop angyi niñningambay gok; permindep ak diningambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angyi Minim Angak

²⁷ “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip angnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan angnim? Mer! Kun ma angnim. Miker kun ak dinging ownik. ²⁸ Bapiy! Gos nand niñban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimun angak.”

Kun angakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geningayn araneke niñningambay angak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niñiy, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angyi angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak yip niñan angyi ma angyi, nimbip niñim angyi angyi. ³¹ Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip angyi giningayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giningambay ar ak niñiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayingamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb. ³² Yip mon kiros bak biyon

ñangbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb niñningambay angak.”³³ Pen Jiysis minim angak kun ak, chinup nen angiy kumningamb rek angak.

³⁴ Pen biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb angayak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Angey angak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angiy niñrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwiñg dek, piñiy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, nup miluk niñyak rek, yip ma niñyan angiy am wikan bap key weyiñg mindek.³⁷ Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niñyingipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niñyak.³⁸ Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niñiy, nip gosimb ma niñbay angak.”

³⁹ Pen nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

⁴⁰ “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma niñiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niñiy, nup ker amon chinup suñ ayingamb angiy, yip ker ma winingambay angak.”

⁴¹ Asaya wosrey minim angiy tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niñiy tikak.

⁴² Pen mangiyseker Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amningambun angiy, nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angñiyak.⁴³ Giyak kun ak; Gor niñek tep ginimun ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan angiy giyak.

Jiysis Angip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niñningambay

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis menj miñgan dand araniyan angak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niñningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niñningamb.⁴⁵ Yip niñiy mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep niñbay.⁴⁶ Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeningambay.

⁴⁷ Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor giniñg ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy ayniñg winik. Biynimb minim yip niñiy ma diniñgambay gok, kuyip kor ma giniñgayn.⁴⁸ Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim angñimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giniñgamb.⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key niñiy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak niñey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angiy, minim nup ak diy apiyn angak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

¹ Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma ñiñyak won ak, Jiysis niñak: Nop nup mankumb biy angayak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayingip gok, wasemb aying nep mind mind, nup ñang ayey kumiñ Nop ker amnak.² Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ñiningayn angiy, gos ak nind nep niñek; kisen mey tap ñiñning

bisgiyak. ³ Gor tap yerip yerip okok mañgiyseke di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek ninjy, ⁴ tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnang rek pongay, ⁵ ñing ak diys mingan ak pangiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñing ay yokying, tawil pangak kun ak wiykying gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñing ay yokiy angek angak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñing ay yokning gispan?”

⁷ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy gispiyn ak ma ninban ak pen, mindiy ninningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñing ma ay yokningamban. Mer yimb angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tomb nip ma ñing ay yokningayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban angak.”

⁹ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñing ay yoknimin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñing pikñinimin angak.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok ñing pikyokey, mumbwak okok mañgiyseke tep mindip ak pen; kinjen girangey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñing ay yokpay angak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimung gining gak ak ninjak ak mey angak, “Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip angak.”

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ñing ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy angak, “Nimbip tomb ñing ay yokpiyn minim kiñing ak, ninbim akan? ¹³ Yip Tiysa angiy, Biyomb angiy gipim ak, ninind apim. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñing ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñing ay yoknimimb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wong kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindipay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindipay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wong giñimbiyn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb. ¹⁷ Miñ tep ar

kun ak angñambiyn ninbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giningamb.

¹⁸ “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, ninrep gipiyn ak mey, mañgiyseke gek tep giningamb angiy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimung gining gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbur ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.’ ¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angiy, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindipiyn ak ninjy, yip gosimb ninningambim.

²⁰ “Pen nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimung Giningamb Angiy Angniñak

(*Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, nup miker yimb gek angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimung gem ñangningambay angak.”

²² Kun angek, binuk gok an nup asap angiy, gos par ayiñg penpen niñyak.

²³ Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayiñgip ak, kiñing sinjak bising mindek ak mey, ²⁴ Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, “An nup asap ak angniñan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek sinjak bibenind amiy angak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Bi biret ak diy, ñing sup biyan tawiy ñiningayn anep angak.” Kun angiy biret ak diy, di ñing sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek ñinjak. ²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniñ, Jiysis nup angak, “Gining gispan ak, kasek gan angak.” ²⁸⁻³⁰ Angek, Jiwdas mis amnakniñ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angiy ma niñyak. Kiyk angniñyak-eñ, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ninningambun gok tawan angiy akan; biynimb tap ma mindip

gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñañ angyi asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angyip rek geningamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araningamb. ³² Pen Ñinuk yimb ak araningamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araningamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak araningamb.

³³ “Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeningayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niñningambim. Jiwdas kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjipiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayningamb.

³⁴ “Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angñining gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb. ³⁵ Kun geningambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindpim ak niñrep giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Kun angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amning gispan?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand amjipiyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giningamban angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma giningayn? Nip kondan yip ñangayningambay ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

³⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn angyi gos nokom niñban? Nip niñind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angingamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niñbiyn angyi, won ominal nokom angingamban angak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

¹ Pen Jiysis angak, “Gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy ginimimb. ² Bapiy korip nuk

ak, tip kunaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geningayn. Pen tip kunay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip. ³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip ponind amningayn. ⁴ Amning gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb niñbim angak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma niñbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amningamban ar kun ak niñiy amningambun angak.”

⁶ Angek angak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeningambay. ⁷ Yip niñrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep niñrep gipkip. Pen mañ mindip, yip niñrep giningambim rek, nup kunep niñrep giningambim angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Piyliyp angak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomningamban ak, tep angak.”

⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma niñiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip niñbay gok, Bapiy nup niñbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey niñjun aspan?’ ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiyminay giy mindpiyr angyi gos ak ma niñban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur. ¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, niñind angyi niñnimimb. Pen gos kun ak niñep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok niñiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip angyi gos ak niñnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giningambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giningambim. ¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angnisipun angyi, Bapiy nup angnineningambim, yand yimb nup aranañ angyi, angingambim rek giningayn. ¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angninem, angninambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Angak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim. ¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angnin, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb anqip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak anqiy ma ninbay; windin kunep ma ninbay; angniney kuyip bak aynimuj rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup ninbim. ¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yingeprek ma mindeningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep ninji, kisen ma ninningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip ninningambim. ²⁰ Nin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak ninrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep ninrep giningambim. ²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip ninji dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip ninrep giningambim angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwdas nup mimungak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup angak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip ninrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma ninningambay?”

²³ Angek angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak nindipay. Kun giy nindey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur. ²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiyn nin biy, minim kun biy angnispiyn. ²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakni, minim apiyn gok gos ninjiy nep mindiy, ninrep yimb giningambim.

²⁷ Amjiypiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond minden. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakni, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma ninnimimb anqiy aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winingayn apiyn ak ninjiy, yenen simb gakni mindpim. Am Nop yip mindning gisap anqiy, miñmiñ giyng nep mindembikip. ²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn nin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow ninningambim; yip Gor Ninuk yimb anqiy; ninrep yimb giningambim. ³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip. ³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy anqip rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak ninrep giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wongday nop nimb ak. ² Alik manqiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kunaynep piynimuj anqiy timbrik tep gek, kunaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep angnen ninbim rek, sunrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb. ⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep manqiy piyningamb; key mindiy manqiy ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, manqiy kunay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon dangiypay rek ak mindeningamb. ⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok ninjiy, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angniningambim ak; angningambim rek giningayn. ⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak ninjiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypiyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayiᅅg mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayiᅅg nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giniᅅgambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayiᅅg nep mindeniᅅgayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok niᅅy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giniᅅgamb rek, nimbip kunep giniᅅgamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb ayiᅅg, nimbip aᅅgiy kumniᅅgayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb ayiᅅg mindenimimb. ¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak giniᅅgambim rek, buᅅgiy yand yimb gok mindeniᅅgambim. ¹⁵ Miᅅiy tikiy, nimbip bi woᅅg giᅅemb ma aᅅgniᅅgayn; buᅅgiy woᅅg along yand gok aᅅgniᅅgayn. Bi woᅅg giᅅemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giniᅅgamb ar ak aᅅgiy, ma niᅅbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip aᅅᅅiᅅmb gok, nimbip aᅅᅅiᅅmbiyn ak mey, buᅅgiy woᅅg along yand mindpim. ¹⁶ Nimb yip dun aᅅgiy ma dipik, gos yand key niᅅy, maᅅgiy piy perper mindeniᅅgamb ak piyningiy aᅅgiy, nimbip diy, woᅅg ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb maᅅgiy tep gok piyiᅅg, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun aᅅgiy aᅅgniᅅneniᅅgambim, aᅅgniᅅgambim rek giniᅅgamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb ayiᅅg mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niᅅniᅅgambay

¹⁸ “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niᅅy, gos yomb kun ak ma niᅅnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niᅅyak rek nep chinup gisap aᅅgiy niᅅnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen miᅅ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin aᅅgiy, di wasemb aypiyp. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ᅅin ak, miᅅ ar kun ak gi mindyiᅅgipim ak pen, nimbip key niᅅy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk niᅅbay. ²⁰ Pen niᅅbim! Nimbip aᅅgnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip woᅅg giᅅimbay gok yomb ma mindpay aᅅgnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giniᅅgambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep

diniᅅgiy. ²¹ Nimbip monmon giniᅅgambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giniᅅgambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giniᅅgambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma aᅅᅅiᅅmbinip, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipay. Pen ap kuyip aᅅᅅiᅅrep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap aᅅgiy kim amniᅅgiy rek ma ayiᅅgamb. ²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipay ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen niᅅy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak diniᅅgambay.

“Pen yip miluk niᅅbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk niᅅbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy aᅅgak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy aᅅgak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk niᅅbay aᅅgak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup aᅅgen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeniᅅgamb. Noman minim niᅅind nep aᅅgip kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ᅅek niᅅniᅅgambim. ²⁷ Pen nimb kiᅅiᅅgiy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak aᅅgiy aᅅᅅiᅅniᅅgambim.

16

¹ “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak niᅅrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikniᅅgambim aᅅgiy apiyn. ²⁻³ Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok aᅅg mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb aᅅgniᅅgambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma niᅅbay rek, gos yesek ar gok niᅅy, Gor nup tep ginimur aᅅgiy, nimbip pikayniᅅg nep gi mindeniᅅgambay. ⁴ Pen nimbip nind aᅅᅅiᅅspiyn ak mey, kisen yergek niᅅy, aᅅgak rek nep gisap aᅅgniᅅgambim.

Gor Kawnan Winiᅅgamb Aᅅgak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyiᅅgipiyn rek, minim kun ak ma aᅅgnik; ⁵ miᅅiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjiypiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan aᅅgiy, ma aᅅgniᅅsipim. ⁶ Amjiypiyn aᅅgen niᅅy, mindmaᅅgiy nimbip ak piᅅiyᅅiy nep ayek, minim ma aspin.

⁷ Pen amjipiyn ak, tep yimb amjipiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeningamb ak winingamb. ⁸ Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindipay ak niñiy, yergiy suñ-tep mindeningambay ak niñiy, Gor niñek minim yomb mindip kiñiñ ak niñiy giningambay. ⁹ Kun ak yip gosimb ma niñbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindipim angingamb. ¹⁰ Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip angingamb, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep mindiñ, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambim angingamb.’ ¹¹ Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miñgan ayningsipiyn rek, kunep angingamb.

¹² “Minim yand kuñaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy angen, niñdinimimb rek ma ayip. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan niñind nep anqip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiningamb; Gor angingamb minim anep gos ñiyiñ; nimbip kisen giningamb minim ak gos ñek niñningambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek niñiy mindrep gem, yimb yip araningamb. ¹⁵ Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niñningambim.

¹⁶ “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niñningambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñningambim angak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amningayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim anqip minim ak yerip?”

¹⁹ Kun anqiy, Jiysis nup angninñing geyak, nuk key niñiy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma niñningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim apiyn ak niñiy mey, penpen angnisipim? ²⁰ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy anq mindiy, tip ak tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²¹ Biyn gok ñapan ñiñakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip. ²² Nimb

biyn ñapan ñiñakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindipim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak pungriknimuñ rek ma ayningamb.

²³ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma angninñingambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuñ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun anqiy, angninñingambim angningambim rek giningamb. ²⁴ Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun anqiy angninñem, angninñingambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

²⁵ “Bapiy minim nup ar ak angninñ, per minim paydon ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma angningayn; misen nep angningayn. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angnisipun anqiy angninñingambim, angningambim rek giningamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip angninñem, yand pen nup angninñingayn anqiy, ma aspiyn. ²⁷ Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip. ²⁸ Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjipiyn angak.”

²⁹ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey, ³⁰ chin niñbun: nand minim okok mangiysek niñban. Biynimb gunap minim angninñep kiyk mindok, nip ma angninñbay won ak, key niñiy kuyip angnimban. Gipan kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak miñiy niñrep gipim? ³² Niñim! Yep man mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeningayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindipur rek mindoningambur.

³³ “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb anqiy, nimbip minim angnimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuñ rek gok, mangiysek di talak miñgan yand ak ayningsipiyn angak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Angnajak

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwi, kuyonji ninji angak, “Bapiy. Nin yip angaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aran-imun. ² Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok manjiysek niñmindi, biynimb yip angaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay. ³ Tap gunap angnibay gok angnijiy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak ninji, yip yoknak ak ninji mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranimun anjiy yip wonj angnak ak; gi dand amiy gi dinging gispiyn. ⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, omiñal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma niñeyak yip angnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip angenak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak anjiy, angnirep gen, nip gosimb ninji, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷ Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak niñbay. ⁸ Minim angnimin angnak gok, kuyip angnen niñbay ak mey; nand nep yip angyokenak winik ak, kunep niñrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip angnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin anjiy, nip angnisipiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin anjiy aspiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹ “Pen mindpan ak niningayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeningambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip angenak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñij nokom jimñiy mindeningiy. ¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; manjiysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn anjiy niñimb

anep, Baybol buk giningamb anjiy tikyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ “Pen mindpan ak nining gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk niñmindakni, nip minim kun biy angnisipiyn. Angnisipiyn kun ak niñey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimun anjiy aspiyn. ¹⁴ Minim nip ak angnen niñbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk niñbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk niñbay. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeningiy anjiy ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giningiy anjiy aspiyn. ¹⁶ Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ninji yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksipiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suñ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak niñnep mindiy, nip marik giningiy. ¹⁹ Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip anjiy yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeningiy.

²⁰ Kuyip nep ma angnisipiyn; kiy minim angey, yip kisen gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip sek nip angnisipiyn. ²¹ Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, manjiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok ninji, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñningiy.

²² Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeningiy. ²³ Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeningiy. Jimñiy mindyakni, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak niñningiy.

²⁴ “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip angnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimun anjiy niñaynak rek mindnikni, yip niñningiy.

²⁵ “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi surrep! Biy-imb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma ninbay; yand nip ninbiyn. Nip ninbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip angñen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak ninbay. ²⁶ Pen miñiy giniñgayn rek niniy, nip Bi yerip rek ak ninrep giniñgambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak ninrep giniñgiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giniñgiy anggak.”

18

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy angñinjiy, binuk gok yip ñiñg sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdon ken amiy, mon oliyp wong per am nan-giyiñgipay miñgan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimuñgak ak, tip kun ak ninrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek nup angeyak, ³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwda poliys gunap poñind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak. ⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip giniñg gak ak key niñak rek, apeyak siñak amiy anggak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Angek angyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

Angey anggak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy anggak.” Anggak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun siñak mindek. ⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angek, ak Gor nep anggiy, kiyk sumb sumb ken ling amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak anggak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.” ⁸ Angey anggak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tanjiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirgem amniñgiy anggak.” Kun angek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, anggak rek nep gak. Nuk anggak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip anggak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak ak lipiñg diy, bi bap

nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyiñgip. ¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis anggak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip linge y amnan! Ñiñg silik kap Bapiy yip ñimb ak, ma ñiñnimuñ anggiy ninban?”

¹² Kun angakniñ, amiybi gok sek, Ji-wda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy angyak, ¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun anggiy,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak angayeyak wong gi mindek. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Ji-wda kanjsol gok kuyip anggak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Ji-wda manjiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb anggak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniñ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup ninrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyiñgipay baniys miñgan biyan amnak. ¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyañ mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjenram kond mindek anup anggiy, Piyta nup poñind baniys miñgan biyan amnak. ¹⁷ Pen biyn kinjenram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup anggak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Angek anggak, “Yand mer anggak.”

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup wong giñiyiñgipay bi gok sek, Ji-wda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun siñak danjiy, jakiy nep maniy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wop-sakiy, kiy yip mon maniy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angniñak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nind mindyñgip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angñiyiñgip ak sek angniñak.

²⁰ Kun giy angniñek anggak, “Yand minim

gunap weygiy ma angñinik; bi nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angniñep korip ak sek per misen angñimbiyn. ²¹ Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angniñsipim? Biynimb yip niñyak guniy, minim angnik ak niñbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angniñnimimb angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angkek, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind siñak pikiy angak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak.”

²³ Angkek angak, “Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angñan. Pen minim niñind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak.”

²⁴ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwniñgrimbikyak rek mindakniñ, angkek dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maniy mindakniñ, bi gunap nup anggak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Anggey, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” ²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, “Yand nip niñbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wongday ak mindamban rek?”

²⁷ Angkek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” Kun angakniñ, day kakaruk suk angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap niñning giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip miñgan amon, chinup asiñ wilikniñgamb anggiy, mis akyañ mindeyak.

²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniñ, Paylat mis

amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip niñiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Angkek anggak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup anggak.”

³¹ Anggey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angip rek niñiy, kor gim angak.”

Angkek, Jiwda kay pen anggak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñangayon kumniñgiy anggiy bap ma mindip anggak.” ³² Anggak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayñingambay anggiy, nind anggak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun anggeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip miñgan biyañ amiñ, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiyañ kiyañ ak akan?”

³⁴ Angkek angak, “Minim yip angniñsipan ak; menñ miñgan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap menñ miñgan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Angkek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiyañ yomb key yimb chin mindeniñgamb anggiy kond mindipay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiyañ mindniñg gey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?”

³⁶ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeniñgayn ak; kiyañ man ar biy mindipay rek ma mindeniñgayn. Yand man ar biy kiyañ mindniñg gembiniñ, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun anggey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeniñgayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiyañ mindipay rek mer angak.”

³⁷ Kun angkek, Paylat angak, “Kun ak nand kiyañ bap?”

Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Biynimb minim niñind yimb ak dinjun anggiy niñbay gok, minim yip ak dipay angak.”

³⁸ Kun angkek, Paylat angak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kuñaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak anggiy niñjun angak.”

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñañgnimimb Anggak
(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Paylat minim kun ak angyiy, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip anggak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma ninbiyn. ³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyn nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimun akan?” ⁴⁰ Angkek, kiyk menng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyningip.

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

¹ Kun angeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak. ² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyn aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyon ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyiñg angyak, ³ “Jiwda kiyn kiyk ak, pernep mindonimun angyak.” Kun angyiñg, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip anggak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angninen, angek ninningambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow ninbiyn anggak.” ⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip anggak, “Nup ninim anggak.”

⁶ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.” Kun angeyak, Paylat anggak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow ninbiyn anggak.”

⁷ Angkek, Jiwda kay angyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angip ak, low chin ar ak kumnimun nokom angyak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak niniy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy, ⁹ tip ak korip miñgan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angniniy anggak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Angkek, minim bap pen

ma yimb angek, ¹⁰ Paylat anggak, “Yip minim ma angningamban? Nand ninban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokning wisik yokningayn; pen mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikim angen, ñangbirik ayningambay anggak.”

¹¹ Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma diningamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak diningambay anggak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiyn angyiy gos ninak ak pen, Jiwda kay menng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokningamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bungiy nuk ma mindeningamban. Bi kiyn mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen ñangun angyiy ninbay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup ponind mis apiy, am bi minim tungasikep siya ar ar sinbiyon giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” angyiñgipay.

¹⁴ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak, Paylat kuyip anggak, “Kiyñ nimbik ak anggak!” ¹⁵ Angkek, menng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Ñang ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyak.”

Anggey, Paylat anggak, “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynim?”

Angkek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok angyak, “Kiyñ chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun giy ang dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip anggak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñangbirikyak
(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñangbirikiy; bi ominal, bap pis bap pis ñangbirikyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayak kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.” ²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak mañ kun sñak mindek rek, biynimb kunaynep niñyak. ²¹ Pen Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb key yimb kiyk ak angyi ma mindonimuñ; yikop angnimin, ‘Nuk anqip, yand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak anqip angyi tikninin angyak.’” ²² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Minim yerip yerip angyi tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindeningamb angak.”

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ay, amiybi omiñal omiñal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ñang diyak ak, kunep pikasik diniñ angyak, ²⁴ “Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyñ giniñgamb ak, nuk dinimuñ angyi,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giniñgambay rek niñy gos ñek, Baybol buk tikiyak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun angyi, sandiw rek giy dinjun angingambay angyak.”

²⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñangbirikyak gol sñak mindeyak. ²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiñgip ak, kunep ap mañ kun sñak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñinak mey ak angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniñ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup poñind korip amiy, yip mindyiniñgiyir.

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jiysis niñak; wonñ ar nuk ak mañgiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikiyak ak niñind aynimuñ angyi angak, “Yip kuñam kinjik gip angak.” ²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun sñak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap

diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñangiy, dand araniy, Jiysis joñimb ar nup ak ayak. ³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip angyi, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angyi,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Piñiyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak niñy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindonimuñ angyi, am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpangey kasek kumey, di man biyan ayniñgiy angyak.” ³² Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiñal ak, tomb pikpangey kumrik. ³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpangun angyi amiy niñyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpangyak. ³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjiñ sñak piñiyek, likañ sek, ñingsek yowak. ³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tiniy nup ak, bap ma pikpangingambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi piñiyak anup niñningambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb niñbiyn rek, nimb kunep niñnimimb angyi, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niñy, nimbip minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyiniñgip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niñy pirikiy, misen ma angyiniñgip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angyi, am Paylat nup angninek, yaw angakniñ, diniñ amnak. ³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niñak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kuñaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiyk omiñal am Jiysis nup komniñ, Jiwda biynimb giyiniñgipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech

tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik.
⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñangrimik ayak mañ kun sinjak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miñgan kun ak komyak. ⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mañ mañ gak rek, kasek komjun angyi, kamb miñgan yep mañ kun ak komyak.

20

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miñgan Ak Ma Mindek

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikning gakniñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineñ amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek. ² Nuk niñiy, tip ak pungrikind angyi Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niñbiyn angak.”

³ Kun angek, Piyta yip, Jon yip niñning, ⁴ pungrikind yimb angyi sanđirik. Piyta nuk sisayn gakniñ, Jon nind amjakiy, ⁵ mis akyañ nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan bineñ niñnak: chech band gok nep mindek. ⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan bineñ amiy niñak: ⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pañg kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pañg kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy niñnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angyi niñak. ⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakningamb angyak minim ak niñrep ma girik. ¹⁰ Pen kiyminañ Jiysis nup komyak ak niñiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misen Gek Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy anğ mindyng, miñgan bineñ niñak: ¹² enjol chech tund ayrik ominal ak, bap jun day bineñ, bap tomb day biym

minderik. ¹³ Enjol ominal kun ak, Mariya nup angrik, “Yenen siy aspan angrik.”

Anger angak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niñbiyn angak.”

¹⁴ Kun angyi tungandikiy niñak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angyi ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup angak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Angek, Mariya angak-eñ, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angyi angak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn angyi ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek angak, “Mariya!”

Angek, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim angyi, “Rabonay!” angak.

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Bapiy ker biyon andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma diniñ mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angnimin: Jiysis angyi, ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyon tip andkind amjiyiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angnimin angak.’”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun angek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb anup niñiy aswiyn angak.” Kun angyi, Jiysis minim angak gok kuyip angñak.

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Gok Niñyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sanđind amnakniñ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miñgan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.” ²⁰ Kun angyi ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piñyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk niñiy, ak Jiysis nep angyi kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wong nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiyiyn. Nimb Bapiy wong chirupapiy ak gem amnimun angak.” ²² Kun angyi, añin band nuk ak kuyip punğ yokyng angak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb. ²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, niñiy kirgining kirginingambim. Pen niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindenngambay angak.”

Jiysis Misenj Gek Tomas Niñak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misenj giy kuyip minim angak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup niñiy, ²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup niñbun angeyak, angak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis nup piñiy pay ak sek dininjiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angiy niñningayn angak.”

²⁶ Kun angiy, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip miñgan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misenj giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.” ²⁷ Kun angiy, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin mangiy nand ak, yip ñangyak miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis piñiyak ak sek ñin ayniñan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk angiy yip gosimb niñnemin angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Misenj niñiy mey, yip gosimb niñban ak pen; biyimb yip misenj ma niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy chinñingambay gok, tep yimb giniñgambay angak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok niñmindnukniñ, tap yomb keykey kuñaynep giyngip rek, mangiysek ma tikpiyn. ³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep angiy, nup gosimb niñem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeniñgambim angiy tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Misenj Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Niñyak

¹⁻² Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pireñgiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi omiñal bap yip, jimñiy am ñiñg chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misenj gek niñyak.

³ Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta angak, “Yand piys nen amjiapiyn angak.” Angek, binuk gunap chin yip amniñgambun

angiy, am nuk yip bot diy, giranğeyranğey miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb limgakniñ, Jiysis ap ñiñg chemb gol siñak mindek, nup niñyak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep angiy ma niñyak. ⁵ Nuk angak, “Bunğiy sikop. Nimb piys nen giranğ mer niñbim?” Angek, “Yaw angyak.” ⁶ Kun anğey angak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap diniñgambim angak.” Angek, wimben ak di ñiñg namb biyan yokiy, piys kuñay yimb nep diy, lipiñgey winimuñ rek ma ayak. ⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep angak.” Kun angek niñiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tunğasik ay, pindenğ ñiñg namb biyan ayak. ⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, lipiñg dand ñiñg gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy niñyak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek. ¹⁰ Jiysis angak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angak.” ¹¹ Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kuñaynep mindek kun ak, lipiñg dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma punğrikak.

¹² Jiysis angak, “Apiy, tap ñiñim angek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan angiy nup ma anğniñyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep angiy, kirgiyak. ¹³ Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñiñyak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiñ tikjakiy, misenj gek binuk gok nup minek omiñal nokom niñyak. Minek omiñal korip miñgan ak niñyak; minek bap ñiñg gol ak niñyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Angak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbis, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb niñiy ma nep kirpan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand niñban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angiy, tip ak angak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos niñban akan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb

ninbiyn ak nand ninban angak.” Kun angak angak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb ninban akan angak mey, ominal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj ominal nokom angniyek, Piyta gos miker ayiŋg angak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok maŋgiysek ninban. Kun ak, nip gosimb ninbiyn ak, nand key ninban angak.”

Angak angak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin! ¹⁸ Nip ninind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key ninban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giniŋgamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñangi mindnakniŋ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amniŋg giniŋgamban okok dand amniŋgambay angak.” ¹⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñaŋg ayning gey, nuk aŋgningamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñaŋgnimimb angak,” nup ñaŋgningambay rek angak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²⁰ Minim kun ak angakniŋ, Piyta tungandikiy niŋak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiŋgip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiŋ siŋak biŋg mindiy angak, “An nip mimuŋg giniŋgamb angak ak.” ²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup niŋiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip kisen kun giniŋgamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginiŋgamb?”

²² Angak angak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniŋ, andkind winiŋgayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angak, biynimb nuk gok minim bap aŋgyiŋgipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumniŋgamb aŋgyiŋgipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumniŋgamb aŋgiy ma angak; yikop angak, “Yand aŋgen, nuk mindnep mindakniŋ winiŋgayn ak, minim nak mer angak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk angak kun ak, yip nep angak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin niŋiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin

maŋgiysek ninbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim ninind yimb anep tiksipiyn. ²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kuŋaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok maŋgiysek tik buk biyaŋ ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1–8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4–12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1–28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1–14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiyng yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36–18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23–21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17–28:31.

1-2 Mam Tiyopiylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak. ³ Pen

kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniņ, ñin kuņaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyngip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip angiy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kaņgol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyong amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindyngip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb. ⁵ Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, nimbip ñing anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak maņ mindip, kond mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siņak misen gek, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiyng chin mindy, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giningambun?”

⁷ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeningambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niņningambim. ⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip angñiningambim angak.”

⁹ Kun angakniņ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyong amnak. Binuk gok niņmindyakniņ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun giy kuyongiy niņmindyakniņ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiņal ap mindeyak maņ siņak misen giy, angrik, ¹¹ “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyong niņmindpim? Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winingamb angrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi omiņal kun ak, kun angiy amnirikniņ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Am mindiy, Gor nup angniņing,

kinyingipay korip ar biyon mingan ak nangi, Gor nup angninyingipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiyiw, Matyiw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

15 Pen ñin kun sinak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakniñ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip angak, 16 “Mam ay sikop ninim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung ninak anup giningamb rek angiy tikek, miñiy angak angak rek nep gisap. 17 Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor wonng ak jimñiy giyingipun ak pen; 18 kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimung ninij, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, kongiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok liming mis amek kumak. 19 Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek ninij, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama angyak. Akeldama angyak minim kiñin ak, likañ yowak miñmon angyak. 20 Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeningiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, ‘Wonng nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimung angak.’ 21-22 Angak kun ak, chin bi bap ninij dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tangiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñing pikñak ak ninij, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyon amek ninak bi bap ninij dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angñirep giningamb angak.”

23 Piyta kun angek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angyak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ angyingipay. 24-25 Bi ominal kun ak, kun giy angyak, Jiysis nup angninij angyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimung angyak bi ominal biy angyapun. Kun ak nand biynimb mangiysek gos ninij gipay rek ninban ak mey, nip angninipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak angyak,’ ninij dinjun angyak.” 26 Kun angyak, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

1 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip angyak, ap korip mingan nokom bap mindeyak. 2 Kun giy mindyakniñ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyon angyak, yingen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, mangiysek ninjak. 3 Pen won kun anep mon manlan biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniñ, 4 Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

5 Ñin kun ak, Jiwdas biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey, 6 giw yomb kun ak angek ninij, yergip angyak, biynimb kunaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy ninjak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angyak. 7-8 Kiyk ninij, wal angyak angyak, “Biynimb guniy mangiysek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay? 9 Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb, 10 gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb. 11 Chin gunap Jiwdas yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwdas biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angyak ninipun angyak.” 12 Kun angyak, gos kunay ninying, pen angninek, pen angninek giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap angyak,” gos kunay yimb ninjak. 13 Pen biynimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñing wayn kunay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspay angyak.”

Piyta Minim Angñak

14 Kun angyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, meng mingan dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwdas biynimb diy, Jiwdas biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak ninim. 15 Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñing wayn ñimbiy ma aspun.

Ñiņg wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; dunġep won anep ñimbay.

¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey aņgambun niņsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim aņġep Jowel, wosrey aņġiy tikak rek nep ġip.

¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy aņgak:

‘Gor aņġip, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb maņġiysek okok biyn piñ, bi paranġ, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokniņġayn. Bi paranġ gok day niņniņġambay. Biyomb gok wisin niņniņġambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak miser aņġiykniņġambay. ¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wonġ ġiñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip aņġniņiņġambay. ¹⁹ Pen semb biyoņ tap key yimb ġunap ġiy, man ar biy tap mageprek ġunap key ġiņiņġayn. Pen likañ ġiy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb ġiy ġiņiņġamb. ²⁰ Takin ak likañ ġiy, pumb ak melik ma ġiņiņġamb. Kun ġek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winiņġayn ak winiņġamb. ²¹ Pen biynimb yip aņġniņiņġambay gok, kuyip diniņġayn aņġip” aņgak.’”

²² Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak aņġġiwiy aņgak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim aņġniņġ gispiyn biy niņnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek ġek niņiy, Gor Ñinuk nep aņġniņġambay aņġiy, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok ġek niņbim. ²³ Nuk ġiņiņġambim rek niņiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niņbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyoņ ñaņġbirik ayey kumak. ²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuyiņġ yownimuņ rek ma ayak. Nop ġek tip ak tikġakak. ²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy aņgak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per ay mindpan rek, tap bap yip ġinimuņ rek ma ayip.

²⁶ Kun ġip ak, yip tep ġek, miñmiñ

yimb ġipiyn. Kumniņġ kunep ma pirikpiyn.

²⁷ ‘Yip aņġiy “Ñi suņ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuyiņġ yowniņġamb apan” ak, yip tep ġip. ²⁸ Permindep kinjen ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ ġiņiņġayn aņgak.’”

²⁹ Piyta minim kun ak aņġiy aņgak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņrep ġipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miņġan ak, miñiy kunep niņbun. Kun ak nuk key ma aņgak. ³⁰ Pen nuk bi Gor minim aņġep ak mey, nuk niņak: Gor nup niņind yimb aņġiy aņgak, “Ñi nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy ġiņiņġamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiy mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniņġamb aņgak.” ³¹ Gor aņgak kun ak mey, Depiyt niņak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuyiņġ yownimuņ rek ma ayak. Gor ġek tip ak tikġakniņġamb rek niņiy minim kun ak aņgak.

³² Gor ġek, Jiysis tip ak tikġakek, windin chin key niņiy aspun. ³³ Nuk tikġakek, Nop Ñi tep yand aņġiy, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind aņgak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap ġiw yomb aņġek, minim keykey aspun biy niņsipim. ³⁴ Pen Depiyt minim aņgak kun ak, nuk key ma aņgak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyoņ ma amnak. Pen nuk minim ġunap tikiy aņgak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup aņgak, “Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; ³⁵ yand ġen biynimb nip yiruk niņbay gok, talak miņġan nand okok mindeniņġambay aņgak.’”

³⁶ “Depiyt minim aņgak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niņrep ġinimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyoņ ñaņġbirik aypik ak nup, Gor ġek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindiyiņġipun ak aņgak.”

³⁷ Piyta minim kun ak aņġek, biynimb mindeyak gok ġos kuņay yimb niņiy; Piyta

sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip angyak, “Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?”

³⁸ Angeyak, Piyta angak, “Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg piknimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokniñgamb. ³⁹ Gor wosrey angak, ‘Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayniñgambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giniñgayn angak.’ Kun ak niñbun. Gor biynimb nuk diniñg gip gok kuyip mañgiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokniñgamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Piyta kuyip simb niñiy, minim gunap angyi angak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb diniñgambim angak.” ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy angek, biynimb kuñaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikyak. ⁴² Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angyiñgipay ak niñrep gun angyi, angy amiy apiy giyiñg, biret tipañg jimñiy ñimbyiñg, Gor nup angyiñy iñg mindyiñgipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyiñgipay Rek

⁴³ Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb mañgiysek jel pirikyak. ⁴⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak. ⁴⁵ Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokyiñg, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñg; Gor angyiñep korip ak am nangiñgipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand aranyiñg, biret tipañgiy, miñmiñ giyiñg, tap jimñiy ñimbyiñgipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip niñey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyiñgipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

¹⁻³ Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angyiñep korip kinjenrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol siñak ayey, bisiñg mindyiñgip. Mindyiñg, biynimb Gor angyiñep korip miñgan apiy amyiñgipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimbi angyiñgip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angyiñy iñg, apiy pandikrikniñ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Yip tap gunap ñiy angak.” ⁴ Angek, kiymiñay nup niñyinjsek ay mindyiñg, Piyta angak, “Chirupmiñay niñan angak!” ⁵ Angek, yip tap ñiniñg gispiyr angyi, niñmindek, ⁶ Piyta angak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giniñgayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, ‘Tikjakiy sanjan!’” ⁷ Kun angyi, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniñ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok sun ayek, ⁸ Gor nup tep yimb angyiñg, talak talak giyiñg, kiymiñay yip Gor angyiñep korip miñgan ak amnak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjenrumb kil tep giyak gol siñak mindyiñg, maniy tap gok nen asimbi angyi ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angyi, gos kuñay niñyak.

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angyiñep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyiñgipay miñgan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kasek ap niñiy, gos kuñay niñyak. ¹² Kun geyak, Piyta angak, “Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niñiy wal aspim? Kiymiñay bi sun-tep omiñal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy, bi kun biy kinjen tasap angyi gos ak niñsipim? ¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok angyiñy iñgipay Gor ak nep gek sun ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ñinuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyañ angyi gip. Nimb pen, Ñinuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ayiñg giyak ñin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik

yokiyn angek, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindpay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niñiy aspur.

¹⁶ “Bi tomb timey per niñbim biy, miñiy suñ ayamb niñbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmiñay gos ñek, gek suñ ayniñgamb angyi di jakñirukniñ, gek suñ ayip.

¹⁷ “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik. ¹⁸ Pen Gor, bi minim nup angek gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek angyak, ‘Kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kumniñgamb angyak’ ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik. ¹⁹ Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niñmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niñeniñgambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakniñ mindeniñgambim. ²⁰ Kun giy mey, Ñinuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyn angyi’ kond mindip ak yokniñgamb. Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. ²¹ Pen bi Gor minim angek gok wosrey angyak rek, nuk semb biyon mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep giniñg winiñgamb. ²² Bi Gor minim angek Mosis angak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup angek yand rek bap yokek, minim angniñgamb ak niñrep ginimimb. ²³ Biynimb ma niñniñgambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma mindeniñgambay angak.’

²⁴ “Bi Gor minim angek Samwel sek, bi Gor minim angek kisen wiyak gok sek minim angyak gok, miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy angyak. ²⁵ Bi minim angyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giniñgayn angyi minim angayak. Nup minim angay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikniñgambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok mangyisek tep giniñgamb angak.’ ²⁶ Pen, Gor Ñinuk ak yokniñg

angak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken mangyisek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniñgiy angyi’ yokek awak angak.”

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

¹⁻³ Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angnirikniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim angrik kun ak niñiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak angnispiyr angyi, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miñiy dungep won biy mer, toy kor gep angyak. ⁴ Pen minim angrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-giniñg, per giyngipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim angeyak namb kun ak, ap niñmindeyak. ⁷ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb siñak ay angyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger suñ ayip? Tap yerip ak angniniñy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiyr?”

⁸ Angeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey angak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, ⁹ bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger suñ ayip angyi, angnisipim? ¹⁰ Nimb Yisrel biynimb mangyisek, minim aspiyn ak niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angninor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep suñ ayek, tangrep gisap. ¹¹ Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyañ ak piñiyñiy mindip angyak.’

¹² Nop Ñinuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk

mindoningambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgiy rek ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Piyta kun giy angek, biyomb kun gok niñiy angyak, “Bi ominal biy sikul ma angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tangyigipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Bi tomb timey suñ ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniñ, kuyipmiñay ang giniñgiy rek ma ayek angyak, “Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyan amnimiyr angyak.” Kun angey, mis amerik, kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Bi ominal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb mañgiysek niñbay. Kun ak kuyipmiñay yesek gipiyr angiy, angjun rek ma ayip. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anger niñniñgiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer angjun angyak.” Kun angiy, kuyipmiñay angey aper angyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb angnimiyr angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angey, pen angrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak niñor, Gor nup tep giniñgamb akan; nimb key niñim. ²⁰ Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip angak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip angñiniñgambur angrik.”

²¹⁻²² Kun angerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key niñiy, bi biy simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy mindiy, kisen suñ ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi ominal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goniñgambun; kaljwiniñgambay angiy, kuyipmiñay yikop minim yomb angiy, ang mis yokyak.

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Gor Nup Angniñyak

²³ Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipmiñay kun giy ang mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip angyak ak angñirik. ²⁴ Angerik niñiy, mañgiysek Gor nup angniñiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyon gay, man biy gay, ñiñ solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mañgiysek gaynak. ²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan

nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ñek, minim nip ak angiy angak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwiyr, Gor apiymiñay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiymiñay tap bap giniñgiy rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kiyñ miñmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim ang jimñiy, Gor apiymiñay yip penpen ginjun angiy, minj moka giy mindipay angak.’

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niñind yimb angiy tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim ang ar nokom ay; Ñi nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miñmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; Ñi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak. ²⁸ Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun giniñgambay angnak’ ak mey, yaw angey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ “Bapiy yomb. Miñiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñinjun. ³⁰ Angñiyiñg, Ñinak suñ-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon suñ ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun angyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy angniñ mindyakniñ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb angñiyak.

Biyimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, minim ar nokom angiy, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiy angiy ma niñyak; tap chin jimñiy angiy niñyak. ³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy angyigipay, “Jiysis nup ñang ayey kumiyr tikjakek, nup niñnuk angyigipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak. ³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; mañgiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akan korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy

diying, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñiyngipay. ³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyngipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñin tik dand amiy tikyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim angñirep giyingip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas angyak.

³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap angek tawyaknin, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

5

Ananayas Ber Yesek Angrik

¹⁻² Pen biber bap minderik. Nunyumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyaknin, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nunyumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nunyumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piyta angak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek angyi apan, ‘Maniy mangyisek dand opiyn apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan. ⁴ Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokning yokpinap; kirgining kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; mangyisek dand wining dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring wining; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan angak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Piyta kun angek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak ninjiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nunyumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma ninjak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup angak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Angek angak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Piyta nup angak, “Nirber yenen minim aynin aynin giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma ninningamb angyi kun apiyr? Ninan! Nanyumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjenrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amning gispay angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angaknin, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb angin sinjak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nunyumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy ninjak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nunyumiy nup komyak gol sinjak komyak.

¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak ninjiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giyng mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok mangyisek ap nan-giyngipay; Gor angninep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band angyingipay ak. ¹³ Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip ninjey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yingong ginjun angyi pirikyak.

¹⁴ Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yingong giyngipay.

¹⁵ Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek ninjiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjen yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam mingan mingan par ay angyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip piknineningamb, sun ayingamb angyak” ¹⁶ Biynimb miñmon yep man kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek mangyisek sun ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷ Pen Piyta kun gek ninjiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak sek, bungiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand

amemb gok kuyip miluk ninjy, ¹⁸ miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹ Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyan, Gor angek, enjol bap apiy, kinjen ak yikiy, kuyip angek mis amniyak. ²⁰ Amey angak, “Nimb Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeningambay minim ak, angninimimb angak.” ²¹ Angek, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, enjol ak angak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyak. Kun giy angniyakniñ, Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk angek, ap kanjsol miytiñ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am ponind owim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy ninjak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy angyak, ²³ “Chin amiy ninbun; kinjen ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjenrumb ak ninmindambay ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip miñgan biyan amiy ninbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak.”

²⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek ninjy, yergip angyi, gos kuñaynep ninjak. ²⁵ Kun giy ninmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindyñg, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnispay angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap ponind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok dinyñg amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikningambay angyi, kuyip ma angyak; kapkap ponind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Ponind apeyak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak, ²⁸ “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb angyi, kilis giy apun ak pen; angy mer ninjy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip manjiysek Jiysis

minim ak angniyñg apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak angyi angnimbim’ angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma dinyngambun; Gor minim ak dinyngambun. ³⁰⁻³¹ Jiysis nup mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angninyñgipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak ninbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker dinyngamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb ninimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angninon, chinup dip. ³² Gor gip kun ak ninrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angnimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep ninrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angy angyak.”

³³ Kun angeyak, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiy angyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak.” ³⁴ Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biynimb manjiysek nup ninjy tep giyñgip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy angak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip angyem mis amey, nimbip minim bap angyin angak.” Kun angek, angy mis yokyakniñ, ³⁵ kuyip angak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer ginyñg gispim ak, gos ninrep giy ginimimb. ³⁶ Nimb ninbim; nind bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb angyi angek mey, minim nuk angyñgip ak biynimb kuñaynep ninjyñgipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup ninjak gok, keykey amniyak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, ‘Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep ginyngamb.’ Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokningambun angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñangeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk angek ninjak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ “Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angninyngambay ak, yomb ginyñg rek giy apyowninyngamb.

³⁹ Pen Gor nep angek giningambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayningamb. Kuyip timey gining, kiyk yip ma penpen giningambim; Gor yip penpen giningambim angak.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angek, angak rek ninjy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angyi, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angyi ma ninjak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angyi gek mey, chinup kun gipay angyi, tep gakniñ amniyak.

⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angninep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angñiyiñg, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyingipay.

6

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Angayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuñay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep ninjak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy ninjak gok kuyip angyiwiy angyak, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmangyi tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay angyak.”

²⁻³ Kun angeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mangyisek suk angey apey angyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angñimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiningambun ak, yipund ma giningamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak ninjy dem, kuyip wong kun ak angayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb ninrep giy, biynimb ninjey tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong ar kun ak angay, chin pen, Gor nup angninyiñg, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak angñiyiñg gi mindeningambun angyak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angeyak, ninjey kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak angay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay angyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin angyak.” Bi kun

gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak. ⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak angñey amnakniñ, Jerusalem biynimb kuñay yimb nep ninjak. Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kunep; kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyingipay namb okok giyingip. ⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nangi, minim ar nokom angey ninjy kuyip “Priyman” angyingipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek ninjy, nup minim kilis yimb giy angyak ak pen, ¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip angyak ak, gosimb ninrep giy pen kunep angek, nup pen angninyiñg rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup ang mer ninjy, am bi minim yesek anjep gok kuyip kapkap anjep gey, kiyk apiy angyak, “Chin ninbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak angyiwiy, Gor nup angyiwiy gip angyak.”

¹² Kun angyi, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor gining, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. ¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek anjep gunap sek dand apey, kiyk angyak, “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per Gor angninep korip ak angyiwiy, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak angyiwiy gip angyak. ¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap angek ninjuk ak angak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angninep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim angek gipay ak angek, kirgiy giningambay angak’ angyak.” ¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip ninmindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Anggak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup anggak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, ninjind apay akan?”

² Anggek, Stiypin anggak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Ninjim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup anggak, ³ ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip angñiningayn ak amnimin anggak.’ ⁴ Anggek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyngip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor anggek, ap mindyngip miñmon Jiwda biy. ⁵ Ñin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma anggak; yikop ap mindyngip.

“Pen ñin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup anggak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand diningamban. Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeningambay anggak.’ ⁶ Pen Gor minim bap anggak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mangiysek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis woñ rek anggayey giyakniñ; simiy pow handret (400) yiningamb. ⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giningambay ak, yand kuyip timey giningayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeningambay miñmon biy anggak.’

⁸ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap anggay anggak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip mangiysek kond mindeningayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb anggak.’ Anggek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep wimangan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñiñ keykey mindpun. ⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup ninjey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak,

taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy, ¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek anggak, ‘Bi Josep biy, ninjrep yimb gip angiy’ nup anggek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyngip.

¹¹ “Kisen ñin bap yiwan yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmangiy piyow ninjiy, ñinjingiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak. ¹² Jekop minim bap ninjak; tap keñmangiy kunay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip anggek, keñmangiy tawning amniyak. ¹³ Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip anggak, ‘Mam sikop, nimb yip an angiy ninjim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep anggak.’ Anggek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak ninjiy anggak, ‘Ak Josep numam sikop-ey anggak.’ ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winingiy angiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak. ¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok mangiysek kumdiyak. ¹⁶ Kuyip komning; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip anggak.

¹⁷ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giningayn angiy anggayak rek gininggakniñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kunay yimb mindeyak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiñiñ yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiñiñ kun ak, basind Josep nup ma ninjak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis anggek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyngipay.

²⁰⁻²² “Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin omiñal nokom, korip mingan okok nep weyger mindyngip. Kisen dam mis akyañ ayerik, kiñiñ panuk ak ap nup ninjiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angiy yimanngiyngip. Nup kun giy yimanngiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb

kiyk yerer giyinqipay ak, nup angñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angiy, wonq kilis giy giyinqip.

²³⁻²⁴ “Pen Mosis simiy nuk kunaynep yinek angak, ‘Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am ninjy wiyn angak.’ Pen ñin kun ak ninak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis ninjy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak. ²⁵ Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk ninak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angninggambay, ‘Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep gininggambun angninggambay angiy’ ninak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma ninjak.

²⁶ “Pen minek ap ninak; Yisrel bi ominal penpen gerik. Ninjy angak, ‘Mam ominal. Nir ominal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.’ ²⁷ Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, ‘Nip an angek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan? ²⁸ Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?’

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Kun angek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak ninbay angiy, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy ominal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi ominal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum mañ okok mindiy ninak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon mañlan rek gak. ³¹⁻³² Kun gek, Mosis ninjy, tap kun ak yerip gip angiy, mañ sinjak apiy ninakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.’ Kun angek, ‘Ak Gor nep angip angiy,’ pirikiy kuyangak. ³³ Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb suñ-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tungasikan. ³⁴ Yand ninbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak ninjy, kuyip ap dand amning gispiyn. Nand Yijip amninin angak.’

³⁵ “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindning gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon mañlan rek giyinq angak, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip dning andkind Yijip amnak. ³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap

kunay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñing solwara ‘Likañ’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindon ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyinqip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy ominal yinak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angak ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyinqip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deningamb, nimbip Gor minim angñimbiyn rek ak angñiningamb angak.’

³⁹ “Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mangiysek angñak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma ninjak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angiy gos ak ninjy, ⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, ‘Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma ninbun. kun ak nand tap chin angningjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakniñ, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.’

⁴¹ “Kun angiy, kaw ñiluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniñ, tap ñinemb pik dap simbong ñiyak.

⁴² “Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, ‘Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon angningyan angak.’ Ñin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angningyak ak mey, bi Gor minim angap bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy ñin jiwiy ominal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyinqipim ñin ak, kanj kaw siyp-siyp tap okok pikiy yip simbongpik? Ak yip ma simbongpik. Nimb pen tap yesek ominal, key gaypik ak angningyinqipim. ⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyinqipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyinqipim. Tap gor yesek ominal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tangyinq, lotiw gi mindyinqipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalambis mindeningambim miñmon Babilon bak okok angak.’”

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, “Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyinqipay ñin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyon amek, Gor nup minim gunap angyi angak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb ninningiy bap kun kun giy giningiy angak,’

Mosis ap kuyip angek, korip angak kun ak rek giyak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Geyak, pernep mindyngip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip ponind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniņ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniņ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyn Depiyt, bi Gor niņek tep gak ak, Gor nup angniņiy angak, ‘Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angniņjun?’ ⁴⁷ Angek, Gor angak ‘Mer. Ñi nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniņgamb angak.’ Angek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor angniņep korip angak kun ak gak.

⁴⁸ “Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok maņgiysek gayak ak, biynimb ñin maņgiy diy korip giniņgambay ak, nuk ma mindeniņgamb. Bi Gor minim anġep bap minim kun ak anġiy angak:

⁴⁹ ‘Semb biyon gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, aņiņ ayan anġiy apim? ⁵⁰ Tap gok maņgiysek ñin maņgiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.’ ”

⁵¹ Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy anġiy angak, “Nimb minim ma niņiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niņbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyiņgipay rek nep gipim. ⁵² Nasind sikop bi Gor minim anġep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, maņgiysek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winiņgamb anġyak gok kuyip maņgiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimuņg niņiy ñapik. ⁵³ Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip anġek dand wiyak ak, niņiy ma dipik angak.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴ Stiypin minim kun ak angakniņ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, meņg siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. ⁵⁵ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyon niņak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siņak mindek. ⁵⁶ Niņiy angak, “Niņim! Yand niņsipiyn; semb biyon miņgan sek mindip. Gor Ñinuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip angak.”

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Stiypin kun anġek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb anġiy, maņgiysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek anġyak gok, kaljiwyi, tiņgliys kiyk gok tuņgasik, bi paranj Sol mindek maņ siņak ayey, nuk kond mindakniņ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹ Nup kun giy pikyakniņ, angak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan angak.” ⁶⁰ Kun anġiy koņgim piņiy, meņg miņgan dand araniy angak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak niņiy kirginimin angak.” Kun anġiy kumak.

8

Biyimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niņyak Gok Miņmon Okok Amiy, Minim Anġniyak

¹⁻³ Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap, simb gek siy anġyiņg, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj angak. Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, timey giniņg nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik lipiņg dam miņ ayiņgip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miņmon Jiwdiya tiņgoņ okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiņgan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Anġnak Miņmon Samariya

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy, pirik am miņmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak anġniyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Binak Piyliyp pen, am miņmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyngipun ak wip anġiy, anġniyiņg, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, timund pik niņrep yimb giyak. ⁷ Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niņyan anġiy, tap kun gok anġek, wal anġyiņg mis amniyak. Biynimb ñin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, suņ ayak. ⁸ Kun gek, biynimb maņgiysek miņmiņ yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyíngip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek angyi angyíngip, “Yand biyomb.” Angek, Samariya biynimb gos kunjay yimb niñyíngipay. ¹⁰ Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim angak rek nep niñyak. Niñy angyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyíngipun anep angyak.” ¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gakniñ, biynimb gok gos kunjay niñy; minim angak rek nep niñyíngipay. ¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angyíng, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak angek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, ñiñg pikyak. ¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, ñiñg pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniñ, nuk tap mageprek gok kunjay yimb nep gek niñy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimíngan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap angyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niñsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak niñy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amiy, Gor nup angníñy angrik, “Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñiñg ma pikyak angrik.” Kun angyi, kuyip diniñy angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokninin anger,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸ Kiykmiñay kun giy Gor nup angníñer, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niñy, yand kunep ginim angyi, kuyipmiñay maniy yomyíng angak, ¹⁹ “Gor niripmiñay kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok yikop diniñer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawíng gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuyíng yownimun! ²¹ Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niñban ak, Gor niñek tep ma gip. ²²⁻²³ Yand niñbiyn: gos timey niñban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos giniñg

gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim angyi gos niñban ak kirgiy, miluk niñban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angníñeningamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok niñy kirginiñgamb angak.”

²⁴ Angek, Saymon angak, “Nirminay biyomb anup angníñer, tap yip ginimun angyi aspiyr kun ak ma ginimun angak.” Angek, angak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipmiñay yerer gak minim ak angyíñy, andkind Jerusalem amniñg, kinjeñnamb okok amyíng, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angyíñy amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Angyak

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjeñ par ak amninin angak.” ²⁷ Angek, Piyliyp kinjeñ angak par kun ak amiy niñak: biyomb bap, kanj hos lipiñg dand tangip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjeñ ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giyíng, maniy nup ak kond mindyíngip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angníñer korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, ²⁸ andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amniñg, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, niñyíng amek.

²⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Hos tap band lipiñg dand amjap bak siñak amiy, yip amnimiyr angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Piyliyp angak rek amiy niñak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya buk band tikak ak, niñyíng amek. Piyliyp niñy angak, “Buk niñyíng amjipan kayañ ak, minim kiñiñ ak aspiyn kun angyi niñsipan akan mer?”

³¹ Angek angak, “Biynimb gunap yip minim kun ak angyíñy niñy rek, niñnim angak.” Kun angyi, Piyliyp nup angak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur angak.” Angek, am ar kun ak bisgak. ³² Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak angak:

“Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikniñg; yikop ponind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniñ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma

angningamb. ³³ Tap timey bap ma yimb giningamb ak pen; nup yesek angiy, pikningambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip angningamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap angak.”

³⁴ Asaya minim angiy tikak kun ak ninjiy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Anup angak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip angak?”

³⁵ Angek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñin kun ak angiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angñirep gak.

³⁶ Pen kun giy minim ang dand amying ninrik, ñing bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Ñing mindip biy, yip ñing pik ñiningamban?”

³⁷ Angek angak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb ninjiy mey, ñing pikningamban angak.”

Kun angek angak, “Yand ninbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

³⁸ Angek, hos tap liping dand tangip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun sinjak ay, ñing biyan amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñing pikñak. ³⁹ Kun giy ñing pikñiy, kumb biyon wirikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niñak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn angiy, tep gakniñ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiying angñiying, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niñak

¹ Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim niñyak gok kuyip pikayin angiy, per kilis yimb giyingip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup angak, ² “Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwda nan-gep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip ñiningayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angninin, ‘Nimb biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gunap mindeningiy ak; Sol nup

angem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimur angiy,’ tikninin angak.”

³ Kun angek, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas man man gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyon nimb nup niñak.

⁴ Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyon nimb apyap man biyan pikakniñ, minim bap angak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikning gipan?”

⁵ Angek angak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Angek angak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayning gipan ak nep nip aspiyn angak.” ⁶ Kun angiy angak, “Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim angnimur rek ninjiy ginimin angak.”

⁷ Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mangiy anep ninjiy, bi nonim ak ma ninjiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb angyak.

⁸ Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niñak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, ponind Damaskas amniyak. ⁹ Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñing, keñmangiy tap gok ma ñimbiy, ñin ominjal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

¹⁰ Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niñak; Jiysis nup angak, “Ananayas!”

¹¹⁻¹² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niñimb: nup am diniñamban, windin koy gak ak sun ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angninging mindip Jiw-das korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjen ‘Yipund’ apay ak amiy, Jiw-das korip am-jakiy kuyip angninin, ‘Sol nup niñning aswiyn angninin’ angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angek, Ananayas angak, “Biyomb. Yand ninbiyn: biynimb kunay yimb nep apay, ‘Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.’ ¹⁴ Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbonjepay gok, minim kuyip ak ninjiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin angiy wip angak.”

¹⁵ Ananayas kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Amninin apiyn kun ak, ma pirikn-imin. Bi kun anup wonj gunap pis-nep angaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak

Yisrel biynimb guniy angñiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biyomb gunap angñiy, giningamb. ¹⁶ Pen yand gen nup añiñ yapiy, miker yomb diyiñg, wong kun ak giningamb angak.”

¹⁷ Pen Ananayas kun giy day niñiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niñak: Sol mindek. Nup diniñyng angak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjeñnamb misen gek niñnak ak, yip anggyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niñiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, tap ajoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniñgyowakniñ, day windin niñak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñiñg pikñak. ¹⁹ Pen Sol ñin omiñal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy angak.

Sol Minim Angñak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy, ²⁰ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tangiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiy angak, “Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb angak.”

²¹ Kun giy angñek, niñiy jiw di giyiñg angyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip girimey giyiñgip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn angiy wip rek ayip angyak.” ²² Sol Jiysis minim ang dand amiy, bi kiñy yomb key per kond mindyiñgipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angiy, yipund giy yimb nep angak, bi Jiwda Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap pen angniñgiy rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, “Sol nup pikayjun angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak Sol niñak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjeñ tam tangyiñgipay tangyiñgipay gok, Sol nup ñangun angiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk ayindiñgipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyañ Sol minim angak bi minim nup niñyiñgipay gok, nup wand miñgan yomb ak yiñgiy, miñ tiwningiy, lipiñg wiyndiw miñgan biyoñ nimb lum biyañ yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon angak, kiyk niñiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayniñg nep wip angiy, pirikyak. ²⁷ Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin niñbun rek niñimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amniñg, kinjeñnamb ak amek, Jiysis misen giy nup minim gunap angak niñak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb angñak angak.”

²⁸ Banabas kun angak, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb angñak. ²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim angyak gok, nuk yip penpen ang amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun angiy gos ak niñyak. ³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, minim kun ak niñiy, nup poñind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ Ñin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, miñmon keykey niñrangyiñgip. Kun giy niñrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, niñiyn angiy miñmon Liyda amnak. ³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup angak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek suñ ayiñgamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak.” Kun angakniñ, nup suñ ayek, ³⁵ girangakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup niñyak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniñ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb niñak

bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angyi, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wong giñiyngip. ³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñiñg pikñiy dam ayak korip miñgan ar akyon. ³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim bap niñyak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk niñiy, bi omiñal yokey, amiy angrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun angrik.” ³⁹ Angerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiyminay yip Jopa amiy, nup ponjind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kanjil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech tap kuyip yikop ñiyngip gok, Piyta nup yomyng, siy angyak. ⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, ang mis biyan yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniny, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup niñyng angak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup niñiy, tikjakiy bisgak. ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok sek kuyip, angek apey, “Tabiyta biy angak.”

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek niñiy, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. ⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wong giyngip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyngipiy. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” angyngipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyngipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyngip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angninyngip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niñak: Gor enjol bap yokey apiy angak, “Konliyas!” ⁴ Angek, pirikiy angak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen angak.”

Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Nand Gor nup angninyng, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiyng gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip. ⁵ Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimuñ. ⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr, ñiñg solwara gol ak angak.”

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angyi amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wong giñirik omiñal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niñak bap sek angek apeyak, ⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak angni tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amniñg sanjiyak.

⁹ Am am kinjenamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa man man giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angninyng amnak, korip miñgan ar biyon. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amiy, Gor nup angniny mindakniñ, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap dangiy giyakniñ, nuk day niñiy niñak: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak. ¹² Wand miñgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyñ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kuñaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen angak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñinemb kun kayan gok pik dangiy ñinan angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, pen angak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñinan angyi apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, minim kun ak tip angak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen suñ mindip gok, asikep angyi ma angnimin angak.”

¹⁶ Day niñak kun ak, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun gek, Piyta “Day niñbiyn kun ak yerginyngamb angyi,” gos kuñay niñmindakniñ, bi Konliyas yokey nup angniny wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjenrumb ak amjakiy angyak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan angyak.”

19-20 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup anggak, “Bi ominjal nokom, yand key angen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kuṅay ma niṅiy; biyaṅ amiy, kiy yip minim angnimimb anggak.”

21 Angkek, biyaṅ amiy, kuyip niṅiy anggak, “Bi piyowniṅsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angṅiṅ opim?”

22 Angkek anggak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup anggokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb niṅek, Jiwdā kay nup niṅey tep gip. Nuk day niṅak: enjol bap apiy nup anggak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poṅind apey, minim angnimun ak niṅnimimb anggak.’ Enjol ak kun angkek mey, Konliyas niṅiy, chinup anggokek aswun anggak.”

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

23-24 Kun anggey, Piyta kuyip angkek korip miṅgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjeṅnamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw anggiy, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk angkek ap nan-giy mindeyak. 25 Piyta amiy, korip miṅgan amniṅ gaksiṅ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiṅiṅ siṅak koṅgim yimak. 26 Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakṅiy anggak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan anggak.”

27 Angkek jakaksiṅ, minim anggiṅ korip miṅgan biyaṅ amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niṅak: biynimb kuṅaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak. 28 Niṅiy, kuyip anggak, “Nimb key niṅbim: chin Jiwdā biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miṅmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwdā mer gok yip yiṅgong giy ma tapun. Pen yand day niṅnik; Gor yip minim bap anggak ak mey, biynimb gunap asiṅ mindipay anggiy, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip. 29 Kun ak niṅiy mey, Konliyas minim anggiy ak niṅiy ma kirpiyn; anggiy rek niṅiy opiyn. Kun ak yip yerginiṅ anggem opiyn?”

30 Piyta kun angkek, Konliyas anggak, “Yand menikarik namb siṅbiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip miṅgan

biyaṅ Gor nup angṅiṅ mindyiṅ niṅnik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik siṅak misen giy anggak, 31 ‘Konliyas. Nand Gor nup angṅiṅyṅ, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon ṅimban ak, Gor niṅimb. 32 Kun ak mey, bi gunap anggokey, miṅmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poṅind winiṅiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak anggak.’

33 “Enjol ak yip kun angkek, yand kasek bi yand gunap angenik, nip am poṅind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angnimin anggiy nip anggiy ak, chinup anggey niṅun anggak.”

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Angṅak

34 Konliyas kun angkek, Piyta anggak: “Yand miṅiy niṅbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwdā nep diyn anggiy gos ak ma niṅimb; biynimb miṅmon okok maṅgiysek diniṅgamb. 35 Miṅmon okok maṅgiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diniṅgambay gok kuyip diniṅgamb. 36 Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb diniṅ, minim tep anggak ak niṅbim. Nund yip jimṅiy mindeyan anggiy, biyomb chin kond mindyiṅipun Jiysis Krays nup yokey owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok maṅgiysek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip. 37 Nimb key niṅbim! Wosrey, Jon bi ṅiṅ pikṅemb ak ṅiṅ pikṅiyiṅ, minim tep kun ak kiṅiṅ giy anggak miṅmon Galiyliy. Kun giy angkek, ang dand amiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindipay gok maṅgiysek niṅyak. 38 Pen niṅbim! Bi Jiysis miṅmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokey kond mindaksiṅ, miṅmon okok taṅgiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giyiṅ, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, suṅ ayak.

39-40 “Pen Jiysis, Jiwdā miṅmon okok giranggiy, miṅmon yomb Jerusalem giranggiy gak rek, chin key niṅnuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ṅangbirikayey kumak ak pen, ṅin ominjal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap misen gek niṅnuk. 41 Biynimb maṅgiysek nup ma niṅyak; Gor

chinup biynimb nuk niṅayak gok nep, Ñinuk nup yomek misenṅ niṅnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap ñiṅnuk. ⁴² Chinup angak, ‘Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip anḡñirep giyiṅ anḡnimimb. Kisen Gor anḡek, Ñinuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeniṅgambay gok sek kor niṅniṅgamb. ⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep gok maṅgiysek anḡyak, “Krays nuk apiy giniṅgamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niṅniṅgambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokniṅgamb’ anḡyak.” ”

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun giy minim anḡ mindakniṅ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gor yimb nup dand aranyiṅ, minim yimb keykey anḡyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niṅiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niṅiy anḡyak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspays anḡyak.” Piyta pen angak, ⁴⁷ “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñiṅ pikniṅ anḡey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer anḡniṅgiy rek ma ayip angak.” ⁴⁸ Kun anḡiy, binuk gunap anḡek, Jiysis ker mindpay anḡiy, kuyip ñiṅ pikñeyak anḡyak, “Piyta! Ñin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin anḡyak.” Anḡeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Anḡyak

¹⁻³ Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak anḡñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niṅyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniṅgiy anḡyiṅgipay gok, nup kuṅay anḡiy anḡyak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?”

⁴ Kun anḡeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niṅak kesim ak kuyip anḡñiyiṅ angak, ⁵ “Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup anḡniṅ mindiy, day niṅnik: wand

yomb yimb ak semb biyoṅ nimb yip ker owak. ⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek maṅ siṅak amiy niṅnik: siyṅ saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbun gok, maṅgiysek mindek. ⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyoṅ nimb apiy, yip angak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik ñinjan angak.’ ”

⁸ “Anḡek, pen anḡnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ñimbiy anḡnik.’

⁹ “Anḡen, minim kun ak tip angak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek suṅ ayip gok, tap asikep anḡiy ma anḡninin angak.’ ¹⁰ Day niṅnik ar kun anep, tip ak niṅiy, tip ak niṅiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyoṅ amnak. ¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiṅal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak anḡyokek, yip poṅdiniṅ wiyak. ¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip angak, ‘Gos kuṅay ma niṅninin, kiy yip monmon amninin angak.’ Kun anḡek, yand mam Jiysis minim niṅbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. ¹³ Amjakon, Konliyas angak, ‘Enjol bap apiy yip angak, “Bi gunap anḡenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poṅind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak anḡñiniṅgamb. ¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok maṅgiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeniṅgambim angak.” Enjol ak kun anḡek mey, nip suk anḡen opan angak.’

¹⁵ “Konliyas yip kun anḡek, yand kiñiṅ giy minim anḡnikniṅ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, ¹⁶ Jiysis chinup angak minim ak gos niṅnik. Nuk angak, ‘Jon nimbip yikop ñiṅ band anep ñiṅ pikñak; pen maṅ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokniṅgamb angak.’ ¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niṅnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip angak.”

¹⁸ Piyta kun anḡek, bi nup kuṅay anḡyak gok niṅiy anḡyak, “Gos nand key niṅiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma

amninak. Gor kuyip dining, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip angyak.” Kun angyi, Gor nup tep angying angyak, “Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup angnineningambay, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angyak.”

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niñyak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angñiyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyngipay gok kuyip nep angñiyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angñiyak. ²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindakniñ, minim angñeyak mey, biynimb kuñaynep, nind niñyngipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup angey Antiyok amnak. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor angyip rek nep giningamb angyi niñyngip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niñak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niñiy, nup tep gakniñ, kuyip minim gunap sek angñirep giying angak, “Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chingiy nep mindenimimb angak.” Kun giy angñakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyng angyi, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow niñiy, poñind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiying minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñiy angyak, “Krays biynimb nuk” angyak.

²⁷ Ñin kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak.

²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Angabas nup gos ñek angak, “Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy mangiysek gining gisap angak.” Angek, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyngip ñin ak owak. ²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniñ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, angyak, “Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun angyak.” ³⁰ Kun angyi, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy angyak, “Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiningiy angyak.”

12

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁻² Ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giying, dam kalambis aying gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisenep piñiy ayey kumak. ³ Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep angyi niñyak. Pen kun giy niñyak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep angek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb siñak giyak. ⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tingawip tingawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb angak. Herot gos nuk niñak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeningambay namb ak amiy, kor giningambun angyi niñak. ⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, nup nen angyi, Gor nup angnin mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim angyi niñak ñin ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen omiñal tiwningiy, amiybi omiñal bindon bindon niñmindrikniñ, Piyta namb biyan kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjenrumb ak niñmindeyak. ⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap angyokek mon melik rek gakniñ, kalambis korip miñgan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik niñiy angak, “Kasek

tikjakan!” Angek tikjakakniņ, sen nup tiwniņgiyak ak wisikak. ⁸ Enjol ak nup angak, “Simbnanņ nand ak pongay, sendol ak ay gan angak.” Angek, angak rek gek; enjol ak angak, “Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur angak.”

⁹ Angek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miņgan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanđirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk anņniņak-eņ, “Ak day niņsipiyn anņiy niņak.” ¹⁰ Pen amiybi niņmindeyak kinņerumb omiņal ak silgiy, kinņer kilis timey mis biyan ak key yikakniņ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinņer namb okok amyiņ, Piyta niņak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, niņiy angak, “Miņiy niņrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak anņyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miņ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip giniņņ gipay ak, giniņņiy rek ma ayip angak.”

¹² Kun anņiy, gos kun ak niņrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kuņaynep apiy, Gor nup anņniņ mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kinņer ak pik giygiw gek, paņ Ronda, korip kun ak woņņ giyiņņip ak, kinņer ak yikniņņ owak. ¹⁴ Apiy niņak, Piyta meņņ miņgan anep anņek niņiy, miņmiņ yimb giyiņņ kinņer ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan angak.” ¹⁵ Angek anņyak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan anņyak.” Kun anņeyak, kilis yimb giy angak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Niņind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan angak.” Angek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip anņyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinņer ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinņer ak yikiy niņyak; Piyta nep ap mindek niņiy, wal yimb anņyak. ¹⁷ Wal anņyakniņ, kuyip ñin tuņņ milich giy angak, “Ma yimb anņnimimb angak.” Kun anņiy, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip anņņiy angak, “Nimb Jemis nup anņņiy, bi Jiysis ker mindipay gunap kuyip anņņiy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjiapiyn anņiy,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miņmon tikakniņ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek niņiy, yergip anņiy anņ apran apyan gi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak niņiy, nup kasek piyow niņiy dand wim anņek, piyow mer niņeyak; kuyip kor giy anņek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyiņņip. ²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek niņek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy anņiy anņyak, “Chinup per yiwan gek, ap Herot miņmon nuk biy, keņmanņiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niņnimuņ; kapkap jimņiy mindenjun anņyak.” Anņeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak niņind apim angak.”

²¹⁻²² Herot minim kun ak niņiy, ñin bap minim anņniņņayn anņiy anņyak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiyņ kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyņ yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anņņek anņyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap anņyak.” ²³ Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴ Pen Gor minim ak anņņey amnakniņ, miņmon okok kind kind amnak. ²⁵ Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, giniņņ orik ak gindipur anņiy, Jon Mak nup poņind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Anņniņ Amnirik

¹ Miņmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim anņep gunap, bi Gor minim anņņiyiņņipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb anņyiņņipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miņmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot buņņiy nuk ak. ² Pen bi Gor minim anņņemb kun gok, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep anņniņ mindiyakniņ, Gor Kawnan

ak kuyip angak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip anjenimimb, wonj kuyip angnik ak ger amnimun angak.”³ Kun angak, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angniñ mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniñiy, bilesiym giyinj, Gor nirminay yip mindeniñgamb angiy angyokeyak; ⁴⁻⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniñ, binak Jon Mak nup wonj chinup siskoy gunap ginimun angiy ponind, Seliwsiya biyan amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñiñg timb kuskak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñirik.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim angñi dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb angiy niñyinjip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anjer niñyinj angiy, angak apiy, minim tep ak angñirik. Angñer niñiy, bungiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giyinj, ‘Yand bi Gor minim angap angyinjip ak angak,’ “Bi omiñal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin angak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajiyis. Pen Griyk minim angiy, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiñiñ ak; koyimb sek angiy angyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol angyinjipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajiyis nup niñyinjsek aymindiy angak, ¹⁰ “Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niñban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak niñningamban? ¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeniñgamban angak.”

Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yoman angiy, tungrirkoy gakniñ, ¹² gapman biyomb Sesiya Polas niñiy, wal yimb angiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen

Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipminay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bising mindrikniñ, ¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyinjipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim angap tikyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angyak, “Mam omiñal. Biynimb guniy niñdiniñgiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimun; kuyip angñinimiyr angyak.”

¹⁶ Angeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim angniñg, ñin dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim angniñg gispiyn biy, timund pik niñmindenimimb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek angak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek diniñgayn angak.’ Kun angiy kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kuñay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amniñgiy angak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmangiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik angyinjipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak. ¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayniñg, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ “Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pañgiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tiñgawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tungasikep gunap angayek, kuyip kond mindyinjipay. Kisen bi minim nup angap Samwel mindek ñin

ak, ²¹ kiyk angyak, ‘Chin kiyņ, biyomb miñmon chinup maņgiysek kond mindeningamb bap dinjun angyak.’ Angeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup angyak, kiyņ kiyk mindyngip. Nup Benjamin kiñiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyņ mindiy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Kun giy kond mindakniņ, Gor angak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giningamb angak.’ ²³ Kun angyi kisen angak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb angak.’ Angek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; angak rek nep gak.

²⁴ “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñiņ pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip angak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ñiņ pikñiningayn angak.’ ²⁵ Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim angñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap angak, ‘Nimb yip an angyi gos niņbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip angyi niņbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winingamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tungasikyņ, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.’

²⁶ “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñiņ ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup angniņbim gok sek Jiysis chinup angyi kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

²⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winingamb angyi tikyak minim ak, niņrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy angyi nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim angep gok nup pisnep pik ayningambay angyak rek nep giyak.

²⁸ “Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angyi, piyow mer niņyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup angyak, ‘Nup ñangbirik aynimin angyak.’ ²⁹ Angey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñangbirik ay, bi Gor

minim angep gok giningamb angyi angyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tungasik dam kamb miņgan ak komey, ³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy, ³¹ kim mindakniņ, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kuņaynep niņyak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angñey niņsipay.

³²⁻³³ “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakiy minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip angek, kond mindyngipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy angyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn angyi’ angyak.

³⁴ “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuyiņ yownimuņ rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakningamb minim ak angniņ angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giningayn angyi minim angaynik rek, nimbip giningayn angak.’

³⁵ “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy angyak:

‘Ñi suņ-tep nand, nip wong giñimb ak, ma kuyiņ yowningamb; nand gey tip tikjakningamb angyak.’

³⁶ “Pen nimb gunap angningambim, Gor minim angyi tikyak kun ak, Depiyt nup angyi tikyak angningambim ak pen; Depiyt nup angyi ma tikyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niņiy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip wong giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyingipay okok dam komeyak, kuyiņ yowak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kun ak mam ay sikop niņim! Depiyt nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuyiņ yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niņiy kirginingamb angyi, nimbip aspur.

³⁹ Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep niņiy goningambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niņnep mindeningamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niņoningambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niņiy kirgiy, ‘Biynimb suņ-tep

yand gok angningamb.’ ⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim an gep gok, wosrey angyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

⁴¹ ‘Biynimb ninjy sik nep apim gok ninjim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giningayn ak nimbip nind angnembiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kunay ninjyng kumnimimb angyak.’ ”

⁴² Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak angyi mis amnirikni, biynimb gok angyak, “Lotiw nin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek angninimiy angyak.” ⁴³ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakni, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb ninjak rek ninjak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjenamb ak amyng, kuyip angrep giy angrik, “Gor chinup simb ninimb rek dip angyi, gos ak ninjyng nep mindenimimb angrik.”

⁴⁴ Jiwda lotiw nin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mangyisek rek, Gor minim ninjyng ap nangi-yak. ⁴⁵ Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip ninjey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip angrik ak anjjiwi, kuyip-minjay anjjiwi giyak.

⁴⁶ Kun giy anjjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind an gep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma dinjngambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angniningambur.

⁴⁷ Kun ak, Gor wosrey angek tikyak rek giningamb. Nuk angak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok mangyisek an gnem mey; biynimb minim yip ninjy dinjngambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimniningayn angak.’ ”

⁴⁸ Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak ninjeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb angyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeningiy angyi ninjak gok mangyisek, nup gosimb ninjak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok mangyisek tapin nep amnakni, ⁵⁰ Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip angyeyak, kiy am biynimb kunaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, angyokyak. ⁵¹ Angyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiring amning, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma ninbay angyi, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniyam amnirik. ⁵² Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giyng mindyngipay.

14

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniyam Tangerang

¹ Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyam mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim angrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

² Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap angyak, “Minim kiyminjay apiyr ak ma dinjngambun angyi,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip an gep, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, miluk ninjak.

³ Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak ninjy, miñmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyng Gor minim tep ak angniyngipiyr. Gor kuyipminjay kond mindakni, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok ninjy, minim aspiyr kun biy, ninind yimb nep aspiyr angyi ninjak. ⁴ Pen Aykoniyam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim angrik rek ninjak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek ninjak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun angyi gos ak ninjak.

⁶⁻⁷ Kiykminjay pen minim kun ak ninjy, pirik miñmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok girangyng, Gor minim tep ak angnirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

8-10 Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bising mindyng, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niñiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek suñ aynngamb angiy niñmindip rek ayip angiy, nup niñyng, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Jakan!” Angek, tikjakiy amnak.

11 Pol kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok wal angiy, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angiy angyak, “Bi semb biyoñ nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy angyak.” 12 Kun angiy, Pol nup angyak, “Ak bi minim angep Hemis, per angninbun ak wip angyak.” Banabas nup pen angyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per angninbun ak wip angyak.” 13 Tap Sus angiy angninyngipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per angninbun ak miñiy wip biy angiy, makaw anlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuñay yimb nep wiyak. 14-15 Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niñiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay angiy, chech kiyk gok tungralikiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy angrik, “Chirminay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok mañgiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyoñ gay, man ar biy gay, ñing solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak angor, tap yikop angninbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, anğ niñmindenimimb angiy nimbip aspur. 16 Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma angak. 17 Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giyng; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmañgiy kuñay mindakniñ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip angiy niñning, misen niñningambay angrik.”

18 Kun angrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi omiñal biy semb biyoñ nimb opiy angiy, kaw anlam gunap pik simboñg ñining geyak, kosyam anğ anğ kuyip mer angrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikay

19 Pen kiyminay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniñ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyngipay gunap, Aykoniyam mindyngipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek angiy angyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr angyak.” Kun angeyak, biynimb kun gok niñiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb angiy, lipiñg dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyan ken yokyak. 20 Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, ap piñiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip ak poñind dawin yomb miñgan biyan amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik. 21 Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip anğñerik, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Pen kiykminay nind opur ar anep amjur angiy, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amying; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anger niñyak gok kuyip, tip ak anğñirep giyng amnirik. 22 Pen anğrep giyng angrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ñiningambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindenngamb angiy kilis giy gem amnimuñ angrik.” 23 Kun angyng, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindenngiy gunap anğay, kiyminay tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup angninyng angrik, “Biynimb guniy, nip gosimb niñbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angrik.”

24 Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tangiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy; 25 Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip anğñiy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

26 Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amning gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor nup angninny angyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip anğñining amjipiy rek, kuyipminay kond mindrep

ginimin angyi, kuyip minay angyokey, am Angeyak, minim kun ak angñi tanngyngipiy. ²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip suk anger, apeyak angrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup angnin mindnim-biknin mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gaknin, Jiysis minim tep ak angñi tanngor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay angrik.” ²⁸ Kuyip kun giy angñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyngipiy.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Angyak

¹ Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip angyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok angak, ‘Gor binuk mindning, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeningambim angyak.”

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip angyi, kiy yip penpen yimb ang amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok angyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim ang amiy apiy giy, ap angey chin ninjun angyak.”

³ Kun angyi, kuyip yokyaknin, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip angyak, “Miñmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep angeyak, kiyk kunep ninney tep gak. ⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak yikop gok sek kuyip ninny angyak, “Mam sikop aswim angyak.” Angeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen angrik, “Gor chin yip tanngiy mey, minim tep angñon; biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninsipay angrik.”

⁵ Kun angerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gunap angyak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb ninsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis angak angak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay angyak.”

⁶ Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak angrep gun angyi ap nan-giyak. ⁷ Ap nan-giy, minim ang dam namb pikying, Piyta tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Nimb ninbim: Gor chinup wong keykey angip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok angem ninngiy angyi, yip angek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak angñinik.

⁸ “Gor gos timund chinup manngiysek ninimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. ⁹ Chinup minim bap key angyi; kuyip minim bap key angyi ma gip. Chinup manngiysek minim ar nokom angak ak mey, nup gosimb ninon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak ninny kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

¹⁰ “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimun angyi nembnemb giying apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy angak angak rek ma giningambay ak, kuyip ma dingingamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giningiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer ninyak. Chin kunep gi mer ninbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim. ¹¹ Jiysis chinup simb ninny kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip angak.”

¹² Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap angyi mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi tanngiyng, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angrik.”

¹³ Pen minim kiyminay ak anngiwriknin, Jemis tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand angning gispiyn biy ninim! ¹⁴ Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piyta mindarik nimbip angip. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok wosrey angyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

16-17 Biyomb ak anġip, ‘Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kuñaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek diniñg gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niñningambay. 18 Tap yerip yerip kisen giniñgamb ak niñbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn anġip’ angyak.”

19 Jemis minim kun ak anġiy anġak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kuñay mindip anġiy ma anġjun! 20 Kuyip yikop minj tikyokiy anġjun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbonġniñg, kimin kanj tap okok pikeniñgiy, ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam tunġwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeniñgamb rek ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam tikem, likañ amdek nep ñiñnimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anġjun anġak.’ 21 Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey anġeyak niñbay. Miñiy kunep miñmon okok mañgiysek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis anġiy tikak ak anġey niñbay anġak.”

Biynimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

22 Jemis kun anġek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok diy mañgiysek angyak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjipiyr rek, dand kawsek amniyañ angyak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” anġyiniñgipay.

23 Pen kiyk kun anġiy, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, angyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindpim?”

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok minj tikyoksipun. 24 Yenen: minim

bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup anġniñiy mer, gos kiyk anep niñiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap anġeyak mey, 25-26 nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiñal sek anġyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niniñgambay. Yimb kiyminay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiñal ak; chirup ñanġ pikayniñgambay anġiy gos ak ma niñbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon anġñirep giyiñg tapiyr. 27 Bi kiyminay yip yokniñgambun omiñal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip anġñiniñgayr. 28 Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwda gipun gipun rek ginimimb anġoniñgambun; kosyam giniñgambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun. 29 Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbongiy pikeniñgiy; ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimuñ ak kunep ma ñiñnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giniñgambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak anġdipun. Tep.”

30-31 Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokiyak kun ak riytiym giy niñey, kuyip tep yimb gak. 32-33 Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim anġep omiñal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyañ anġiy, minim tep gunap kuñaynep anġñirik. Kun giy anġñindiyy amnirikniñ, mam ay kun gok angyak, “Tep. Amniyr angyak.” 34 Pen Salas gos nuk key niñiy anġak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim anġiy,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. 35 Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak anġiy, anġñirep giyiñg mindyiniñgipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup angak, “Chirminjay nind tanjiy Jiysis minim angor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyng nep mindpay akan angiy, am niñy wur angak.” ³⁷ Angek, Banabas angak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup poñind amjur angak.” ³⁸ Angek, Pol angak, “Ñi kun ak nind poñind amor, wonj gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup poñind ma amingambur angak.” ³⁹ Pol kun angek, kiyk-minjay keynep penpen angiy, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik. ⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor nirip-minjay kond mindakniñ, tanjiy winimiy angiy angyokeyak, ⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tanjyng, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek angrep girik.

16

Pol Miñmon Tanjyngip Okok Tip Amnak

¹⁻² Kiyminjay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb angyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwda nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup niñek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak angñi tanjor angiy niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma niñjun angnijiy rek ayek niñy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. ⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tanjyng, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim angak ak manjiysek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay angiy kuyip angrep giyak.’” ⁵ Angrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mindrep

geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pol Wisin Niñak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tanjey, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma angñinimimb angak.” Kun angek, Priysiya propens namb okok tanjiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tanjiy, ap miñmon Miysiya man man giyng, Biytiyniya propens amnun angeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Ma amnimimb angak.” ⁸ Kun angek, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisyimnamb biyan Pol day niñak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk angyng angak, “Chinup simb niñy, ñng tikiy, pis biy winimin angak.” ¹⁰ Pol kun giy day niñek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñinimimb angip angiy, am siyip diy, ¹¹ am am, miñmon ñng timb kuskak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñng timb kuskak Niyapoliys amjakiy, ¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kunaynep ap mindiy kond mindyngipay.

Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy, ¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñng gol akyim, Gor nup angnijbay tip bap mindip angiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niñnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niñy, kun siñak bisgiy, kuyip minim angñinuk. ¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyngipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep angnijyngip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim angak ak niñind angip angiy dek, ¹⁵ nup ñng pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñng pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak angak, “Nimb yip niñem, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb angak.” Chinup kun angek, niñind angip angiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup angninng amiy, pañ wong yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy aban ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip angnek, nup maniy tawyingipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, wong kuyip giñiyngip gok, maniy yomb diyingipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniñ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giying angyingip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup wong giying, nimb yergem Gor nimbip dingingamb minim ak angniraspay angyingip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek angek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy amban ayak anup angak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin ankip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnon angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy nup amban ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyingipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy angyokak minim ak niñiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma dingingambun angyiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor gining, liping dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy angyak, ²⁰ “Jiwda nimb bi ominal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr. ²¹ Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yergining, minim kisenimb ak niñyan angyiy angraspiyr angyak.”

²² Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep angeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipminay gok tungasikiy angyak, “Kur diy pikim angyak.” ²³ Angeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis mingan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup angyak, “Kuyipminay niñmindenimin angyak.” ²⁴ Angeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipminay ponind dam korip mingan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip ominal ak diy mon yomb mingan ak angek lincer amek, lokiym gak.

²⁵ Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angninying, lotiw kamep gunap ang mindrikniñ, kalambis bi gok mangyisek niñmindeyak. ²⁶ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, day monmon yomb ak diy,

kalambis korip ak dand donwiy giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, mangyisek asikak. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy niñak; kinjen gok mangyisek yikiy mindek. Nuk niñiy, kalambis kay kinjen yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ñanngningamb angyiy, ñayip baynat ak liping diy, nuk key piñiy ayin angak.

²⁸ Pol pen, menng mingan dand araniy angak, “Yenen nak key piñiy ayning gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Mangyisek mindpun angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak menng mingan dand araniy angak, “Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak.” Angek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip mingan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diying, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiñin sinak kongim yimak. ³⁰ Pen kun giy kongim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipminay ponind mis biyan amiy angak, “Bominjal. Yand yergen, Gor yip dingingamb?” ³¹ Angek, nup angrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb niñeningamban; Gor nip dingingamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angrik.”

³²⁻³³ Kun angerik, kuyipminay kisyimken biyan nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ñing ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak angnirik, nup gosimb niñeyak, kuyip mangyisek ñing pikñirik. ³⁴ Ñing pikñirik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipminay ponind korip nuk ar biyon amiy, tap keñmangyiy ñek ñinrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ñapan nuk gok sek, “Miñiy Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyiy,” tep gakniñ mindeyak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr ominal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyingip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Pol angak, “Chirminay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor ninjiy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupminay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy angyokun angyi aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy angek, poliys gok minim kun ak ninjiy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak angneyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angyi pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angyi angyak, “Nirminay miñmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimir angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip minim angrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikning Giyak

¹ Kiyminay miñmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miñmon Ambiypoliys amjakrik. Am-biypoliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amjakiy ninrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek. ² Ninjiy, Pol per giyngip, Jiwda lotiw nin ominal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angyi tikiyak ak, anq amiy apiy giyak. ³ Kun giy anq amiy apiy giyng, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angnirep giyng angak, “Bi Krays winingamb angyi kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen angyi, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyng yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angyi tikiyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, gunap ninind angyi angyi, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup angninyngipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip angrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok niney miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kunaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow ninjiy, biynimb guniy

kuyip ñon, pikyan angyi, am Jeson korip ak pinjiy kus kus giy, piyow mer ninjak. ⁶ Piyow mer ninjiy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, “Bi miñmon okok mangyisek tanjiy minim angniyakniñ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy. ⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak.” ⁸ Kun angeyak, biynimb kunay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek ninjiy, gos kunay ninjak. ⁹ Gos kunay ninjiy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip angneningambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep dingingambun angyak.” Kun angyi, kuyip anq mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniñ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnirik. ¹¹ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipminay ak niney tep gakniñ, ninind apiyr akan angyi, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi ninjiy mey, ¹²⁻¹³ biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak angnisap angey, Jiwda biynimb Jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyngipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwning geyak. ¹⁴ Kun ak ninjiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipminay miñmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiys gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yokiy, andkind am-niyakniñ, Pol kuyip angak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokem, kasek winimiy

anggak.” ¹⁶ Nuk kun angyi, kuyipmiñay miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindyng niñak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk angninyngipay gok, kuñay yimb nep minddek. Niñek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek, ¹⁷ lotiw ñin gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup angninyngipay gunap yip minim angy amiy apiy giyngipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyngipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim angy amiy apiy gi mindyngipay.

¹⁸ Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niñyak gok, yimb keykey angyi, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb angyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb angyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim angy amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niñiy; gunap angyak, “Bi minim monmon angyip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap angyak, “Biynimb par okok angninbay tap gok asap angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy angyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup angey, minim kiñiñ kun ak niñrep gun angyak.” ²¹ Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niñiy, angy mindonjun angyi gos anep niñyngipay. ²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niñbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap angninjun angyi, gos ak niñbim. ²³ Yand akniy tangiy niñbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey angninbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma niñbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niñbun angyi tikpik kun ak, nimbip miñiy kiñiñ ak angninyng gispiyn.

²⁴ “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok mangyisek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayningambay namb kun okok mindonimur rek ma ayip. ²⁵ Nuk chinup

gay, añiñ band ak yokek, añiñ ayiñg mindpun. Tap chin okok mangyisek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ñinjun rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok mangyisek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miñmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key angak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷ “Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niñyan angyi gip. Nup gosimb niñning, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip. ²⁸ Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin angyak ak, niñind angyak. ²⁹ Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niñiy, tap gunap gay angninbay. ³⁰ Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niñyngipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuñay ma angak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek kuyip angyi, ‘Tap gunap angninbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niñnimimb angyi.’ ³¹ Angyi kun ak niñrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key niñimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb mangyisek kor giy, bilokningamb. Chin niñbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giningamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

³² Pol minim kun ak kun giy angek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñyng, gunap sik angyak; gunap angyak, “Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip angenimin, chin niñjun angyak.” ³³ Kun angyakniñ, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

³⁴ Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

18

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

¹ Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy niñak; ²⁻³ bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nuñgumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyngipiyr; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom mañ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyngipiyr ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindenyngiy angek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayngipiyr. Pen Pol kunep, wong kun ak rek giyngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayngipay.

⁴ Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb mañgiysek niñyan angyi, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak wakniñ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim angy amiy apiy giyngip.

⁵ Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyngip wong ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim angyñirangyng angyngip, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyngip.”

⁶ Kun angek, minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup angyiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay angyi, chech nuk ak pipal pikyng, kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak angyñen ma niñbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angyñinngayn angak.” ⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup angyñinyngip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol siñak.

⁸ Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim angak ak, niñind angy angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy ñing pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim angak ak niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day niñak; Biyomb ak nup angak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma piriknimin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angyñinimin.

¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kuñay

yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey ginyngiy rek ma ayip angak.” ¹¹ Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kanjol ak, Gor minim ak angyñi mindyngip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup angyey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy angyak, ¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angyñispiyn angyi, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angy angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun angyeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen angyin angyakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niñbinip. ¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek angy angyi, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyi,” nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap angyi gip apim’ ak, yand ma niñningayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angyñimimb angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip angy mis yokakniñ, ¹⁷ kiyk mis amyng, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niñiy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniy Angy Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem angyi,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun angyi, siyip diy san diyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chingiy nep mindenyngayn angyi minim angyayng, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim angy amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angyenngamb; kisen andkind winngayn angak.” Kun angyi, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun

gok yip anğay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim anğiy, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek giranğyng; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, anğñirep gek, niñrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim anğrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tikiyak ak niñrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep anğak. Minim anğak kun ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb niñak rek nep niñiy anğak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niñrep ma gak. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb anğñak. Anğñek, Akiwiyla ber niñiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niñak won gunap, anğñirep yimb girik.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kisen nuk Akaya propens amniñg gek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip anğñiniñgamb anğiy, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy anğyak, “Bi Gor wonğ gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb anğyak.” Kun anğey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niñiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mañgiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak anğrep giyng anğak, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb anğiy, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep anğak.” Kun giy anğrep gek, nup minim bap pen anğniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyses Tanğiy Minim Anğak

¹ Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niñun anğyak gunap mindeyak. ² Kuyip niñiy anğak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Anğek anğyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip anğiy chin ma niñbun anğyak.”

³ Anğeyak, Pol kuyip anğak, “Pen nimb yenen ñiñg pik pik?”

Anğek anğyak, “Chin Jon anğyngip minim ak diy, ñiñg piknuk anğyak.”

⁴ Kun anğeyak anğak, “Jon biynimb gok anğek ñiñg pikyngipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun anğiy niñey mey, kuyip ñiñg pikñiyngip. Pen kuyip anğyngip, ‘Biyomb kisen winiñgamb ak apek, nup gosimb niñnimimb anğyngip.’ Bi kisen winiñgamb anğak kun ak, Jiysis nep anğak.”

⁵ Pol kun anğek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun anğiy, tip ak ñiñg pikyak.

⁶ Pol kuyip diniñek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey anğiy, day Gor minim tep ak anğñiyak. ⁷ Bi anep wimiñgan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin omiñal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak anğ amiy apiy gi mindyngip. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak anğyak, “Kinjen tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip anğyak.” Kun anğeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim anğñi mindyngip. ¹⁰ Kun giy anğñi mindek, simiy omiñal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek mañgiysek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay anğiy niñyak.

Siypa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹ Gor, Pol yip mindakniñ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyngip.

¹² Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol anğsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar

kiyk gok ay, jak amyngipay. Kichekiy tap gok amban ayngip gok kunep mis amyngipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyng, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angy girangyngipay gok, Pol gak rek niy chin kunep gun angy, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angnimb ak mindip rek, mis amnon angyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun angy angyak, kichekiy biynimb amban ayak gok pen angyak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niybun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun angy, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikyokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok mangiysek niy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak.

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen angyak. ¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayngipay gok, biynimb niymindyakniy, mon pik dangiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin pangey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Angyak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek angak, “Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amningayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amningayn angak.” ²² Kun angy, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindip kinjenram ak mindip angyak, kiy yip penpen gining rek giyak.

²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angninyngipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam

ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninep korip ak angy, angninyngipay. Bi kun gok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyngipay rek, ²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup wong giyak gok sek, bi wong kiyk giyngipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Nimb niybim; chin wong nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun. ²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angy angy, ‘Ñin mangiy diy tap gipay gok, tap angninep mer angy.’ Kun angamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy mangiysek niysipay. ²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak angek, tap gon tawyngipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angnimbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angnimbun ak kirgiy gispay angy aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Demetriyas kun angek, bi kun gok niy, biyn yomb chin angnimbun ak nep angy, menj mangan dand araniy angy amiy apiy giyakniy, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kunaynep apiy, Pol binup ominal ak kuyip, liping dand minim angyep tip ak amniyak. Binuk ominal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiyminay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip. ³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim angyak namb ak amniyn angek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niyak gok nup mer angyak. ³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup bungiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy angyak, “Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amnimin angyak.”

³² Pen biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb angy, minim keykey yimb nep angyak. Kiyk minim kiñiy niy aspun ak angy ma niyak; monmon nep angyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip angyep giningamb angy, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tung milich giy, minim angning gakniy, ³⁴ kiyk niyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, menj mangan dand araniy angak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin angy,” tapin nep angy mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy anğ mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip anğak, “Kapkap mindem anğak.” Kun anğek, kapkap mindyakniñ anğak, “Yipiyses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyoñ nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy anğniñbun ak; an ma niñimb anğiy, kilpul yomb ak aspim?” ³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb mañgiysekiñ bay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim omiñal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup anğniñbun ak, nup ma anğjiwi, korip nup anğniñbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim.” ³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor giniñg, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giniñgiy. ³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimun, ap nan-gipun ñin ak nep anğnimimb. ⁴⁰ Chin miñiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñiñ bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim anğek, pen minim bap anğjun rek ma ayip anğak.” ⁴¹ Nuk kun anğiy, kuyip anğyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb anğ mindiy keykey amniyakniñ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk anğek apeyak; Gor minim gunap anğniñrep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak. ² Amiy, kun okok tanğyiñg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak anğniñ dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak. ³ Amjakiy, takin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn anğak ak pen; nuk minim bap niñak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayniñg geyak. Minim kun ak niñiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn anğiy niñak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip tanğeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliypay

apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandikakniñ, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dunğep won ak, biret wayn niñniñg am korip ar biyoñ nan-giy, Pol toy amniñgayn anğiy, minim anğakniñ, niñmindonuk. Kun giy niñmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam danğiy ay niñmindonuk. ⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim anğakniñ, niñmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy niñmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyoñ nimb gindam man biyan pikek, am biyan diy niñyak: pisnep kumiy mindek. ¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy anğak, “Gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; nuk kim mindip anğak.” ¹¹ Kun anğiy, tip biyoñ amiy, biret gunap tipanğ jimñiy ñimbiy, Pol tip ak minim anğ mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniñ amnak. ¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup anğak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniñgayn miñmon kun ak anğak.” ¹⁴ Kun anğek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos mañ ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep giranğiy, Pendiynos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma niñjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Anğak Pisenep Amjiypiyn Anğak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip anğak, “Mindpiyn biy winiñgiy anğak.”

¹⁸ Kun angek, apeyak angak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyngipiyn ak niñbim. ¹⁹ Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wong ak giñinikniñ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey gining geyak, yip simb gek, siy angying, minim angninik. ²⁰ Pen yand korip nimbip okok akan, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma angninik; mangiysek nep angninik. ²¹ Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, angrep giy angnik, ‘Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor anqip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnimimb angnik.’

²² “Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem am-jap ak; yip yerip rek giningamb ak ma niñbiyn. ²³ Pen yand niñbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip anqip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalam-bis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeningamban anqip.” ²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn angyi gos ak ma niñbiyn. Yip pikningambay angyi, ma pirikipiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wong yip angak ak nep gosimb niñbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, angying nep mindeningayn.

²⁵ “Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angen niñbim gok, yip tip ak ma niñningambim. ²⁶ Miñiy amning mey, nimbip misen aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niñiy yiwur yomb diningambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer. ²⁷ Yand Gor minim bap ma angnimbiyn mer; mangiysek yimb nimbip angnimbiyn. ²⁸ Nimb key niñrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan angek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niñrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek ap chinup angyi kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niñmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb. ²⁹ Yand niñbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim

gok gunap siw ñinngambay. ³⁰ Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek angyi, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, liping dand kind kiyk okok amningambay. ³¹ Pen yand simiy omiñal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, simb gakniñ, siy angying nimbip mangiysek angnirep ginik. Minim angninik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñying nep mindenimimb.

³² “Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjipiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeningamb. Minim tep nup ak niñnep mindiy mey; biynimb sun-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giningambim.

³³ “Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asim ma angnik. ³⁴ Ñin mangiy yand ak keynep wong giy, bi yip tangyingipun gok yip, tap ñimbyingipun. ³⁵ Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim angak ak niñbim. Nuk angak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeningambay, nimbip tep giningamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñiningambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb angak.’ ”

³⁶ Pol minim kun ak anggiwi, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninyak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niñningambim angek, nup am kaykol giy, siy angyi, kuyip simb gakniñ, nup namb ay dam siyip miñgan ak yokyak.

21

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amning Sanjak

¹ Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem angyi sanjinuk. Yingen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk. ² Amiy niñnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amning gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sanjinuk. ³ Am am, Saypras ñin anind kind okok ken mindakniñ, niñying am am, Siyriya niñnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokning mey, am sua ginuk Taya. ⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip piyow niñiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap

mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup angyak, “Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma amn-imin angyak.” ⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun angon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiyk gok mañgiysek, chinup dam ñing gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy, ⁶ am siyip ak dinukniñ, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Angabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giningambay Angak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angnuk, “Nimb mindpim angnuk.” Kun angyi, ñin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiliys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kangol ak yip angayeyak, keñmangyi bilok ñiyingipay. ⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tingawip ak Gor minim angyingipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Angabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy angak, “Gor Kawnan ak angyip, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay angyip angak.’” ¹² Kun angek, chin mañgiysek minim kun ak niñiy, Pol nup angnuk, “Jerusalem ma amninin angnuk.”

¹³ Angonuk, nuk pen angak, “Yip yenen simb niñiy siy angem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak angningayn. Yip kalambis ayningambay akan, pik ayningambay ak, ma piriksipiyn. Monmon am angningayn angak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy angy mer niñiy angnuk, “Bapiy Gor key niñimb rek giningamb angnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Anjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka

giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap ponind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niñak. ¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mañgiysek, chinup niñey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim angning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyngip Jemis nup niñning amiy niñnuk: nuk bi wong jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nangi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim angak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak. ²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Mam. Nand niñban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyingipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’” ²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niñrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey angyi tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip angyip, “Ñi nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb angyip” apay.’

²² “Kiyk minim niñrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip niñiy, minim yomb angningambay. ²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin ominal ominal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niñind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbonng ñining gispay rek; nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip ñing pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbonng ñiningambay gok taw ñenimin simbonng ñiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb mañgiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak niñningambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay. ²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angyi, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbongying, kimin kanj pikeningiy, nimb ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma ñinimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuñam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñinimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi,’ minj tiknuk angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiñal omiñal tap simbonng ñiningiy giyak kun gok yip, ñing pik tep giy; Gor angninep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Chin ñin onep kangol ak mindiy, ñin ar ak, Gor nup tap ñinemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbonng ñiningambun angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun angyi, ñing pik mindyakniñ, ar ñin ak mañ owakniñ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niñyak: Pol Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindek. Niñiy, nup chichiy diy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb mañgiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tanjiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey angyi, Mosis angyi tikak minim ak timey angyi, Gor angninep korip biy angyiwiy gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angninep korip miñgan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak.” ²⁹ Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep niñiy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor angninep korip mañ okok tanjek niñiy mey angyak, “Pol binak Tropiymas miñmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor angninep korip miñgan ak amimb angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angey, minim kun ak biynimb okok mañgiysek niñiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyañ yokiy, kinjen ak giñiyak. ³¹⁻³² Giñiy, kilpul yomb angying, Pol nup pisnep pikayning rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuñaynep poñind kasek apchakeyak niñiy, Pol nup pikayning geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³ Amiybi yomb kun

ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip angak “Nup sen omiñal ayñinimimb angak.”

Angek, angak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?”

³⁴ Angek, kiyk minim keykey angey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amning; ³⁵ dand korip kinjenrumb gol siñak amjakyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey gining nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, “Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak.”

³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miñgan biyañ amning giyakniñ, nuk Griyk minim angyi, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Yand minim nip bap angnim akan?” Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Nand Griyk minim niñban sek? ³⁸ Yand angninbiyn-en, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuñay yimb diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angninbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak.”

³⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim angak.” ⁴⁰ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand araneke, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip minim angak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angyi angak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angning gispiny ak niñmindenimimb angak.” ² Kun angek, minim minim angyi mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniñ, ³ kuyip angak, “Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop

yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangyisek, yip angnek niņnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angyi, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyngipiyn. ⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angyi, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amyngipiyn.

⁵ “Giyngipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok sek angninem, kiyk yesek angyip ma angningambay; niņind angyip angningambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikniyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Pol nup kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimuņ angyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niņningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niņak Kesim

⁶ “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yoņ won ak, Damaskas maņ maņ ginukniņ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyoņ nimb aņiñak rek diy owak. ⁷ Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniņ, minim bap yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

⁸ “Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Angenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep angak.’

⁹ “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niņyak ak pen; minim mangyi ak ma niņyak. ¹⁰ Yand pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’

“Angenik, yip angak, ‘Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giningamban ak, nip angningambay angak.’ ¹¹ Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niņnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ñin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

¹² “Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niņrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak niņrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak

gok, mangyisek angyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb angyak.’ ¹³ Pen nuk, yand mindenik maņ siņak apiy angak, ‘Mam Pol, windin tip niņan angak.’ Kun angakniņ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suņ ayakniņ, nup niņnik. ¹⁴ Yip angak, ‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop angninyingipay ak, nip diy wong nuk ak ayning gisap ak mey, Ñinuk Krays nup misen niņiy, minim nuk ak misen niņiy gipan. ¹⁵ Nip yerer gamb niņban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningamban. ¹⁶ Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup angniy, ñing pikeningamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiykyokningamb angak.’

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Angñinimin Angak

¹⁷ “Kun angek, angak rek nep ginik. Kisen miñmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, Gor nup angnimindiy, day niņnik ak: ¹⁸ Jiysis yip angak, ‘Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon key okok amninim. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak angeningamban, ma niņningambay angak.’

¹⁹ “Kun angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niņbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niņyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyngipiyn. ²⁰ Pen ñin bap, bi minim tep nip angep Stiypin nup pikayakniņ, panj angyi, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tungasik ayak gok kond mindenik angnik.’

²¹ Kun angenik, Biyomb ak yip angak, ‘Yand nip angyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim angñiningamban angak.’”

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

²² Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim angak ak niņmind dand amiy, minim kun ak angek niņiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb angyi angyak, “Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimuņ; nuk Gor nup angyiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep angyak.”

²³ Kun angying, chech yomb kiyk gok tungasik yokiy, silkul gok yipruņg diņgey aranak. ²⁴ Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dand korip miņgan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb

guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiñin ak, nimbip angnimun angak.”

²⁵ Kun angak, nup pikning, dand amiy miñ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep mañ kun sinjak jak mindek anup angak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

²⁶ Pol kun angak, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Nand yergining gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angak, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip angey ninjyn?”

Angak, Pol angak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak.”

²⁸ Angak, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

Angak, Pol pen angak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

²⁹ Kun angak, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn angiy, kunep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak ninrep giyn angiy, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek, suk angak ap nan-geyak, angak Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak mañ sinjak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip ninmindyng angak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor angip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar ayng ma mindpiyn angak.”

² Kun angak, Ananayas Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, bi mañ sinjak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Minim yesek angip jonimb band, ak piktopil gim angak.”

³ Kun angak, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, “Biyymb gok nip ninjey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos

timund nak ak, timey yimb ninban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek ninjy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ angak.”

⁴ Pol kun angak, bi mañ sinjak mindeyak kun gok angyak, “Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup angjiwsipan?”

⁵ Angey, Pol angak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb angiy ma ninbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma angjiwnimimb angyak.’”

⁶⁻⁸ Won kun ak Pol ninjak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak, gunap Peresiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak ninjy angyingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay angyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak ninjy, minim yomb angiy angak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangiysek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak angen, yip pen kor gispay angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angak, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Angeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, meng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip angiy, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak ñin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol bap ninjak rek ayip; chin ma ninbun angyak.” Kun angiy, penpen ang dand amniyakniñ, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjy, mindak kun ang dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day day aynngiy rek ayek ninjy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angak, Pol nup ponjind dam korip kiyk yomb mingan ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen ñin kun ak kisyimken biyan, Jiysis ap Pol mindek sinjak jak mindiy angak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep angnimin angak.”

Pol Nup Pikningambun Angyak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb ñin jiwiy ominjal rek ap nan-giy, minim ang

ar nokom ay angyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ñimbiy, ñing ma ñimbiy giningambun angyak.”¹⁴ Kun angyi, am Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip angyak, “Chin niñind yimb apun. Tap ma ñiñningambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ñiñningambun.”¹⁵ Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek angyi angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek angnin tep ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun angem mey, chin ñiluk ay mindoningambun; apeningamb, pisnep pikayningambun angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen Pol nunay ñinuk ak, Pol nup pikayning giyak minim kun ak niñiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, angnak.¹⁷ Angnak, Pol niñiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup angak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak angan angak.”

¹⁸ Angek, nunay ñinuk kun anup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy angak, “Pol kalambis bi ak anqip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup poñind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimun angek;’ poñind aswiyn angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok amiy angak, “Yip minim angnin apan kun ak, angan angak.”

²⁰ Angek, ñi paranj kun ak angak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angningambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angninrep ginjun angningambay.’

²¹ Kun ak minim kiy angningiy ak, ma niñninin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy ominal rek, Pol nup ñang ay nep mey, tap ñiñningambun angyi, minim angaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak niñiy, kun ginjun angyi kond mindpay angak.”

²² Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, nup angyokiyng angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip niñiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy angyi aswiyn ma angnimin angak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

²³ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, amiybi kond mindep nuk ominal ak suk angek aper angak, “Pol nup pik ayning minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyan, nup poñind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay diningiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek diningiy gok, ñin jiwiy ominal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb.”²⁴ Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, poñind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb angak.”

²⁵ Kun angyi, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy angak,²⁶ “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’²⁷ Bi nip yoksipiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayning gey, yand niñnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak niñiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk.”²⁸ Dand apiy, nup pikning giyak minim kiñin kun ak niñiy angyi, nup dand kanjsol miytiyn kiyk ak amiy niñnik:²⁹ Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñin bap ma mindek.³⁰ Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñangningambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksipiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy, minim kiñin kun ak nip angningambay. Tep.”

³¹ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angyi, minj tiknek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep poñind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak.³² Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangyisek andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Siysariya amiy,³³ gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giningiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, biyomb ak ninjiy nup angak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim angningambun angak.” Kun angyi, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tingawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap ponind, bi minim angep kiyk Tetiwas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup ninjiy angyak, “Pol nup kor gun angyak.”

² Kun angeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angek apek, bi minim angep Tetiwas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup angak, “Nand mey, gos ninrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun. ³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angningayn; minim man won angning gispiyn ak, timund pik ninimin.

⁵ “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayakniñ, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb ninbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor angninep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimuñ rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸ nup dand amiy angak, ‘Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy angak.’ Kun angek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angninepningamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñiy ak angek, ninningamban.” ⁹ Tetiwas kun angek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, “Ninind yimb angyip angyak.”

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Angak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angan angek, Pol angak, “Nand simiy

kunaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, ninrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angningamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniñ nip minim aspiyn. ¹¹ Yip Jerusalem per girangip angey ma ninningamban; yand Gor nup angninep angyi, menikarik sinbiy nep, Gor angninep korip ak amnik. ¹² Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angninep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik. ¹³ Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand ninningamban; minim kiñiy bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁴ “Pen nip minim bap misen angning gispiyn. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giying, Gor nup angninep apay.’ Minim kun ak ninind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angninep anep, yand angninep. Bi Gor minim angek gok, minim tikiyak ak ma kirpiyn. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda gunap, ‘Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangyisek, kumiy tikjakningambay angyi ninbay rek ak’ yand kunep ninbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn angyi, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor ninjiy akan, biynimb gok ninjiy, sisker gip angningambay ak ninjiy mey, ninrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

¹⁷ “Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiy angyi, Jerusalem amnik. ¹⁸ Amiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiy angyi, ñing pikrep giy, Gor angninep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kunay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen angek rek minim gunap ma angnik.

¹⁹ “Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angyi, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap. ²⁰ Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñiy ninyak ak, angey ninimin! ²¹ Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Meng miñgan dand araniy angnik, ‘Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay angyi gos anep ninen, yip kor gispim angnik.’”

²² Pol kun angakniņ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyngipay gok per girep gey niņak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysiyas apek, minim nup ak niņiy, minim kun ak angningayn angak.”

²³ Kun angiy, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angak, “Pol nup miņ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisenep miņ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angniņek, nup niņiy angak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiņal Mindek

²⁴ Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niņning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nuņgumiy Pol nup suk angkek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak ang dand amiyng angak, ²⁵ “Gos chin ar ak key ma niņjun, Gor angip rek niņiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niņningambun angak.” Kun angkek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak niņiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, “Nand miņiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin angak.”

²⁶ Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep niņiy angak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak niņiy angningamb, “Yand nup kapkap maniy niy amniyn angiy, yip maniy niņingamb angak. Pen gos kun ak niņak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk angkek apek, minim angyingipiy.” ²⁷ Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angiy niņak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niņningambay angiy kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiņal yinakniņ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niņningamb Angak

¹ Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, niņ omiņal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniņ, ²⁻³ Gor nup simboņgep biyomb

gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup niņiy; Pol nup kinjeņnamb ak niļuk ay pikayniņ angyak, “Chinup simb niņiy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winiņiy angyak.”

⁴ Kun anggeyak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amniņg gispiyn rek, ⁵ nup minim gunap mindonimun, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giniņiy angak.”

⁶ Kun angiy, nuk niņ kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep miņgan ak amiy, Pestas angkek, ⁷ Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup piņiy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kuņaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiņiy mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

⁸ Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angniņep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn angak.”

⁹ Angkek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key niņiy angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip niņey tep giniņgamb angiy,” Pol nup angniņiy angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy angjun?”

¹⁰ Angkek Pol angak, “Miņiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy angjun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep niņban. ¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiņiy ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip niņiy gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy angningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amningayn angak.”

¹² Pol kun angkek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niņningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giniņgamban angak.”

Pol Biyomb Angriypa Nup Minim Angñak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen ñin bap, kiyn Angriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angrik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup niñiy owiy angrik.” Kun angiy, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindyng; Pestas kiyn Angriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor gining ap kond mindip biy. ¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’ ¹⁶ Pen minim kiñin bap ma angyak kuyip angrik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angrik.’ ¹⁷ Kun angiy, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip mingan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk angen owak. ¹⁸ Yand angniñnik-eñ, minim yomb yimb mindip angrik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek. ¹⁹ Kiyk yikop angyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin angrep gipun rek ma angip; nuk gunap sisker angip angyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak’ ak pen; Pol angak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.’ ²⁰ Gor minim angiy kor gipay ak, yand niñrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angrik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñin kun ak angñiningamban akan angenik,’ ²¹ ‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokning, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip angrik.”

²² Pestas kun angek, kiyn Angriypa angak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angek, yand niñningayn angak.” Angek angak, “Kun ak toy niñnimin angak.”

²³ Kun angek, minek, Angriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angiy, yiñrimey giying, kor niñep

korip mingan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, “Pol nup am dand owim angak.”

²⁴ Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, “Kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niñim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angiy, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay. ²⁵ Yand niñbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niñiy, Siysa ker yokning gispiyn. ²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñin ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyn Angriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niñiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. ²⁷ Yikop yokningambiyn ak, yand niñen yipund ma giningamb angak.”

26

Pol Kiyn Angriypa Nup Minim Angak

¹ Pen kiyn Angriypa Pol nup angak, “Yand nip niñsiyiyn nen, minim angan angak.”

² Angek, Pol ñin dand araniy angak, “Kiyn Angriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angninin angey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip. ³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangiysek niñban ak mey; nip nep angning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim angen, yip yiruk ma niñninin.

⁴⁻⁶ “Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindyngipay minim anep angen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim niñiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Ñiskoy ming mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun

ak yip Peresiy angyi ninbay ak pen, minim kun ak wegyiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ “Nand ninban: ‘Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiñin keykey onep wimangan ak mindpun. Chin mangiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakningambay angak minim ak ninmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angninying mindpun. Pen kiyn Angriypa nand ninan! Kumiy tip tikjakningambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay!’ ⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angyi ninbim?”

⁹ “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angyi, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yip angye, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayingipay. Gunap pisnep pikayingipay. Biynimb pikayingipay gok kuyip panj angyingipiyn. ¹¹ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok kuyip ninen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb angyi, kuyip timey giyingipiyn. Nin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow ninjin angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amyningipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

¹² “Pen nin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yaw angyi, minj tikney, dand sanadinik. ¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kinjenamb ak amyng ninik; melik yomb ak semb biyon nimb, chin amninuk ak ninak. Biyomb ninan! Melik ninak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, chin mangiysek apyap pikiy, yand ninik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim angyi, yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk ninji timey gipan? Nip per kinjen tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap angak.’

¹⁵ Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Angenik angak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep angak.’ ¹⁶ Kun angyi, yip angak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim angning opiyn ak angning gispiyn. Nand wonng yip ak giy, yip miñiy ninban rek, pen kisen yomen ninrep giningamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip angñiningamban. ¹⁷ Kun giy angñiying tangnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniñ, kond mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak ninningambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep ninningambay. Yip diningambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy ninji kirginingamb. Nuk kuyip ninjek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok ninjek tep gip rek ak giningamb angak.’

Pol Gor Nup Wonng Giyingip Ak Angñak

¹⁹ “Pen kiyn Angriypa. Yand melik semb biyon nimb apiy minim angak kun ak, ma kirginik. ²⁰ Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angñiy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok angñiy ginik. Kuyip angñiy angnik, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom ninji, angip rek ginimimb angnik.’ ²¹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak angñinik ak mey, kisen Gor angninep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip ninji mey pikayak. ²² Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek angñiying nep mindpiyn. Minim angñimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek angyak rek nep angñimbiyn. ²³ Kiyk angyak:

“Krays apiy, miker diying, kumiy tikjakningamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiy, tikjakep kinjen ak ninningambay angyak.” ”

²⁴ Pol minim kun ak angakniņ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb angiy angak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Pol angak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niņyng, minim niņind yimb ak aspiyn.

²⁶ Kiyņ Angriypa! Chin niņiy gipun ar ak, nand niņban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma asipiyn. Yand niņbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak wegyiy ma giyak; misenē nep geyak niņnak ak mey, tap bap ma niņban mer; maņgiysek niņban.

²⁷ “Nand bi Gor minim angek gok, minim angyak ak, niņind angyak angiy, gos niņban? Yand niņen; nand niņind apay angiy niņban rek ayip angak.”

²⁸ Pol kun angek, kiyņ Angriypa angak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap angen, Jiysis binuk bap mindenē angiy, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

²⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Minim paryomb angiy akan, minim maņ won angiy ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angniņiy apiyn, “Nand sek, biynimb minim angen niņmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeniņgiy angiy apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayniņgiy angiy apiyn.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyņ Angriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok maņgiysek mis tikjakiy angyak, “Biynimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip angyak.”

³² Kun angiy, kiyņ Angriypa, Pestas nup angak, “Miņiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niņningamb angip ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amningamb angak.”

27

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amningamb Angyak

¹ Kisen minim angay angyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kuņay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip poņind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan angyak.”

Amiybi kun gok kuyip angyiņgipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb angyiņgipay.”

² Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miņmon Esiya amniņg gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miņmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup angak, “Am bungiy nand gok kuyip niņey, nip tap yerip tikdinimuņ gok, ñiniņgiy angak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amyiņg niņnuk; yingēn yomb yimb ak apiy, ñiņg siy ak paņgek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miņmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk.

⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niņak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amniņg gek. Niņiy, chinup angek siyip kun ak dinuk.

⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yingēn yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy, ⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miņmon kun ak, miņmon yomb Lasiya maņ okok. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep girangnukniņ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñiņg siy yomb paņgek ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip angak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoniņgambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayningamb angak.”

¹¹ Pol kun angak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek angrik, “Miņmon biy miņmon timey. Yingēn nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimuņ rek ma ayip angrik.” Kun angerik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak. ¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wong giyak gunap sek angyak, “Yingēn yomb dip ñin biy, miņmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piyniyks maņ mindip ak am mindonjun. Yingēn yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miņmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip angyak.”

Yingen Yomb Apiy N'ing Siy Pangak

¹³ Kun angyi, kun ak mindiy, yingen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, am-jakningambun angyi, anga yokyak ak liping diy, ñing timb kusgak Kriyt kun ak, ñing gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniñ, yingen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amning rek gak. ¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun angyi, gi mer niñiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñing solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñing timb kusgak miñmon sikoy Kawda angyak ak bak okok amiy angnuk, “Yingen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb mingan ak ayun angyi, kosyam yimb daynuk. ¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak pangnimun angyi, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yingen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piñiyek, pangningamb angyi, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikiyng amninuk. ¹⁸ Yingen yomb apyng nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnan angyi, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñing solwara yokyak. ¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yingen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun angyi dayey mindek gok, ñinen mangyisek diyokyak. ²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niñyngipun. Pen yingen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amningambun; kum diningambun angyi niñnuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyngipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Minim yand angnik ak niñbikip rek angep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup. ²² Pen gos kunjay ma niñnimimb. Chin bap ma kumningambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giningamb.

²³⁻²⁴ “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup angninyng nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn man sijak apiy, angyi, ‘Pol ma pirikninin! Gor nip kond mindeningamb ma kumningamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip

ak amiy, kor niñningamban. Biynimb siyip mingan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumningambay angyi.’

²⁵ “Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Gor angyi rek nep giningamb. ²⁶ Pen chin am am, miñmon ñing timb kusgak bap amningambun angak.”

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷ Pen yingen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyan mey, ñing solwara ‘Edriyatiyk’ apay namb ak amying, bi siyip wong giyak gok, gos bap niñiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip angyak. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñiy, kamb kilup man man mindip akan angyi, ay niñbay tap bap ay niñyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niñyak: tapin man yimb mindek.

²⁹ Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip angyi, pirikiy, anga omiñal omiñal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindying, Gor nup angniny angyak, “Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niñan angyak.” ³⁰ Pen bi siyip wong giyak gok, miñmon ñing timb kusgak yep man kun ak amning; biynimb gok niñmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy angyak, “Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneñ ken yokiy, anga gunap sek yokun angyak.”

³¹ Kiyk yesek kun giyakniñ, Pol niñiy, Jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip angak, “Bi siyip wong gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy mangyisek am dining gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeningambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoningambun? Ak kum diningambun angak.” ³² Kun angek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bot ñing biyan yokning geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miñmon yowning gak won ak, Pol kuyip angak, “Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kunjay niñyng, tap ma ñimbiy, yikop nep mindpim. ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giningamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeningambim; tap niñnimimb angak.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pol kun angyi, biret ak diy, Gor nup angniny, tipang niñakniñ, kiyk kunep

simbwur tep gek tap ñinyak. ³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sependiy sikis, siyip mingan kun ak mindonuk. ³⁸ Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan amnan angyi, wiyt mindek gok ñing solwara biyan diyokyak.

³⁹ Miñmon tikakniñ, ñing timb kusgak miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip angyi, ma niñnuk. Pen kiyk niñyak; ñing solwara akneñ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, angyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amningambun angyi.” ⁴⁰ siyip anga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya omiñal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwningiy, sanjinuk.

⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak pinjiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, ñing solwara ak panğ apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpanğ pikek amnak. ⁴² Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup angyak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup anğ giningambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun angyak.”

⁴³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos niñiy, kuyip mer angyi angak, “Bi ñing kas pilik niñbay gok, nind ñing kas pilikiy ameningiy; ⁴⁴ kisen bi ñing kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilañ day day gok, chichiy diy amningiy angak.” Angek, angak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñing ma niñnuk; mangyisek kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

¹ Pen chin miñmon ñing timb kusgak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup angyak, “Miñmon biy, Molta angyak.” ² Kun angyi, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap danjiyey, manjiy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yiprunğ dand apiy, danjiyakniñ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, piponj gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind ak siwyinjsek ayak. ⁴ Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok niñiy, kiyk key angyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Ñing solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek

ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kumningamb angyak.”

⁵ Kun angyak ak pen, Pol ñin mangyi nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giningamb akan, kasek kumningamb angyi, tapin niñmindey, nup tap bap ma gek angyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap angyak.”

⁷ Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak man kun siñak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak. ⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb kongil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup angniniy, nup diniñek, tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak. ⁹ Kun gek niñiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol diniñek, kuyip suñ ayak. ¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amning ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yinğen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiñal nokom amnakniñ, ¹² yinğen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, ¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yinğen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñing namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk.

¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyi sanjinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, chinup asway angey niñiy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb

pikyak; stowa omiᅇal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip niᅇiy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” aᅇgak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup aᅇgak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin aᅇgek,” nuk korip bap piyow niᅇiy kin mindakniᅇ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyiᅇgip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Aᅇgak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin omiᅇal nokom mindiy, minim aᅇgning, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk aᅇgek, ap nan-geyak aᅇgak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk niᅇiy, basind apis sikop minim aᅇgyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ yip kor giy niᅇyak: minim kiñiᅇ bap ma mindek. Yip pikniᅇgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun aᅇgiy niᅇyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey aᅇgnik, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niᅇningamb aᅇgnik.’ Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik. ²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep aᅇgen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak aᅇgning mey, nimbip suk apiyn aᅇgak.”

²¹ Pol kun aᅇgek, nup aᅇgyak, “Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip aᅇgey, ma niᅇbun. ²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key aᅇgey chin niᅇjun. Pen chin niᅇbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, ‘Biynimb gos nand niᅇban rek niᅇbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay’ aᅇgyak.”

²³ Pen kiyk kun aᅇgiy, ñin bap minim aᅇgningambun aᅇgiy, aᅇgayak. Kisen ñin aᅇgayak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kuᅇay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅇgamb minim ak aᅇgñiyiᅇg; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim aᅇgep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giniᅇgamb aᅇgiy tikiyak minim ak sek aᅇgñiy gak. Jiysis nup

minim ak aᅇgen niᅇyan aᅇgiy, minim kun ak aᅇg mindakniᅇ, pumb paᅇind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim aᅇgak kun ak, gunap aᅇgak rek niᅇyak; gunap ma niᅇyak.

²⁵ Biynimb ma niᅇyak gok kuyip aᅇgak, “Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niᅇind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap aᅇgak. ²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅇgyak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am aᅇgiy aᅇgnimin, “Minim aᅇgey niᅇningambim ak pen; minim aᅇgip ak aᅇgiy ma niᅇningambim. Windin niᅇningambim ak pen, tap bap ma niᅇningambim.

²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niᅇbay. Gor minim niᅇon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip aᅇgiy, timund pil giy, windin jukiᅇ nep mindpay’ aᅇgyak.”

²⁸ “Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk aᅇgek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niᅇningambay aᅇgak.”

²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak aᅇgjiwakniᅇ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amyiᅇg, pen aᅇgek pen aᅇgek giyiᅇg amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindyiᅇgip korip ak, tawyiᅇg tawyiᅇg nep kin mindek; simiy omiᅇal yinak. ³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip maᅇgiysek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniᅇgamb minim ak, aᅇgñiy; Jiysis Krays minim ak aᅇgñiy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma aᅇg giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy aᅇgiy, yipund giy nep aᅇgñiyiᅇgip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindiyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand ninbiyn ar ak mangiysek angñirep gen ninij, Krays nup chingrep giyan angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind angak ak sek, Gor Ninuk nup yokningayn angak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb ninij tungasik dek nep kim amningiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup angiy kumak rek, nup gosimb ninem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy dingingamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeningambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miñiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen dinging ninayak rek kuyip dingingamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miñ nup tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip diy angek, Krays Jiysis nup wong ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiyminjay ak dand tapiyn. ²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup angek gok kuyip angek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikningambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb angyak.” Minim

nind angiy tikiyak kun ak, angyak rek nep gip. Bi angyak kun ak; Gor Ninuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep angyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñin ak tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. ⁴ Pen nup ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek ninbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ninuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyan angiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak angñen, nup gosimb ninij, angip rek gipay. ⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key ninij dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, angip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyan angiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiyminjay nimbip simb ninij kond minder, mindrep yimb giningambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Angiy Gos Ninjak

⁸ Minim nind angning gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb ninbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak ninij, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindaknin, Gor nup angninij, “Tep gipan” apiyn. ⁹ Yand nimbip nen angiy, per Gor nup angningbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip ninimb. Wong nup ak giñiyng, Ninuk nup minim tep ak dand tangying, ¹⁰ nimbip am ninijn angiy, Gor nup per angningbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw angiy kinjen yomek, mindpim ak niningayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip angrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak ninrep giningambim. ¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb ninem, nimb gipim ar ak yand ninij, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giningambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen, apiyn rek ninij nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep angen nup diyan angiy, per nining gipiyn ak pen; wong gunap mindek ma nimbiyn.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos ninbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil ninbay

gok, minim kil ma ninbay gok kuyip maŋgiysek, minim tep nup ak aŋgñiyn aŋgiy ninbiyn. ¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, aŋgñiyn aŋgiy, gos bap ninbiyn. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, aŋgñiying nambin ma diniŋgayn aŋgiy; monmon aŋgñimbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb aŋgiy mindip; biynimb ninjiy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeniŋgambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak aŋgiy, gos niŋyinq gon amek mey; Gor chinup niŋek biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Biynimb perper mindeniŋgambay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninbay rek, perper mindeniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey ninjiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawyiwi giying rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak niŋek, minim yomb mindip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma ninbun aŋgiy, alemb alemb ñiniŋgambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok maŋgiysek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok ninjiy, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip aŋgiy niŋniŋgiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma ninbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak niŋek, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip. ²¹ Nup ninbay ak pen; niŋey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok ninjiy, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindpay. ²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos niŋep mindpun aŋgiy aŋg mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siyŋ saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin aŋgiy, aŋgninbay. ²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmaŋgiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araniŋgiy rek mindakniŋ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar

ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin aŋgiy, aŋgninbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambin gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeniŋgiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay. ²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeniŋgiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niŋey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diniŋgambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjun aŋgiy kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmaŋgiy lim gip gok nep gipay. ²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden aŋgiy gos ak niŋyinq, monmon giying, timey giying mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk ninjiy, penpen giy, mimuŋg ninjiy, minim yesek aŋgiy, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip aŋgip yip aŋgip aŋgiy, ³⁰ biynimb aŋgjiwiwi, Gor nup miluk ninjiy, biynimb aŋg sikoy giy, chinup nep niŋyan aŋgiy, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap ninjiy timey ginjun aŋgiy, gos ak nep ninbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma ninjiy alemb alemb ñimbay. ³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim aŋgaypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niŋey kuyip, simb ma gip. ³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiniŋgamb ak ninbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giniŋgamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgjiwiwi, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niŋek kinjen nimb bap ma mindip. ² Gor bi minim niŋind nep aŋgiy kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niŋek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³ Pen nimb kunep giying, kuyip nep aŋgjiwpim ak, gos yerip ninbim? Gor chinup kor ma giniŋgamb aŋgiy ninbim? ⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb

simb ninjy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup ninem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak ninun angyi ma ninbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giningambay giningambay rek ninjy, kor giningamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok mangyisek misen angyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiningamb. ⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon angyi mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma ninjy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos ninningambay gok, kuyip miluk ninjy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geningambay, kuyip angek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb ayiñ mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giningambay. ¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy nep ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip tungasik keykey ayningamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma ninjy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amningambay; biynimb Gor low ak ninjy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak ninjy angyi rek gipay gok nep, “Biynimb sunrep yand angningamb.” Biynimb low minim nup ak ninjy, minim nep angy angy, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, “Biynimb yand” ma angningamb. ¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak ninjy mer; mindrep gun angyi, tap siy tap timey kunay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay. ¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun angyi ninbay; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun angyi ninbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup angek kor giningamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygipay gok angyikning, gos ninbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak

diningambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angyi tangying, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Ninbun Rek, Sun-tep Mindpun Angyak

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranying apim, “Chin Gor low minim ninrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁸ Ñapan sikoy miñ mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak angyey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi ninjy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.” ¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma ninbay gok kuyip angyirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip angyirep giy, ²⁰ low minim ma ninbay gok kuyip angyirep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip angyirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim ninbun rek, minim tep bap ma ninbun mer; mangyisek nin dipun anep mindip apim.”

²¹ Nimb low minim ak ninjy, biynimb okok kuyip angyimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikipim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim. ²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma angninimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip angninbay miñgan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand araniy apim, “Chin Gor low ak ninrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikipim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim. ²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek nep gipim. Nuk angak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim ninbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup angyiwpay angak.”

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, ñi gok tikyng, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key ninningambun rek giningambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay rek ak mindoningambun. ²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim

Gor low minim ak ninjy mind tep gon, biynimb suņrep yand gok anġiy ninjmun rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak ninjy ninbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok maņgiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Niņey Mey, Biynimb Suņ-tep Yand Anġip

²¹⁻²² Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giniņgamb anġiy tikiy anġyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb niņon, Gor chinup biynimb suņrep yand mindpim anġniņgamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep ninjy gon, kun ma anġniņgamb.

²³ Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; maņgiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miņmon tep chinup anġayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek, ²⁴ Gor chinup simb ninjy, biynimb tep yand gok maņgiysek mindeyan anġiy, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Gor bi suņrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur niņimun rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma niy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won siņbiy nep niņiņg, Niņuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker anġek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak anġiy gos niņbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb suņrep yand gok anġiy dip.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun anġiy, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak ninjy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy anġniņgambun, “Low ak niņon, biynimb suņ-tep yand gok anġniņgamb anġniņgambun.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip anġiy, ma anġjun. Biyomb chin kuņay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey ninjy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb anġiy gos niņon, chinup dip.

³¹ Pen Jiysis nup gosimb ninjun apiyn ak; nimb anġniņgambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyan anġiy asap anġniņgambim.” Kun anġiy ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb niņbay gok, anġip rek giyakniņ, low minim ak amrep yimb giniņgamb anġiy apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Suņ-tep Yand Anġak

¹ Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiņiņ giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay ninjy dak? ² Low minim ak niņrep gek nup, bi suņ-tep anġiy dak anġjun? Ak kun ma anġjun. Biynimb low ar ak ninjy gipay gok, mindrep gipun anġiy, yimb kiyk key dand araneniņgambay; Gor niņek tep ma giniņgamb. ³ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Ebrahim Gor niņind anġip anġiy, nup gosimb niņek mey; bi suņ-tep yand anġiy dak anġyak.”

⁴ Nuk tap ar bap gek ninjy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip anġiy apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb niņak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵ Gor chinup gip miņ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiņ mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niņon, biynimb suņ-tep yand anġiy ma dip; chinup simb niņimb rek, nup gosimb niņon, “Biynimb suņ-tep yand gok anġip.”

⁶⁻⁸ Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anġak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiņ mindey, Gor ninjy kirgek, suņ-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniņ mindeniņgambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma anġniņgamb ak ninjy, tep gakniņ mindeniņgambay anġak.”

⁹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiņ mindey, Gor gach kuyip ninjy kirgek, tep gakniņ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giyiņg, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb

niñbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup dek, bi suñ-tep nuk mindyngip. ¹¹ Kisen Gor angak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niñyan angiy,” nup angak, “Nand bi suñ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tikninin angak,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niñbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, gosimb niñey, Gor kuyip biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy dek mey, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñyng nep, mindyngip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok niñy gek, Gor nup bi suñ-tep yand angiy ma dak. Nup gosimb niñak rek niñy, bi suñ-tep yand angiy, nup minim angay angak, “Nand kiñng giy gey, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok mangiysek kond mindeningambim angak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, low ar ak niñy giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, yesek angiy nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angiy gos niñbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak ak ma dingingambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb dingingambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; Gor minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay gok kuyip angak. Nuk angip rek gey niñy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niñy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok dinging, chinup Jiwda biynimb low angñak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip mangiysek dip. ¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ñi pañ nand kuñay

mindiy, miñmon keykey kuñaynep mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñbun biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek, basind yes Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gañ” angek giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niñak Rek Niñjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimun rek ma ayek, Gor minim angay angak, “Nand kiñng giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiñng keykey kuñay yimb mindeningambim.” Kun angek, Ebrahim niñind angip angiy, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kuñay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyminay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimiyr rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim angak, ²⁰⁻²¹ “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban angip ak, niñind angip angiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.” ²² Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angak.” ²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niñnimun angiy ma tikyak. ²⁴ Chinup biynimb suñ-tep yand angingamb gok mangiysek niñningiy angiy tikyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip angiy niñbun gok angyak. ²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindonuk rek, chinup simb niñy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiñ yomb wilikak kun ak, suñ aynimun rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñon Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Angingamb

1-2 Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup anğayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun anğiy, tep gakniñ mindpun.

3-4 Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun anğiy,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim anğek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

5 Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyañ key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niñind nup kond mindiyng gos sek mindpun.

6 Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy niyand yokep ñin ak wip anğiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. 7 Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumun anğiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niñiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyañ anğiy, kumningambay akañ ma niñbun.

8 Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay anğiy niñiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

9 Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun. 10 Biynimb ñanğep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuñ rek ma ayip! 11 Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranying, tep gakniñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

12 Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñiñ giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañgiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam

gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañgiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikiyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

13 Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen anğñak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginingamb anğningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. 14 Andam kiñiñ giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, mañgiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low anğñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikiyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

15 Bi omiñal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñiñ giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

16 Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy, nuk yip di jimñining key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

17 Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mañgiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim anğiy kumek mey, nup chingon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok anğiy chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeningambun.

18 Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mañgiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop anğak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay. 19 Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kuñaynep kuyip asiñ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim anğak rek niñdiy kumek mey, biynimb kuñaynep suñ-tep ayingamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giyinq, yikop gispun angyi gi mindon mey, low minim ak angnak. Angnek, low gok ninji, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun angyi gos ak ninon, chinup simb ninji dip.

²¹ Asiq kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb ninimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amningambun.

6

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Angiy,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Ninjun

¹ Gor chinup simb ninimb kun ak, biynimb gunap angningambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giyinq mindon, Gor ninji kirgakin, yimb nup arana angningambay.” ² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma anjun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun. ³ Nimb ninbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun angyi ñing pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk angyi,” ñing pikpun. ⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb miñgan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeningambun. ⁶ Chin ninbun; miñ timey giyinqipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyon kumek pungrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giningambun. ⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk angyi ninbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambun ak kunep ninbun. ⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumningamb, per mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak

mangiysek Gor ker amnimuñ. ¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amningamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok liping dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak ninji, Gor nup direp ginjun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak ninji gun angyi gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyinqipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb ninji dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginingambim.

Suñ Mindpun Rek, Suñ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimuñ

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon ninji chinup ma diningamb; nuk key chinup simb ninji, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak rek diningamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun.

¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumningambun. Pen Gor angyi rek gun angyi gon amek mey; nuk gek suñ-tep mindeningambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyinqipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak ninji dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, angyep gen, ninrep gim angyi aspiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyinqipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimuñ, Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak nep. ²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyinqipim. ²¹ Pen giyinqipim kun ak, miñiy ninji apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyinqipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asiq kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suñ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeningambim.

²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb diningambay; pen Jiysis

Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeningambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim angey ninbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap angning gispiyn. Nimb ninbim; biynimb kim mindyakniñ, kuyip low minim ninnimimb angningambay ak pen; kumeningambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeningamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nunumiy mindakniñ, am bi kisenimb bap ninij deningamb, nup angningambay, “Low timbrikpan” angningambay. Pen nunumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb ninij diningamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan angyi,” ma angningambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyngipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miñiy Gor nup tep ginimun ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun angyi mindyngipun ak pen; gos timey pang ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak. ⁶ Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak ninij ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak ninij gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Angyi Ninbun

⁷ Kun ak yerip angyun? Gor low minim angek angyak ak, minim timey angyip angyun? Mer! Ak kun ma angyun.

Nind bi asij mindenik ak ma ninjik. Pen low minim ak ninij, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi ninrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb angey,” gos kun ak ninjik rek, bi asij mindenik ak ninrep ginik. Yikop ak ma ninbinip.

⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi

timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per liping dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep angyi ninbun.

⁹ Yand nind ma ninij, mind tep gipiyn angnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak angeyak, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy, ¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn angyi ninjik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip angey ninen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak. ¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeningayn angyi, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin ninbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³ Gor low minim tep ak angey ninbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diningambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diningambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key ninij ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, ninningiy angyi ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin ninbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn angyi ninbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn angyi ninbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma ninbiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip angyi ninbiyn rek, yiruk gakniñ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn angyi, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyan pang ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn. ¹⁸ Yand ninbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn angyi, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn; ¹⁹ tap ma giyn angyi ninbiyn ar ak gipiyn. ²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yin ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn angyi, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwniņg dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giniņgayn? ²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup “Tep” apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniņ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoniņgambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giniņgamb. ³ Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen angyi, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giyiņg, gos timey wip ar ak kirginiņgambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniņ, gi dand amyiņg, low minim gunap ma timbrikniniņgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeniņgambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giniņgamb ar anep gun angyi, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniņgambay.

⁷ Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niņiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, angyip rek ma yimb gipay. ⁸ Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuņ rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niņbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay. ¹⁰ Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suņ-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar

ak. ¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeniņgambim.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer! ¹³ Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeniņgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoniņgambun.

¹⁴ Chin niņbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniņ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak nind pirikiyiņgipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiniņgamb angyi, jep diy, biynimb yikop woiņg giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniņ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niņrep giy, nup “Bapiy! Bapiy!” apun.

¹⁷ Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giniņgamb. Pen Krays nup angyiwiy timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey giniņg gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goniņgambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giniņgamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giniņgambun

¹⁸ Yand niņen: Krays nup chingi y mindon miker gunap giniņgamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giniņgamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giniņgambun ñin ak, tep yimb giniņgamb.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tap gayak okok maņgiysek, miñiy mindrep ginimuņ rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giniņgamb angak rek nep gip. Nuk angak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giniņgamb angak.” ²¹ Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giniņgamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giniņgambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giniņgamb.

²² Chin niņbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok maņgiysek mindrep giniņgamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikniņg gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip. ²³ Pen nuk chinup pisnep diniņg, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin

akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeningambun angiy,” lum ar biy miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

²⁴ Nup chingon chinup diningamb angiy, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup. ²⁵ Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak niñiy mey, yiruk gakniñ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁶ Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angniñjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angjun angon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam angep rek ayek niñiy, Gor nup angniñimb. ²⁷ Gor gos chin niñbun ar gok mañiysek keykey niñimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak niñiy angniñek, angip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angningamb ak, Gor giyn angiy niñimb ar anep angningamb.

²⁸ Kun ak mey, Gor chinup dining gek, nup gosimb niñbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniñ, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk niñek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb. ²⁹ Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk dining niñak gok kuyip angak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kuñay yimb mindeningambay angak.” ³⁰ Kun ak chinup dining, suk angkek nup ker amon angip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak niñiy kirgisiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimñiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeningambim angip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹ Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giningamb? Mer yimb! ³² Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen angiy yokek apiy kumak ak niñbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun. ³³ Pen Gor gek suñtep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giningamb? ³⁴ Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup angkek, ap chinup angiy kumiy tikjakiy, am ñin

yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup angniñ mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimñiy ma mindoningambun?

Miker gunap giningamb akan, kosyam mindeningambun akan, gos yomb niñningambun akan, yiwand yomb apek akan, chech ma mindek akan, Krays ker mindpay angiy chinup timey giningambay akan, ñangningambay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimñiy ma mindoningambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niñey, kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek, ñangayun angiy nep niñbay angyak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niñiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniñ nep mindpun. ³⁸ Ar kun ak yand niñrep yimb gipiyn; mindeningambun akan kumingambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb. Tap bap chinup tungasik key aynimun rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeningamb gok, ³⁹ tap nukyon mindip gok, tap nukyan mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mañiysek, tap bap chinup kun giningiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb.

9

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niñiy Jiwwa Kay Kuyip Dining Gak

¹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyan, “Niñind nep angning gispan angip.” ²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diningambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niñind nep aspiyn. Kinjen mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dining niŋak. ²⁵ Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim anġiy anġak:

“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma anġiyiŋgiyiy gok kuyip, biynimb yand anġniŋgayn. Pen wasemb ma ayiŋgiyiy gok, kisen wasemb yimb ayiŋgayn. ²⁶ Nind biynimb yand mindpim anġiy anġen, ma niŋiyiŋgiyiy miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak, ñapan nuk mindpay anġniŋgambay anġak.”

²⁷ Pen bi Gor minim anġep Asaya minim bap tikiy anġak:

“Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kuñaynep mindeniŋgambay ak pen; yep kaw bap nep kim amniŋgambay.

²⁸ Yenen: ñin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giniŋgamb ak; kasek gi day jiwñiniŋgamb anġak.”

²⁹ Giniŋgamb kun ak, Asaya nind anġak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginiŋgamb. Nuk biynimb simb niŋimb rek, gunap mindeniŋgambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop anġak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niŋyak

³⁰ Kun ak niŋim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy mindenjun anġiy gos ak ma niŋyak ak pen; miñiy nup gosimb niŋiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindpay. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, anġip anġip rek ginjun anġyak ak pen; miñiy nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. ³² Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niŋiy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniŋgambun anġiy, kamb tep ayak ar ak amniŋgiy rek mindakniŋ, tomb kiyk ak aldek apyap pikpay. ³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Niŋim! Yand miñmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldek, apyap pikniŋgambay; pen biynimb nup

gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, kor giy nambin ma diniŋgambay anġyak.”

10

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per anġniŋbiyn. ² Yand niŋbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon anġiy, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niŋrep giy ma gipay. ³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suŋ-tep yand anġiy dip minim ar ak ma niŋiy, gos key niŋbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup diniŋgamb anġiy gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniŋ, biynimb gok suŋ-tep ma mindpun anġiy Krays nup gosimb niŋeniŋgambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suŋ-tep yand anġniŋgamb.

Biynimb Gok Nup Anġniŋey Kuyip Diniŋgamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip anġak, “Low minim ak diy suŋ-tep mindniŋ, low anġip anġip rek giy mey, kim amniŋgambim anġak.” ⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niŋiy, suŋ-tep mindeniŋgambay minim ar ak anġiy anġak, “Semb biyon nimb rek ma am poŋind winiŋgambim; ⁷ beŋ nukyaŋ nimb rek ma am poŋind winiŋgambim; ⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep anġak.” Minim anġak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy nuk yip jimñiy mindeniŋgambun anġiy, minim per anġniŋbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Ñinuk ak mey tikjakip anġiy, gos niŋmindiy; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand anġiy misen anġniŋgambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suŋ-tep yand anġiy diniŋgamb. ¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbun rek, Gor chinup dinimuŋ rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin anġiy, misen apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay anġyak, “Biynimb an an nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, Gor nup niŋiy ñawil ma diniŋgambay anġyak.” ¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giniŋgamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay

akay nup gosimb niñiy angninbay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³ Ar kun anep angyi angyak, “Biynimb gok nup angniney, kuyip dininamb angyak.” ¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap angninambim, “Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey niñiy rek, nup gosimb niñiy nup angninbinup. ¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup angnemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak ninjun angninambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak angek, biynimb gunap ma niñey, nuk Gor nup angak, “Chin minim tep nip ak angon, ma nep dipay angak.” ¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik niñmindiy nep, nup gosimb niñbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak angey ma niñyak angyi ma angep. Kiyk nind niñyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Minim tep kun ak miñmon okok kind kind, mangyisek yimb amimb angyak.” ¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma niñyak angyi ma angnimimb; kiyk nind niñyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak:

“Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angyi niñningambim angak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya misen yimb angyi angak: “Gor angyip, ‘Biynimb yip ma niñbay tungoñ okok, yimb yip ak ñin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip dininamb angyi’ angak.”

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor angyip ‘Owim angyi, per ñinan gi gi mer niñiy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ñiy, gos kiyk key niñbay rek nep gipay angyip’ angak.”

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy

apiy gak kiñin ak, yand mindpiyn. ² Gor biynimb wosrey dininamb gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikiyak ak niñbim. Yilayja Gor nup angninbay angak:

³ “Yisrel biynimb gok mangyisek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simbonpipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angyi, yuk taspay angak.”

⁴ Angek, Gor nup pen angak:

“Bi yand kunay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin angyi, ma angninbay angak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap dininamb gos niñyak gok simb niñiy dip. ⁶ Pen low ar ak niñon akan, tap ar gunap key gon niñiy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb angedep ak mey; chinup simb niñiy dip. Tap bap gon niñiy dembikop, chinup simb niñiy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup. ⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoninambun angyi tiñiy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk dininamb niñyak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak niñiy, niñbun ma niñbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niñey tep gip ar anep gi tangey tangey, windin koy gek, siñgaw kaw ak amiy, ñawil diy, ñik giy nep mindeningiy angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwda kiñin apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip dininamb niñimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip angyi, yip ker wininngiy angyi gisap.

¹² Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak

niñbun: Jiwda biynimb diting niñayak rek ditingamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giningamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak angñinimin angek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok angñen yip tep gip.

¹⁴ Pen nimbip angñen niñem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap niñiy, Gor chinup rek ma dip angyi, nup ker winingiy ak; yip tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirkak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayningamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeningiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimuj, piñ alik gok mangiysek nup ker mindeningiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tungsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyangek nimb mindpim; niñrep giy angjiwnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tungsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak niñind angningambim ak pen, niñrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñey, kuyip kirkak; nimb pen nup gosimb niñem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tungsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

²² Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip angyi, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ²³ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñjun angyi mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niñey, kuyip ditingamb. ²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk

yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñining, pikyimñiningamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeningambay Rek Ditingamb

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niñyngipun bap nimbip angning gispin. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giningamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip diting niñayak gok mangiysek diy, ²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip mangiysek ditingamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip ditingamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winingamb. ²⁷ Apek, minim angaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginingayn angip angyi tikyak.”

²⁸ Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim angay angak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey anningamb gok, kuyip ditingayn angak.” Angak kun ak niñbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diyn angyi gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. ²⁹ Nind simb niñiy, diting niñayak rek ditingamb. Nuk tap bap gining, minim nep ma angip; giningayn angyi niñimb rek gip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokyingipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim. ³¹ Nimbip simb niñiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niñiy ditingamb.

³² Kun ak niñbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, mangiysek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun angyi, Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand niñbiyn; Gor bi gos tipangiy yimb niñiy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb niñiy gip kun ak rek gun

angiy, ma yimb giningambun. ³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipangiy niñimb rek niñiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, angningamb? ³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayningamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giningiy rek ma ayip angyak.” ³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok mangiysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

12

Gor Ker Mindpun Angiy, Nup Tep Ginimun Ar Ak Gem Amnimun

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb niñiy dip ak, opriyñ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimun. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simbonñ ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyñ rek dinimun angiy, nup gosimb niñiy, angip angip rek nep ginimimb. ² Biynimb niñmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun angiy ma angnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giningamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giningamb ar ak niñrep giningambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb niñiy dek wong nup gipiyn ak, nimbip mangiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyon mindip angiy ma niñjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak niñiy, ar kun ak gon amnimun.

⁴ Chin niñbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak wong nuk ak key gip; ñin ak wong nuk ak key gip; windin ak wong nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, wong keykey nep gipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Wong keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun. ⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey niñbun ak mey; chin

gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim angnemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy, kuyip angninjun. ⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, angnirep ginjun. ⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindep rek ayek, niñrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb niñiy dep rek ayek, tep gakniñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun angiy yesek ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb. ¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek wong ma ginimimb; tep gakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup wong gispun angiy, girep ginimimb. ¹² Gor chinup dingingamb angiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nup minek minek angnimindenimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeningiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb, Gor nup angninjem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimun. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniñ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniñ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniñ mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun angiy niñbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niñrep gipun angiy, ma angnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niñey, pen miluk ma niñnimimb. Biynimb gok niñey tep giningamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun

anġiy gos ak ma niġnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun anġiy gos anep niġnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniġiy, kuyip pen timey gun anġiy gos ak ma niġnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn anġiy, key niġimb rek giniġamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Gor anġip, ‘Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giniġayn ak; gos yand anġip’ anġyak.” ²⁰ Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmanġiy ñinimimb. Kuñam ak kinjik gek, ñiġ ak ñinimimb. Kun gem niġiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun anġiy, gos kuñay niġniġambay. ²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geniġiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimun.

13

Gapman Kay Anġniġiy Rek Ginimimb

¹ Pen gapman biyomb gok, anġniġiy rek niġjun. Kiyk key gos niġiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor anġek biyomb mindpay. ² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikiġambun ak mey; minim mindeniġamb. ³ Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikniġambun; biynimb mindrep ma giniġambay gok nep pirikniġambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun anġiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tep gipay” anġniġambay. ⁴ Gor anġek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giniġambun. Pen ñinen anġek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giniġambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikniġambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip anġiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen anġayek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikiy anġiy, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen anġek wong kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay. ⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok anġniġiy rek niġnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimimb: biynimb takes

ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb anġeniġiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimun; pisnep day pang jiwanimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimun; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayniġambun ak; Gor low minim anġak anġak rek giniġambun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Biyn siy bi siy ma giniġambun; tap siy ma diniġambun; chip ma ñanġniġambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop anġiy ma niġniġambun. Gor low yerip yerip anġak gunap ma timbrikiġambun. Biynimb wasemb ayniġambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giniġambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikiġambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk winiġamb ñin ak takiy asaw. ¹²⁻¹³ Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowniġ gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin niġiy tapay rek tanġenimimb. Pen ñiġ kilis ñimbiy, ¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek niġiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chinġiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Anġ Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb Gor nup chinġipay ak pen; chinġrep ma giy, gos omiñal niġbay gok kuyip, anġrep gon gos tep niġniġiy anġiy, kuyip minim gunap ma anġ ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin anġiy dinimimb. ² Chin niġbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niġmindiy, tap okok monmon ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep niġiy, nup tep ma giniġamb anġiy, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay. ³ Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma anġjiwiniġiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor niġek tap siy tap timey

gispay anġiy, ma anġningiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay. ⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen anġ dam ayek, pen anġ dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniġ, biynimb nuk nep mindeningambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap niġey, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niġey, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak niġiy gem amnimuġ.

⁶ Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip anġiy niġbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuġ anġiy, kun giy niġbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip anġiy niġbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuġ anġiy mey, kun giy niġbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peyiġ ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep anġiy ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep anġiy nep ñimbay.

⁷ Pen chin niġbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumningambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoningambun. ⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun anġiy ma anġep. Kumningambun ak kunep, chin key kumningambun anġiy ma anġep. Kumningambun akan, kim mindeningambun ak; nup ker nep mindoningambun. ⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niġem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin maŋgiysek, Gor apiyminġay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niġningayr ak ma niġbim? ¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Biyomb ak anġip, ‘Yand niġind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok maŋgiysek yip niġiy, ñawil diy koŋgim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip anġningambay anġip’ anġyak.”

¹² Kun ak niġim; chin maŋgiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom anġniġek; yerip yerip gipun gok anġningambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niġnimimb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikniġiy rek aynimuġ ar ak nep niġiy, gem amnimuġ. ¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niġrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niġiy, tap bul gipay. ¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip anġiy kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikniġiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giningambim. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key niġiy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayningamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niġey kuyip timey ginimuġ rek ayningamb ak, gos niġbim kun ak kirginimimb. ¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon niġningambun akan, ma niġningambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniġ, biynimb suġ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak. ¹⁸ Krays nup kun giy gosimb niġiy mind tep gon, Gor niġek tep giy, biynimb gok niġey tep giy giningamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb maŋgiysek, kapkap jimniy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb. ²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niġiy kunep ñimbip, nup kirgiy apyap pikniġiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹ Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikniġiy rek ayek niġiy, kanj kirgiy, niġ wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giningambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb niġminding, tap niġningambun akan, yerip giningambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek niġiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giyiġ mindeningambun. ²³ Pen tap gunap gospar ayiġ niġningambun ak, minim diningambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niġiyiġ mer: tap gunap monmon

giningambun ak, nuk ninjek tep ma giningamb.

15

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giningiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

1-2 Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giningamb ar ak gunangiy ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giningiy angiy, gos ak ninij ginjun. Chinup key tep giningamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giningambay akan, ma ching tep giningambay ak, minim yomb. ³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip angjiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.” ⁴ Baybol buk minim tikyak gok mangiysek, yikop ma tikyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyan angiy tikyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek ninij gunangiy, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindakni, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom ninij, jimniy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niijimb

⁷ Gos ninrep ma gipik nin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap ninij, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay. ⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angiy yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn angiy ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim angayak rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb ninij den, yimb yip ak dand araningambay angiy yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angiy, yimb nip ak dand araningayn angip’ angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy angyak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimniy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey mangiysek kamep angying, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak.”

¹² Pen bi minim nup anjep Asaya kunep angak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, gos sek mindeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb ninmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakni, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimun.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip ninbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep ninij gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angñirep ginimimb rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim ninbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angiy ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb ninij diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angñinimin angek, nimbip angñirep gispiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angñen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindeningiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakni gipiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angningayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angningayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakni, Jiwda biynimb mer gok ninij, Gor nup gosimb ninbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angñirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik.

²⁰ Gos yand per ninbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma ninyak miñmon okok nep amiy angñiyn angiy ninbiyn. Bi minim nup

anğñemb gunap sap piñiypay ar ak, korip giyn anğiy ma niñbiyn. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak:

“Biynimb nind ma niñyak gok, kisen niñrep yimb giniñgambay; biynimb minim nup ma niñyak gok, kisen niñniñgambay anğyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Anğak

²²⁻²³ Kun ak simiy kuñaynep, miñmon akniy anğñi tanğ tanğ, miñmon nimb Rom amnim anğrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tiñgoñ akniy, woñg ginim ak ma mindip. ²⁴ Yep mañ mindip, miñmon Speyn amniñg gispiyn. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniñ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjeñram ak yoknimimb anğiy niñbiyn. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyñ dayak ak, miñiy ñiniñg dand amjipiyn. ²⁷ Gos kiyk key niñiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip anğñimbay rek, niñind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, mañgiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjeñram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niniñgayn. ²⁹ Ñin kun ak ap nimbip niñen, Krays yip mindeniñgambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giniñgambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiy-sis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup anğniñyiñg mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, yip timey ma giniñgiy. Pen Gor nup anğniñ mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok maniy ñiniñg gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniñ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun. ³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niñiy, yip amnoñ anğek, am nimb yip tep gakniñ mindiy amniñgayn.

³³ Gor nimbip mañgiysek kond mindakniñ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Anğak

¹ Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep anğñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb. ² Yip tep giniñgamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niñiy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup woñg jimñiy giyiñgipun biber ak kuyip anğnimimb, “Pol niriñ ‘Mindpiyr?’ anğip anğnimimb.” ⁴ Nind yip pikayniñg geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayniñgiy anğiy gos ak ma niñiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok anğñen niñbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyip-ber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep anğnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anğip anğnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup anğnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anğip anğnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyiñgip ak nup anğnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anğip anğnimimb.”

⁷ Pen bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmiñay anğnimimb, “Pol niriñmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ anğip anğnimimb.” Kiymiñay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipmiñay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyiñgipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip niñrep yimb gipay.

⁸ Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup chiñg tep gip ak, nup anğnimimb, “Pol anğip, ‘Mindpan?’ anğip anğnimimb.”

⁹ Mam Ebanas nup anğnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anğip anğnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirmiñay Krays nup woñg ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep anğnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anğip anğnimimb.”

¹⁰ Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñimb ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Biyimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹¹ Bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Herodiyon nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Biyimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹² Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñyng wong gipiy omiñal ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol niripmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb niñyng wong gip anup kunep, angnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹³ Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁴ Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip mañgysek angnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁵ Pylologas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, penpen wasiw giyng, ñin piksanimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nangipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angney, gos tep nind niñyak ar ak kirgiy, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimun rek ayip ak, minim angniy ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup wong ak

gun angyi ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep niñiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep angyi, biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay. ¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok mañgysek niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon angniy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Mañ mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak miñgan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeningamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ñi wong yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol angek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok angek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiyr. ²⁴ [Nimb mañgysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup chingrep giy mindeningambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyngip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim angek gok minim nup tikyak ak misen gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per angnimbiyn. Gor nep angek mey, biynimb miñmon okok mañgysek angon, nup gosimb niñiy anqip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipangiy niñimb ak, chinup angyi Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim aņņek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak niņiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniņg giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akaņ ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miņ ar ak ginjun akaņ ma ginjun aņgiy aņņiņey, Pol kuyip minim gunap aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek niņiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giniņgambay aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim aņgiwning aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip woņg aņgayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miņiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy, ² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand mindeyan aņgiy diniņg mey, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suņrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy

nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb aņgiy aņņiņbay gok kuyip maņgiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb niņiy direp ginimiy.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Aņgak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak niņiy, nup per tep apiyn. ⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos niņrep giy, minim aņņirep gipim. ⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak aņņiņiņg aņņuk rek nep gisap. ⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winiņgamb aņgiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniņ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giniņgambay aņgak rek gipim. ⁸ Nimbip direp giyiņg nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniņgambim. ⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimņiy ayak ak niņbun: aņgak rek maņgiysek giniņgamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimņiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap aņgiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom niņiy, jimņiy mindenimimb. ¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip niņiy, penpen aņgiy mindpim apay. ¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tuņgasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyoņ ñaņgrimbik ayey nimbip nen aņgiy kumen rek, yimb yip aņgiy Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun aņgiy ñiņg piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim! ¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñiņg pikñinik. Kriyspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñiņg pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn; ¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb aņgiy ñiņg piknuk apkip rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñiņg pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñiņg pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷ Krays yip

biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñinimin anġiy ma anġak; kuyip minim tep ak anġñinimin anġak. Kun ak niņiy mey, minim tep nuk ak anġñimbiyn. Pen anġñiyiņg, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipanġiy niņbun anġiy apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek anġen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyoņ ñanġrimbikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipypak rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup anġiy kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinjap an- niņg gi mindpay gok anġon niņiy, sakiy minim aspays anġiy kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tuņgasik kim disap gok minim kun ak niņiy, nuk key yimb niņiy gip anġiy niņbun. ¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Biynimb gos tipanġiy niņbun apay gok, key niņbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeniņgambay anġip anġyak.”

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos niņep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip anġ amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk niņbay ak, Gor niņek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apypak pikniņg gispay. ²¹ Gor nuk key niņrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok niņjun anġiy, keynep piyow niņbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek anġiy ma niņbay. Yenen: nuk key giniņg niņayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin anġñimbun ak niņiy dipay gok, piksak dip. ²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap niņun anġiy per piyow niņbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey niņiy, niņind apay anġniņgambun apay.” ²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup anġiy kumak minim ak anġon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowniņbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñlon ay apay rek aspim apay.” ²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor diniņgayn anġiy anġayak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipanġiy niņiy gak ak niņbun. ²⁵ Gor niņiy gip ar ak, gos niņrep giy ma gip rek ayeniņgamb ak pen; nuk niņrep giy ma

giniņgamb ar gunap mindonimuņ, gos tep tep chin niņiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniym giniņgamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn anġiy, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy niņrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyiņgip gok kuņay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuņaynep dek mindpim. ²⁷ Nuk anġak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniņ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambiņ gek; gunap yip gosimb niņniņgiy anġak.” ²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niņyan anġiy, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip. ²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniņgiy rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup anġiy yokek apiy gek mey; nup chiņgiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suņ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun. ³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

“Biynimb miñmiñ gun anġiy key ma miñmiñ giniņgiy, Gor gip rek niņiy, miñmiñ giniņgiy anġyak.”

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoņ Kumak Minim Ak Anġñiyiņgip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niņind yimb ak anġñiyn anġiy, minim kilrep wip gok ma anġñinik. ² Jiysis Krays chinup anġiy kumak minim ak nep anġñen niņniņgiy anġiy, ³ minim anġrep ma ginim rek ayek niņiy, jep jep diyiņg, gos yomb niņyiņg nimbip anġñinik. ⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niņiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek anġun anġiy gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniņ anġnik ak mey; misen niņnimimb rek ayak. ⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niņiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niņbim; nuk biynimb diyn anġiy key yimb gip ak niņiy, nup gosimb niņbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipay gok niñiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikning gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb angñimbay rek ma angñimbiyn. ⁷ Minim yipul yand angñimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun ak angñimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniñgamb minim ak niñak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyñgip. ⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niñbay. Niñbiyap rek anğep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyon ma ñangbirik aypiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giniñgamb. Windin ma niñyak, angñey ma niñyak, kun giniñgamb angyi ma nep niñyak ak; kuyip giniñgamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niñyñgipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niñbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giniñgamb rek, mangyisek niñimb. ¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip niñbun ak biynimb gunap ma niñbay, chin nep niñbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek niñiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niñbun. ¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giniñgamb ak niñbun. ¹³ Bi gos tipañgiy niñbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak anğey ma niñbun; sikul angyi ma niñbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak niñiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim anğip ak niñiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip angñimbun. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak anğon niñey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ niñningiy rek ayip; yikop ak niñey sakiy minim rek ayek, niñrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjen tep ar ak timey ar ak angyi kasek niñiy, mindrep gey amek mey;

biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim angyi, anğ giniñgiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip anğniñgamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjikniñgamb angyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk niñimb rek ñakniñ, niñrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyñgipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyñgip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ñan tiy niñemb rek ak mindyñgipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyñgipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap angñinik, gunap angñen ma niñnimimb rek ayek ma angñinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos niñyñg nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, ñapan ñan gosimb niñbay rek nep niñbim. ³ Miluk niñiy, penpen angyi mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim. ⁴ Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim;” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirminay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop omiñal ak pen; Gor anğek, minim tep nup ak angñor niñiy nup dipik.

Pen chirupminay wong ar keykey anğayak rek gipur. ⁶ Yip anğek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yin ak yimnik. Apolas nup anğek kisen amiy, niñg am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak. ⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yin yimiy, niñg songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb.

⁸ Biynimb tap yin yimbay gok, biynimb niñg dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek niñiy, kuyip pey niñingamb. ⁹ Chirminay Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim. ¹⁰ Yip simb ninjy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak pinjiyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak gining, ninrep giy nokom giningiy. ¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyan pisnep pinjiyip ak; biynimb gunap tunjjiw yokiy, kisenimb bap pinjiyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gispay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giningambay; gunap mon alik tap tinjiy monmon okok dapiy giningambay. ¹³ Pen wonj yerip yerip giningambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, manjiysek ninningambay. ¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey ñiningamb. ¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpanj yowningamb gok pey ma ñiningamb. Biynimb korip yinpanj yowningamb day kun gok giningambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk minjan tep nuk ak rek mindpim! ¹⁷ Biynimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk minjan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giningamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Ninjep Mindpun Angiy, Ma Angnimimb

¹⁸ Ninrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow ninbay rek nep ninjiy, biynimb gos ninjep mindpun angningambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun angningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun angiy mey, gos tep ak piyow ninningambim. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek angiy ninbay gok, Gor ninjek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy ninjiy; ninrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningambay angyak.” ²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipangiy ninbun apay gok, Biyomb ak ninjek, minim junj bap ma mindip;

yesek apay angyak.” ²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay angiy yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip ninjiy gayek mindip. ²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok manjiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akan kunningambim ak Gor nimbip ninjiy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giningamb. ²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminjap mey; bi Krays anjek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma ninjingipay ak angñimbur. ² Bi wonj giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giningiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak angak rek nep giningambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip angningambim, wonj nuk monmon gip angningambim ak: yikop angningambim. Nuk wonj tep gip angningambim ak, kunep yikop angningambim. ⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn angiy ninbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angningamb. ⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angningamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok manjiysek misen angningamb. Gos yerip ninjiy nup wonj giñimbay ak kunep ninjiy angningamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb manjiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angningamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminjap apiyn ak pen; nimbip angñirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy ninbun angiy key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim angñimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key ninjim rek ma ginimimb apiyn. ⁷ Gor nep gek

biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niñbun ak, nuk nep gek niñbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, “Chin biynimb niñrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸ Pen nimb key niñem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiyn gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiyn mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip. ⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niñiy, biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambin gañ angyi gos ak nep niñbay. ¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb niñiy wonğ tapin gon, chinup niñey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy niñep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip. ¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun. ¹² Keynep tiñiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, angyiwiy gey; pemiy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden angyi, nup angninbun. ¹³ Chinup minim timey angey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip angyiwiñg nambin diniñgiy angyi ma aspiyn; ñapan yand angyi timund winjikiñg aspiyn. ¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap angey ma dipik: yand nep angnenik niñiy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim angniningambay bi gok kuñay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim angnen niñrep gip ak nup yoksipiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per angnimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak

angnirep gek niñrep giningambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winingamb angyi, alemb alemb ñiyiñg mindeningambim ak pen; ¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw angek, kasek niningayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip angsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi niñningayn. ²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akan; minim nep angyiñg gi mindpay angyi niñningayn. ²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn angnim akan; minim yomb angyi timund winjiknim?

5

Koriyn Bi Bab Nonim Andik Nup Dak

¹ Yip angniy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun angyi nimbip nambin ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup angem, nimb yip ma mindonimuj. ³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niñyñg mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginingambun ak niñbiyn. ⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nangingambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniñ, gos yand niñbiyn rek niñiy, ⁵ bi kun ak nup angem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuj. Seytan nup ñin ar ak angy ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niñiy, kor yomb niñep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuj.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret giniñg, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb. ⁷ Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak mangyisek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simbongyigipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyigipun. ⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb angyi niñbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuñaynep giniñgiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak niñiy, minim

tep yipund giy ar ak nep anğ amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy anğnik, “Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindenimimb anğnik.” ¹⁰ Pen nimb anğningambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñbay gok, gosimb ma niñbay gok mañgiysek kirgiyanğ anğiy asap anğningambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikanğ anğiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin anğiy anğniñbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok mañgiysek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikanğ anğiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin anğiy anğniñiy, biynimb anğjiwi, ñiñ kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay giniñgambay gok; kiy yip ma tañgiy, jimñiy tap ma ñiñnimimb anğiy apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim anğiy, anğ ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip anğningamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek anğningambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup anğem, nimb yip lotiw giyiñg ma mindonimunğ.

6

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Niñbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niñniñgiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niñbay. ² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip mañgiysek, kor niñniñgambun minim ak ma niñbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimunğ ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niñbay. ³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niñniñgambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niñjun. ⁴⁻⁶ Akanğ biynimb gos niñep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip anğem, kor niñbay. Nimbip nambinğ ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikniñg gispim. Nimbip timey giy akanğ, tap nimbip gok piliñg dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim?

⁸ Pen yerginiñg, namam nimbik gok key timey giyiñg, tap kuyip gok piliñg diyiñg gipim? ⁹ Niñrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeniñgamb. Biynimb tap yikop anğniñbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; siñgilwanğ dipay gok; ¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikanğ apay gok; ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy apyap gok; biynimb gunap kuyip anğjiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeniñgamb.

¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyiñgipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimñiy mindrep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek, Krays nimbip anğiy kumak gos ak niñrep giy, nup chinğiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer giniñgambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giniñgambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayiñgamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giniñgayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup koñgiy ayak rek tap ñimbyiñg nep mindeniñgambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek koñgiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeniñgamb. Biynimb gayak ñin ak, biyn siy bi siy giniñgiy anğiy ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giniñgayn, kiyk yip direp giniñgiy anğiy gayak. ¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giniñgamb ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjenram biyn gok yip piriñgiy ayjun. ¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayiñgamb anğyak.” ¹⁷ Chin kinjenram biyn gok

kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. ¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giningamb. ¹⁹ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip miñgan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niñbun rek gun angyi gos ak ma niñjun. ²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimuñ ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriymñay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

¹ Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen angning gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giningambay ak tep. ² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay ak tep yimb. ³ Pen nuñgumiy biynuk yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr. Biynuk nuñgumiy yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr. ⁴ Pen nuñgumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimñiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nuñgumiy yip tap kiyk jimñiy. ⁵ Kun ak nuñgumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimuñ. Biynuk angek, nuñgumiy mer ma angnimuñ. Yaw angyi kinimiyr. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angninying mindor angyi, minim anğ ar nokom ay, nup angninying mindeningayr. Kisen tip ak kiningayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim rek ayip. ⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn. ⁷ Gos yand niñbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niñbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb mañgiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb angyi ma apiyn.

⁸ Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambay ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun angyi gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giningambay. Kun genimuñ, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey dinaryi, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey dinaryi. Mer ak namb kuyip biyan mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giningambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryong gok, kuyip minim bap angning gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop kuyip ma kining amniñiy. ¹¹ Pen kining amiy bi kisenimb ma dinaryi; yikop nep mindeningiy. Bi dinaryi, am nuñgumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak dinaryi. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma angyokniñiy.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuñ bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuñ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip angyi, nup ma angyoknimuñ. ¹³ Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuñ bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuñ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyi, ma kining amnimuñ. ¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuñ ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma niñimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimuñ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiy. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuñ ak, nuñgumiy nup ma kining amnimuñ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Ñapan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuñ rek nep mindeningamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryong diy mindpay gok, nuñgumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nuñgumiy nup kining amniñ gonimuñ; biyn yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimuñ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nuñgumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kining amniñ gonimuñ; bi yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimuñ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma

giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyan angiy chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nangumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak: ma ninbim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak; ma ninbim?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok mangiysek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak ninjiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.” ¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikningiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak pongwir ma giningiy. ¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor angip rek ninjiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam wonj kuyip ak ang ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis wonj rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun angiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuñ, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim; ²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek, angip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun angiy gos ak ninnimimb. ²³ Gor Ninuk ak timey giyngipim ak ninjiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak ninjiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key angeningiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biy Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak angning gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek ninjiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb ninjiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma angningayn. ²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim

rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angiy ma angnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Pen dingingambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey dingingambim gos ak ninjiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays man mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angiy gos yomb ma ninjun; Gor ker mindpun angiy gos yomb ak ninjun. ³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy anjep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy ninjing diying mindpun gok; tap kun gok ninon tap yomb rek ma aynimuñ. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayingamb ñin ak man mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuñ. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giningamb angiy ninningambay. ³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giningamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak ninjiy gey amningamb. ³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos ominal ninningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb ninun angiy ninningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giningamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak ninjiy gey amningamb. ³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos ninjiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb ninjing, mindrep gim angiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos ominal ninjiy, nup direp ma giningambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeningayn angiy, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup ninje mindep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek ninjiy, dingingambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip. ³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup

nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñiyn angyi, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeniñgambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giniñgambay. ³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeniñgambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen diniñg, diniñgambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeniñgiy gok nep diniñgiy. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindipay rek mindeniñgiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simboñgipay Ak Niñjun Akan Mer Angyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek angninbay gok, kuyip tap simboñgiy pikey niñjun akan ma niñjun angyi yip angninbim minim ak, nimbip pen angnin gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap niñemb tap gunap simboñgiy pikpay ak niñning niñningambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñningiy ak ma niñiy, kun apay. ³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niñiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angyi niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simboñgipay kun gok chin niñbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb. ⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin angninbun mey ak angyi, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuj mey ak angyi, tap keykey semb biyon man biy angninbay ak pen; ⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mañgiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Niñuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap mañgiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simboñgipay gok yikop simboñgipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niñbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simboñgiy pikpay kun gok monmon niñbeniñgambim, kiyk kunep niñbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simboñgiy pikpay ak niñbsipun angyi, gospar ayiñg niñbey, Gor niñek tep ma giniñgamb. ⁸ Pen tap asikpun akan monmon niñbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, tap bap niñbon, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok niñiy kunep giy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak niñiy, tap kun ak ma niñnimimb.

¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, am gor yesek angninbay korip miñgan ak amiy, tap niñbem, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niñiy kiyk kunep niñningiy rek ayip. ¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niñrep gipun angyi gem, mam ay Krays diniñg kumak gok gospar ayiñg kunep giy, apyap pikniñgambay. Giniñgambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giniñgambim. ¹³ Kun ak tap niñemb gunap niñben, mam ay gunap niñbiy apyap pikniñgiy rek ayek niñiy, tap kun gok ma niñnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjeñ ma tikip; nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap niñnimimb angnin apnip. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niñbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niñiy, minim tep nup ak angnen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim. ² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop angyi niñningiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep angenik niñbik rek, yip niñrep gipim. ³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb angey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biyomb Gor minim tep ak angen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma niñbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmañgiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip?

⁵ Wong nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep angniranngiñg, tap niñjur rek ma ayip?

Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tanjey, kuyip direp gipay. ⁶ Akan Banabas chirminjap nep kinjen bap ma mindek, maniy wong piskind ak giying tap nimbay.

⁷ Bi amiy gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow ninbay. Kuyip tap ñey nimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipang dapiy nimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy nimbay. ⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak ninjem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key ninjiy apay rek ayip? ⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy angak:

“Kanj kaw gok ponind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey mangiy ak key ay cheng ak key ay gan angiy, dap ayem wong giyakniñ, meng mingan kuyip ak ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong giningambay rek gunap ninjiniy angak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb ninjiy minim kun ak ma angak; ¹⁰ chinup gos ninjiy angak. Biynimb tinjiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb pang dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey nimbaying, tep gakniñ wong giniy angak. ¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak angon ninjiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok niningambim ak tep yimb. ¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak angñey, maniy tap gok nimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per angñor ninjim ak, ma niningambim? Pen nimbip angniy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma angñiraspiyr, maniy nen asimband anggraspiyr angiy, Krays minim tep ak ma ninjiningambay ak ninjiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw nimbaying angñirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb ninjim: Gor angak, biynimb nup angniñep korip mingan wong gipay gok, tap opriyñ dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw nimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giying, tap pik simbonjipay gok kunep, gunap diy nimbay. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb angak, biynimb minim tep nup angñimbay

gok kuyip, pen tap ñey nimbaying mey, mindrep giying wong kun ak giningambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angñiranjen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmangiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak ninnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kunjapnep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim angñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap ninjiy angningambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap angningambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi nimbiniy ak, nuk yip ninjek tep giningamb angiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angñimbiniy. ¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kunjapnep Gor ker mindeyan angiy, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn. ²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak angñen ninjan angiy, kiy yip mindying, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip ninjey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. ²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma ninbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak ninjan angiy, kiyk yip yingong giy minden ninjey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giying Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angip angip rek nep gipiyn. ²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angip ar ak ninrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak angñen ninrep giyan angiy, kiy yip yingong giy minden ninjey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginiy rek ayek ninjiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimun angiy, kiy yip wilikiy angrep gipiyn. ²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angiy gipiyn.

kunaynep biret kind nokom tipang ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñiñ nokom mindpun angyi gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simbonḡniñg pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay. ¹⁹ Pen tap ñin mañgiy silok gay simbonḡipay gok, tap niñind yimb angyi nimbip ma aspiyn. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok, tap yesek kun gok anḡniñsipun angyi, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep anḡniñiy; Gor nup ma anḡniñbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeniñgambim ak; tep ma yimb giniñgamb angyi aspiyn. ²¹ Biyomb chin anup anḡniñiy, ñiñg wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyañ ay; Seytan nup simbonḡiy ñiñg tap ñiñemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyoñ ma ayjun. ²² Pen kun giniñgambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niñañ angyi giniñgambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop angyi, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap ñiñemb tap gunap simbonḡiy pik dap maker aypay gok ñiñniñg, tawiy ñiniñgambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñiñniñgambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep niñiy giniñgambun ak, tep ma giniñgamb. Monmon giniñgambun kun ak, biynimb gunap niñiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun angyi, gos kunaynep niñniñgambay. ²⁴ Chin mindrep giniñgambun ar ak nep niñiy maginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb niñiy, kiy mindrep giniñgiy ar ak niñiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simbonḡiy dap maker aypay akañ angyi gos yomb ak niñiy, minim kun ak ma anḡniñnimimb; monmon tawiy ñiñnimimb. ²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Miñmon tap okok mañgiyse, Gor chinup niñiy gayak angyak.”

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ñiñun anḡeniñgiy;” nimb korip kuyip amniñg, gos kunay

ma niñnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñiniñgiy gok monmon ñiñnimimb. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ñiñniñg gispun biy, tap yesek gok simbonḡiy pik dap aypun anḡeniñgiy,” ma ñiñnimimb. Nimb ñiñniñg ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kunay niñniñgiy rek ayek, kuyip nen angyi, kirginiñgambim. Pen nimb gunap anḡniñgambim, “Chinup yenen gos kunay niñniñgambay. ³⁰ Tap ñiñemb kun gok, Gor nup tep angyi ñiñniñgambun ak; yenen chinup gos kunay niñniñgambay anḡniñgambim.” ³¹ Kun anḡniñgambim ak pen, tap ñiñniñg akañ, yerer giniñg, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun. ³² Jiwda biynimb akañ, Griyk biynimb akañ, Gor biynimb nuk gok niñey; tep ma giniñgamb ar ak niñiy, ma ginjun. ³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimuñ ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dinimuñ angyi ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak niñiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak niñiy ginimimb.

Biyñ Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwginiñgiy

² Nimbip Gor minim anḡñen niñdiy, niñyiñg nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn. ³ Pen miñiy anḡniñg gispun ak niñnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop anḡip rek niñiy gip; bi gok Krays anḡip rek niñiy gipay; biyn gok nuñgumiy kiyk apay rek niñiy gipay. ⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anḡñeniñgambay akañ, Gor nup anḡniñeniñgambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giniñgambay. ⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak misen mindakniñ, minim anḡñeniñgambay akañ, Gor nup anḡniñeniñgambay; nuñgumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giniñgambay. ⁶ Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun angyi, jun kas kiyk ak tik mañ giy akañ, pisnep tikyokniñgiy. Pen ar kun ak nambiñ gonimuñ, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim anḡniñgiy. ⁷ Gor

bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginiḡiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim aḡḡiniḡiy. ⁸ Gor biyn tiḡlim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tiḡlim kind ak diy, biyn gayak. ⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip aḡiy, nuḡumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip aḡiy, biynuk nup gayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol niḡmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nuḡumiy aḡḡnimuḡ rek giniḡiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma aḡ sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geniḡambim, tep ma giniḡamb. ¹² Gor nind bi tiḡlim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miḡiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ḡapan tikyakniḡ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok maḡiysek nuk kond mindip. ¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak miseḡ mindakniḡ, Gor nup aḡḡniḡniḡambay ak, tep giniḡamb akaḡ, nimb key niḡnimimb. ¹⁴ Yand niḡbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeniḡamb ak, tep ma giniḡamb. ¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeniḡiy aḡiy gak. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niḡiy minim mindonimuḡ, aḡḡniḡ aḡḡniḡiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miḡmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek ḡiḡ Wayn Sek ḡiḡniḡ Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap aḡḡniḡ gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miḡ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep aḡḡnim rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-giy minim apim ḡin ak, asik keykey aypim aḡey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niḡind apay aḡiy niḡbiyn. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey niḡiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay aḡiy, miseḡ yimb niḡniḡambun. ²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ḡimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimḡiy ḡiḡnimimb

aḡḡak rek ma ḡimbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyakniḡ, kuyip gos niḡiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ḡimbiy, ḡiḡ wayn kuḡay ḡimbiy sakiy aypim. ²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap ḡimbyiḡ, ḡiḡ ḡimbyiḡ gipim? Akaḡ, Gor nup niḡem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambiḡ yomb ḡimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip aḡḡnim? Mindrep gipay aḡḡnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma aḡḡniḡayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn ḡak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn ḡiḡniḡambim rek minim aḡḡnik ḡin ak, gos yand key niḡiy ma aḡḡnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ḡak ar ak nep aḡḡnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimuḡ niḡyak ḡin ak, kisyim apek, tap ḡiḡniḡ giy, nuk biret ak diy, ²⁴ Gor nup tep aḡiy, tipaḡ binuk gok kuyip ḡiyiḡ aḡḡak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giniḡambay. Kun ak rek biret tipaḡ aysipiyn biy diy ḡimbyiḡ, yip gosimb niḡnimimb aḡḡak.” ²⁵ Pen tap ḡimbdeyak, ḡiḡ wayn ak kunep di kap miḡḡan ak soḡiy, kuyip ḡiyiḡ aḡḡak, “Gor kisen giniḡayn aḡiy minim aḡḡayak ar ak; likaḡ yip yowniḡamb rek, nuk yip jimḡiy mindeniḡambim ak mey; ḡiḡ wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niḡyiḡ ḡiḡnimimb aḡḡak.” ²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ḡin biy, biret wayn ḡimbyiḡ nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim diniḡ kumak ak niḡniḡiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn ḡiḡnimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb niḡiy mer, biret wayn monmon diniḡambay ak; Biyomb chinup aḡiy kumimb mumbwak likaḡ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniḡambay. Gor niḡek tap siy tap timey giniḡambay. ²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key niḡiy, Gor yip jimḡiy mindyiḡ nep biret wayn ak ḡiḡnimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jiysis chinup aḡiy kumimb gosimb ak niḡiy mer; biret wayn monmon ḡiḡniḡambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diniḡ kun giniḡambay. ³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap

giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. ³¹ Gos niņrep giy niņningambun ak, minim yomb ma diniņgambun. ³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikniņgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niņiy, biynimb man ar biy mon-mon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjav ak ma amniņgambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap niņniņ ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma niņnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimniy niņnimimb. ³⁴ Pen yiwan gek, korip nimbik okok tap niimbij winimimb. Mer ak mon-mon giy, minim yomb diniņgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, aņņirep giniņgayn.

12

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ņakniņ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Miņiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey űek, woņg ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip aņgrop giniņgispin. ² Nimb niņbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik űin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok aņgniņ mindyņgipim. ³ Kun ak nimbip aņgrop gen, niņrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos űakniņ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma aņjiwniņgambay. Pen nuk gos űek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin aņgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aņņimbay.

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak gos tep űakniņ, woņg ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip.

⁵ Woņg ar keykey giyiņg, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. ⁶ Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey űakniņ, woņg ar keykey giyiņg nup direp gipun.

⁷ Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey űek, woņg ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok maņgiysek direp gon, mindrep giyaņ aņgiy gip. ⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep űek, minim nup ak niņiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos űek, Gor minim tep nuk kiņiņ ak niņiy aņņimbun. ⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos űek, Gor nup gosimb

niņyiņg key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niņiy aņņimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akaņ, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niņbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey aņgey niņiy, tuņgandikiy biynimb gok kuyip aņņimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niņimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey űakniņ, woņg ar keykey gipun.

Woņg Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuņaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuņaynep woņg ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiņiņ nokom yimb mindpun. ¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup maņgiysek űiņg rek pikűek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuņay mindip. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, űin kind ak niņek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy aņgniņgamb ak; yikop aņgniņgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, woņg jimniy gipiy. ¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak niņiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy aņgniņgamb ak yikop aņgniņgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, woņg jimniy gipiy.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak űin ak, windin okok maņgiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim aņgey timund pik niņbinup? Pen timund maņgiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy puņg niņbinup. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok maņgiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niņek tep gip rek, kilis keykey űakniņ, ar keykey gipun. ²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuņaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, űin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woņg nuk bap ma mindip aņgiy, asik am keynep mindiy,

mindrep ma giniᅅgamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woᅅg nuk bap ma mindip aᅅgiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniᅅgamb. ²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip woᅅg nimb bap ma mindip aᅅgiy, asik keykey ay, mindeniᅅgiy rek ma ayniᅅgamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyaᅅ tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niᅅey, tep ma giniᅅgamb aᅅgiy pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun. ²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiᅅiᅅ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip. ²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayniᅅgiy aᅅgiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niᅅbay. ²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek niᅅey, maᅅgiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niᅅey, maᅅgiysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiᅅiᅅ nuk mindpun gok, ᅅin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, aᅅgip rek gipun. ²⁸ Biynimb kiᅅiᅅ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup aᅅgayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim aᅅgep gok mindpun; namb kaney ak minim nup aᅅᅅemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niᅅiy direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniᅅ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin maᅅgiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Maᅅgiysek bi Gor minim aᅅgep ak ma mindpun. Maᅅgiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Maᅅgiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun. ³⁰ Maᅅgiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Maᅅgiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Maᅅgiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niᅅiy, tuᅅgandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma aᅅᅅimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ᅅimb rek, nup woᅅg ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniᅅ, Gor nup woᅅg tep yimb bap ginjun aᅅgiy, ginimimb.

Pen miᅅiy nimbip tep yimb giniᅅgamb ar ak aᅅgniᅅ gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey aᅅgniᅅgambun akaᅅ, enjol minim apay rek aᅅgniᅅgambun ak, tep ma giniᅅgambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniᅅiy, kirpay rek nep ayniᅅgamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayniᅅgambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim aᅅgep gok mindeniᅅgambun, gunap gos tipaᅅgiy key yimb niᅅniᅅgambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niᅅiy, yirik won gunap aᅅgon key okok amniᅅgamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giniᅅgambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayniᅅgambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin maᅅgiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ᅅiniᅅgambun akaᅅ; Gor woᅅg ak ginukniᅅ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niᅅiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokey kumniᅅgambun ak; Gor nup tep giniᅅgamb aᅅgniᅅgambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayniᅅgambun rek, giniᅅgambun kun ak tep ma giniᅅgamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niᅅiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niᅅbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun aᅅgiy monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niᅅiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niᅅiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niᅅyiᅅg ma mindpay.

⁶ Miᅅ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miᅅ ar ak kuyip tep gip. ⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chiᅅgiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giniᅅgambun aᅅgiy, tep gakniᅅ nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angnimbun ak; ma angniningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angningambun. Day niñbun miñ ak kunep, pungrikningamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep niñiy angnimbun; kisen ar ar niñbun rek kirgiy, niñrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

¹¹ Miñiy ñapan ñaᅇ gos niñiy apay rek angon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niñiy apay rek angying; ñapan ñaᅇ gos niñiy apay rek ak kirginingambun. ¹² Miñiy ñing kawnan paᅇniñbay rek ak niñbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niñrep gip rek ak, nup niñrep giningambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiᅇal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niñep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniᅇ, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindakniᅇ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun angnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup woᅇg nuk ar gunap ginjun angying, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup angnemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb kun giningambim.

² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim angningambim ak, minim yerip aspay angyi, ma niñningambay; Gor nep niñningamb. ³ Gor minim misen angem mey, biynimb niñiy mindmanᅇgiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giningambay. ⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep angying niñying giy, Gor nup direp giningiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misen angniningambay gok, minim anᅇrep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kuᅇaynep niñiy, nup niñrep giningambay. ⁵ Nimb manᅇiysek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim angningambim ak, yip tep giningamb ak pen; tep yimb giningamb ak, minim nup misen angniningambim. Misen angneningambim, biynimb niñiy,

Gor nup direp giningambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy angneningambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niñiy, junj anᅇip ak kun kun giy mindip angyi, biynimb gok angneningambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giningambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap angying, Gor minim angningayn; nimb yergiy niñiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giningambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek anᅇen akaᅇ, gos timund yip wip rek gunap anᅇen akaᅇ, Gor minim tep nuk gok anᅇen niñem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayningamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak angyi niñningambay? Tap gos niñep rek, kun kun aspun anᅇey niñningiy.

⁸ Pen biyikul ak kunep punᅇey anᅇrep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen gining gispun angyi, kond mindeningamb? ⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap angyi Gor minim ak angneningambim; yergiy minim aspay ak angyi, niñningambay. Nimbik keynep anᅇ anᅇ kirginingambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiñiy ak mindakniᅇ apay; yikop ma apay. ¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim anᅇey ma niñningambun ak, chinup niñey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayningamb. Chin pen kuyip niñon, kunep giningamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Anᅇning, Gos Niñrep Giy Anᅇnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniᅇ, woᅇg nup ak gun angyi kilis gipim ak; niñrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giningambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey anᅇning, Gor nup anᅇniñem, nimbip gos ñakniᅇ, kun kun aspun angying anᅇniñimimb. ¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup anᅇniñningayn ak pen, minim kiñiy aspiyn ak angyi ma niñningayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niñningambay. Namb yand biyaᅇ key kun anᅇan anᅇek nep anᅇningayn. ¹⁵ Kun

ak yand minim yimb keykey angyi, Gor nup angninng akan, kamep angninng; gos ninjyng, biynimb ninngiy rek ar ak nep angninngayn. ¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup tep angem, tep giningamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma ninjiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim? ¹⁷ Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak ninjiy rek, Gor nup gosimb ninngiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspai angyi ninngambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kunaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakni, minim yimb key okok nimb bap angon ma ninngambay ak; minim ninbay ak nep misen angon, yip tep giningamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop. Napan nan ninbay rek nep ma ninnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb ninbay rek ninnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, napan nan rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, "Gor anqip, 'Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikni, biynimb par okok nimb angen apiy, minim yimb kiyk angyakni, biynimb guniy ma nep ninngambay anqip' angyi" tikayak. ²² Kun ak ninbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma ninbay gok ninngiy angyi gip. Pen gek minim tep misen angnimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, nup direp yimb giningiy angyi gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angyi Gor minim angeningambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip ninjiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspai angninngambay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Gor minim misen angniyng mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap ninjiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb ninjiy, Gor nup ninney jel gek, kongim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranying

annginngambay, "Ninind! Gor yip mindpim angninngambay."

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giningambim nin ak, bap kamep angninngamb; bap minim angninngamb, bap Gor gos nimb rek minim ak angninngamb, bap minim yimb keykey angyi angninngamb; bap minim angninngamb kun ak, tungandikiy kun kun giy anqip angninngamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb ninjiy mindrep giningiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷ Pen alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey angninng, biynimb ominal akan, ominal nokom nep angninngiy. Kunaynep ma angninngiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim angek, bap pen, kun kun giy anqip angnimun. ²⁸ Pen minim kun kun giy anqip angyi angnininun bap ma mindonimun; alemb tungandikiy angninngamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimun, nuk key kapkap Gor nup angninngiy mindonimun. ²⁹ Biynimb ominal akan, ominal nokom, Gor minim tep ak angniyakni, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspai akan, yesek aspai angyi, jonimb kind ak ninmindeningiy. ³⁰ Pen biynimb yikop ninmindeningambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep pangyikek, bi nind tikjakiy angnimun ak, gos kun ak ninjiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak angnimun. ³¹ Kun ak nimb mangiysek minim tep ak, angn dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak ninrep giy, mindrep giningambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim angep gok, jonimb kiyk key kond mindyng, minim angep won ak nep apay. ³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos ninjyng gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma angninngiy. Bi gok angey, biyn gok yikop ninngiy. Krays biynimb nuk miñmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikiyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun angyi, korip okok amiy, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip angniney, angnirep giniñgiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim angnineñgambay, tep ma giniñgamb.

³⁶ Akan nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay?

³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup an gep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor an gip rek nep aspiyn ak niñningiy. ³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niñey, minim angnineñgiy ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim angninjun angyi niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tuñgandikiy minim yimb keykey angyiñg Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Pen kilpul angyiñg monmon ma ginimimb, niñrep giyiñg gem amnimun.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim angenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip angyi, tip ak angnirep giniñg gispiyn.

² Minim tep kun ak nimbip angen niñiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niñnik ak, nimbip angyi angnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen angyi kumek komey, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gak angnik.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siñak misen gek, nup nind niñak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimangan ak niñyak. ⁶ Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek niñyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mañgiysek rek mindpay.

⁷ Kisen ñin bap misen gek, Jemis niñak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mañgiysek niñyak. ⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niñyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niñnik. Kun ak

yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyiñgipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰ Gor yip simb niñiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap won g gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niñiy direp yimb gek, won g yomb yimb ak gipiyn.

¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup won g ak gipiyn angyi ma angnineñgayn; kiy nep gipay angyi ma angnineñgayn; chin mañgiysek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom angnon amek, nimb niñiy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakneñgambay.

¹² Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak angyi minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niñiy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?” ¹³ Pen angnineñgambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip angyi angnineñgambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjakpikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb niñiy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjakpikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup. ¹⁷ Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip. ¹⁸ Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeneñgiy rek ma aypikop.

¹⁹ Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angyi, biynimb sim bgeprek yimb gok mindombinup. ²⁰ Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giniñgambun ak niñrep gipun.

²¹ Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mañgiysek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mañgiysek tikjakneñgambay.

²² Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mañgiysek kum neñgambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak

mañgiysek kim mindeningambun angyi aspiyn. ²³ Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mañgiysek tikjakningambun. ²⁴ Ñin kun ak ñin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mañgiysek, Nop nup angek kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malñiluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays beñ okok mindeningambay. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayningamb.

²⁷ Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek, Ñinuk Krays beñ okok ayningamb angyi tikiyak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ñinuk Krays nup beñ okok mindeningambay. ²⁸ Chin biynimb tap okok mañgiysek, Ñinuk Krays beñ okok mind-nukniñ, nuk angningamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mañgiysek kond mindeningamban. Yand beñ nip okok mindeningayn angningamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek yimb kond mindeningamb.

²⁹ Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak niñbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angyi, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ñing pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy angyi nep kun giningambay. ³⁰ Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak niñiy, chinup per timey gining gipay ak, gos yomb ma niñbun. ³¹ Minek minek Gor nup angninying apiyn, “Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim angenik niñiy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip niñind apiyn. ³² Pen miñmon Yipiyses biy apiy, minim tep ak angniy angyi, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun angyi apnip ak; “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, tap tep tep ñimbying, ñing kilis ñimbying gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip.”

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek niñbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay. ³⁴ Pen gos key niñiy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim ak pen; nambin ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angyi niñbim? ³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy niñbim! Tap yin mañgiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuying yapiy nep jakip. ³⁷ Pen lays mañgiy, wiyt mañgiy akan, tap yerip mañgiy yokpun ak, jak yomb giprek ma jiw yimbun; mañgiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip. ³⁸ Pen mañgiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun angyi niñayak rek jakip.

³⁹ Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak. ⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip. ⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip. ⁴² Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw diningambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb. ⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimun rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor Andam nup gay, meng miñgan pungek, añin ay, biyimb ayak angyak.” Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb

gek perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak dingingambun. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb. Biynimb mangiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyngip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyon mindip rek ak mindeningambay. ⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyon nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuying yowip ak, perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma niyngipay bap angning gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek ma kumningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb dingingambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak dingingambun. ⁵² Ñin kun ak biy kul kisen ak angek, kasek añiñak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumningambun gok, mindoningambun gok mangiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak dingingambun. ⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuying yowep ak perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuñ rek ayingamb. ⁵⁴ Ñin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb kumyngipay rek ma kumningambay angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kumningambay rek kamep bap tikiyak ak, Gor angak,

“Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumningambay?”

⁵⁶ Low mindakniñ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip. ⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup angyi, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok,

kumiy pisnep ma kumningambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angyun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun angyi, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giying nep mindenjun.

16

Opriyñ Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

¹ Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ñiningambim minim ak, angning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb. ² Nimb mangiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak niñiy, Sandey ñin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma angranenim.

³ Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key niñem tep gip gok angyi, maniy kun ak miñ sek tikñem, dand Jerusalem amningiy. ⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amningambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amning gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niningayn. ⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amning yip dam kinjenamb ak yokem amningayn. ⁷ Nimbip am kirak niñiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw angek, tapin mindiy amningayn.

⁸ Yand miñmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niningayn. ⁹ Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak pen, Gor wonq tep ak kuñay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuñ. Nuk yand Biyomb anup wonq gipiyn rek nep gip ak niñiy, ¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Mangiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjenamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winingiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giying apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amninim apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy

ma niningamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niningamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Angak

¹³ Niñyiq mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niñmindi, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy, ¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem annimuñ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giyiq nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek niñiy, angniqiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip niñnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup mañgiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, “Mindpim?” apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuñ apay.” Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay. ²⁰ Pen mam ay mañgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb mañgiysek penpen ñin piksaknimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin mañgiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñniñgiy gok yiwur yomb diniñgiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuñ!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb niñiy direp ginimuñ.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip mañgiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 KORIYN

Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup niņey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; anğñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwan yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim anğ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens maņgiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur. ² Biyomb chin apiymıñay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep anğjun. Nuk chinup simb niņiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun.

⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeniņgambun ak niņiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek niņiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeniņgambim. ⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeniņgambim akan anğiy, gos ak ma

niņbun. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyıñg mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeniņgambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. ⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun anğiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniņ, mindpun apun. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayniņgiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giniņgamb. Kun ak nup anğniņ mindem, ar kun anep ginimuņ. Pen nimb biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup anğniņem, chinup kim diniņgamb rek, biynimb kuñaynep niņiy nup yimb dand araniņgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niņak Minim Ak Angak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek anğiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niņiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³ Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek anğiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, misen yimb niņniņgiy anğiy tikpun. ¹⁴ Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giniņgamb ak; chinup niņrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winiņgamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niņon tep giniņgamb; nimb pen chinup niņem tep giniņgamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amninik ñin ak, gos bap niņiy anğnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim anğniņg, am nimbip niņiy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amniņg, kinjen par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niņyiņg, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niņem tep gakniņ, yip pen keñmaņgiy gunap ñem ñimbyiņg, Jiwdiya amnim anğnik.” ¹⁷ Gos kun ak niņiy mey, nimbip minim piņiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen anğniņgambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giniņgayn giniņgayn anğiy, minim anep anğip anğniņgambim.” Yip bi minim ñiņg

nep pikrangip angnimimb rek ayip ak pen; ¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb ninind yimb anqip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim. ¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angninuk rek, nup ninbim; nuk bi minim ñing pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw anqiy, kisen pen mer ma anqip. Minim yerip anqip ak, anqip rek nep gip. ²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, manqiysek gip. Gip kun ak ninjy, Gor nup tep anqiy, yimb dand aranimbun. ²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb anqiy, ²² pisnep dingingamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup angak angak rek manqiysek giningamb anqiy ninrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak nining genik ak pen, kayan ak amiy minim yomb angen, kosyam mindenimbik rek ayek ninjy, nimbip simb ninjy ma ninik. Gor nuk ninimb; yesek ma aspiyn. ²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giningambim anqiy gos ak ma ninbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb ninjy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek angen, ninrep giy tep gakniñ mindeningambim anqiy apiyn.

2

¹ Pen yand gos bap ninjy angnik, “Tip ak am kuyip ninjy, minim kilis angen, kuyip simb ginimuñ rek ayip ak; ma amnim angnik.” ² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geningamb miñmiñ giningayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeningambay. ³ Kun ak ninjy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip ninen, yip tep giningamb biynimb gok, ninen simb giningamb ak, tep ma giningamb angnik. Yenen, yand ninbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giningamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giningamb. ⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmanqiy yip ak piñiyñiy ayek, gos par aying, siy ñing tikyokying tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuñ anqiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak ninnimimb anqiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Ninjy Kirginimb

⁵ Yand ninen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak. ⁶ Pen nimb manqiysek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb. ⁷ Miñiy timey gak kun ak ninjy kirgiy, nup minim sayn angnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuñ rek ayip. ⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak angem, nuk ninrep ginimuñ. ⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tungasikrep giy, mindrep giningambim akan anqiy, tiknik. ¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayan okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy ninjy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip ninjy kirginimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuñ; akniy angem apek, Krays yip ninmindip rek, ninjy kirginim. ¹¹ Pen kilis giy, ninjy ma kirgoningambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikningiy anqiy ninimb ak ninbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip angniy anqiy, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjen yomek, wonq nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen; ¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak ninjy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem anqiy, nup ninning miñmon Masedoniya amnik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek ninjy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ñinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miñgan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb ninbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyñ kuyrep wip rek bap ñinim anqiy, chinup dand namb amnakniñ, biynimb kim amningambay gok sek, kurginingambay gok sek kuy kun ak ninbay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak ninjy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip anqiy, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikning gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep ninjy, ak chip kuy rek wip anqiy kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñloñ ayep ker mer: ninrep giy angnemb. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb

kunaynep Gor minim angñiyiņg, maniy tap gok diniņgambun angiy angñimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niņmindakniņ, minim yipund giy ak nep angñimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy angñirep gipun rek, kuyip anġon chinup diniņgiy angiy ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niņbim gunap rek kun gipunup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niņey nimbip angiy minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbunup.

² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimbip minim angñon niņiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niņiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niņbay.

³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup woņg gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup anġek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim angñirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniņ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵ Chin key gon amnimun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniņ gon amimb. ⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi woņg tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giniņgayn angiy angayak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun. Minim angayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep anġak. Low minim ar ak giy kumniņgambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniņ gon amek, perper mindeniņgambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniņ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niņniņgiy rek ma ayak. ⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip angñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip.

⁹ Kor niņniņgambay low minim ak chinup yokniņg, key yimb gakniņ yokak ak; niņind suņ-tep mindeniņgambun minim ak yokek apek niņnukniņ, chinup key yimb gip. ¹⁰ Mosis low minim angñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek

pikmindakniņ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip. ¹¹ Minim per ma mindonimun ak, kilis yip niņyan angiy yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeniņgamb ak angñinukniņ, niņind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giniņgamb rek niņiy, minim tep nup ak angñiņiņg ñawil ma diy, monmon angñimbun. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak angñakniņ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniņ, gisap kun ak ma niņniņgiy angiy, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiw-gak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniņ, gos yipund giy niņniņgiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giniņgayn angiy angayek tikyak ak riyt giyakniņ, minim aspay mey ak angiy ma niņyak. Miņiy kunep riyt gey niņiy, ma niņbay.

¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņey, nuk gek gos kuyip paņgyikek, anġak anġak rek niņniņgambay. ¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniņ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip.

¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niņimb. Niņakniņ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niņiy, nup ker mindpun ak niņbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niņakniņ, nuk mindip rek mindon amġap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb niņiy diy, woņg kun biy angayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niņbun. ² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambiņ gakniņ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim angñiņiņg; minim chin key gunap sesek anġun angiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niņiy, yipund giy nep gon amġap ak niņniņgiy angiy, Gor chinup niņmindakniņ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep angñimbun. ³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niņun apay gok nep, ma niņiy, miñmon timey ak amniņg gispay. ⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin anġey,

windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niñiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niñiy, gipay. ⁵ Pen minim chin key ma anğñimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep anğiy, beñ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gañ angek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyañ melik tep nuk ak, gañ angek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup niñiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niñbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niñbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸ chinup aybirikniñg rek gip ak pen, siliñg ay ambun. Kinjeñ chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun anğiy niñmindon, kinjeñ miñgan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun. ⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyañ anğiy pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñak rek, chinup kunep giyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak miseñ niñbay. ¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniñ, Jiysis ker mindpay anğiy chinup pikayniñg nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niñrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak niñiy, perper mindeniñgambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbiyn rek kun anğnik anğyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb niñiy, minim anğñimbun. ¹⁴ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoniñgambun; dam ñiying, biynimb nip guniy anğniñgamb. ¹⁵ Kun ak miker diying; kosyam mindying gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kuñaynep minim nup ak diying; Gor nup tep anğying giyakniñ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyoñ araniñgamb.

Nup Gosimb Niñiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak ñin tomb chin sayn giyown-imuñ rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ñakniñ mindpun ak, gos yomb

kun ak ma niñbun. ¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giniñgamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giniñgambun. ¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun anğiy ma niñbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun anğiy niñbun.

5

¹ Chin niñbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tungwaniñgey akan, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeniñgamb bap gayeniñgamb, nuk yip per mindeniñgambun miñmon nuk biyoñ. ² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun anğiy, miker gakniñ kond mindpun. ³ Chinup chech rek ayñeniñgamb mey; daynep ma mindeniñgambun. ⁴ Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniñ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun anğiy ma niñbun: semb biyoñ perper mindeniñgamb mumbwak ak dinjun anğiy niñbun. ⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diniñgiy anğiy, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap anğak gok, anğak rek giniñgamb ak niñrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷ Miñiy nup chingiy gosimb niñying mindpun ak pen, windin ma niñbun. ⁸ Chinup giniñgamb rek niñiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyoñ mindonjun anğiy niñbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akan, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuñ ar ak nep ginjun. ¹⁰ Yenen: chin mañgiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akan yergiy rek gipun ak niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiniñgamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor niñrep

gip; nimb kunep yip niñbim rek ayip. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin niñbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niñrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen aᅅg amiy apiy ginimimb rek aᅅniᅅgamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb aᅅniᅅgambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand araniᅅgambim aᅅniᅅgambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb aᅅniᅅgambim. ¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niñiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin maᅅniᅅgambim yip kumnuk rek ayip. ¹⁵ Kun ak miñiy tikiy, mindmaᅅniᅅgambim chin lim giniᅅgamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giniᅅgamb ar ak niñiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup aᅅniᅅgambim kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niᅅek tep giniᅅgamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chiniᅅgambim gok, nind mindyiniᅅgambim rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey aᅅniᅅgambim ma niñjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niñnuk ak pen, miñiy niñbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb niᅅaᅅgep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Niñuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeniᅅgambim aᅅniᅅgambim, chinup woᅅg nuk ak aᅅniᅅgambim gipun. ¹⁹ Biynimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeniᅅgambim aᅅniᅅgambim, chinup aᅅniᅅgambim mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Niñuk Krays nup chinup nen aᅅniᅅgambim, aᅅniᅅgambim apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niñiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeniᅅgambim apun.”

²⁰ Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niñiy, nimbip aᅅniᅅgambim. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniᅅgambim. ²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey

gach ak chinup biynimb maᅅniᅅgambim chiniᅅgambim dek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, Niñuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chiniᅅgambim rek, Gor biynimb suᅅ-tep yand aᅅniᅅgambim.

6

¹ Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy woᅅg gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy aᅅniᅅgambim aspun: Gor nimbip simb niñiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun.

² Gor aᅅniᅅgambim:

“Minim kun ak rek niñnim aᅅniᅅgambim mindenik niñ ak, yip aᅅniᅅgambim niñnik. Nip dinim aᅅniᅅgambim mindenik niñ ak mey, nip dinik aᅅniᅅgambim.”

Kun aᅅniᅅgambim ak niñbun; miñiy niñ biy Gor chinup simb niñiy diniᅅgambim. Miñiy niñ biy nup chiniᅅgambim mey, kim amniᅅgambim.

³ Nup woᅅg giñimbun ak amrep ginimun aᅅniᅅgambim, niñrep giyiniᅅgambim gipun. Biynimb gunap niñiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikniᅅgambim ar ak ma gipun. ⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup woᅅg gispun ak niñniᅅgambim aᅅniᅅgambim, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak woᅅg nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akaᅅ, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niñbun. ⁵ Chinup niñ gunap tapin pikpay; niñ gunap kalambis aypay; niñ gunap kinrep ma gipun; niñ gunap yiwaniᅅgambim kinbun. ⁶ Pen mindrep giy; niñrep giy; miluk ma niñiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay, ⁷ minim niñind yimb nep aᅅniᅅgambim, Gor kilis niñakniᅅgambim woᅅg gipun rek; woᅅg nup gipun ak niñniᅅgambim niñniᅅgambim. Chin Gor bi suᅅ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiᅅgambim tap gok niñ pis pis niñakniᅅgambim, Seytan yip penpen gipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbim; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek aᅅniᅅgambim aᅅniᅅgambim niñbay ak pen, chin bi minim niñind nep apun. ⁹ Chinup ma niñbun apay ak pen; niñrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun. ¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniᅅgambim mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb

kunaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, mindrep giyiņg gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmaņgiy aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, misen yimb aspun. ¹² Nimbip mindmaņgiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmaņgiy ayiņgipim miņ ak dam akay yokpim. ¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmaņgiy aynimimb. Nimbip niņen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yiņgoyg Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim aņg ar nokom ay, gey amnimuņ rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimņiy gey amek tep giniņgamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimņiy mindeniņgambay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim aņg ar nokom ma ayiņgayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niņniņgambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop aņgniņbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap aņg ar nokom ay, gon amnimuņ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key aņgak,

“Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeniņgambay aņgak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk aņgip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiņ gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniņgayn.

¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeniņgambim aņgip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun aņgip.

7

¹ Bunģiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniņgayn aņgiy minim aņgayak kun ak, nup aņgniņon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niņbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiņ gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miņmiņ Gak

² Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek aņgiy, timey giy akaņ, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb. ³ Nimbip aņg sikoy giniņg ma aspiyn; nind aņgnik rek, nimbip niņen tep gip rek, jimņiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akaņ, kumniņgambun ak, jimņiy nep mindeniņgambun. ⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niņbiyn, tep gakniņ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miņmiņ giyiņg mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miņmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey aņgeyak, gos yomb ak niņnuk.

⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niņiy simb gakniņ kond mindenbik minim ak sek aņgek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niņem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niņbiyn. Minim kilis aņgiy tiknik kun ak niņem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miņ timey ar ak ma ginjun aņgiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niņbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimuņ aņgiy niņak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niņind kun giy tiknik. ¹⁰ Biynimb miņ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun aņgiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeniņgambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy yikop nep simb giniņgamb gok, yergiy kim amniņgambay?

¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niņrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niņrep giyaņ aņgiy apik.” Kun ak minim aņg ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos ñinjun aņgiy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹² Nimbip minj tikyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akaņ, binuk monmon gak anup aņgiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos niņiy, Gor niņmindakniņ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niņrep ginimimb aņgiy

tiknik. ¹³ Pen minj kun ak niñiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niñiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma niñimb. ¹⁴ Nup direp giniñgambim angnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambin ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niñind gok nep apun rek, minim nup angnuk ak, kunep niñind yimb nep angnuk. ¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim angek, nimb jep diyin minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niñek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶ Pen miñiy niñrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giniñgambim; mindrep giniñgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Ñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuñay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon ñiyak. ³ Maniy kiyk kuñay ma mindek ak pen; ñiniñgiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key niñiy, ⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwaw yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy ñinjun angyi ñiyak. ⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giniñgiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giniñgiy angyi rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wonj nup gipun gok sek direp giyin, opriyñ kun ak ñiyak. ⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip angek, nimb kunep opriyñ ñiniñgambik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di nan-giniñgispay kun ak nan-giniñgiy apiyn.” ⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niñrep giy, minim niñrep giy, biyimb angnirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angyi niñbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, tap opriyñ ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan angyi, biynimb gunap tep gakniñ gispay rek aspiyn. ⁹ Krays chinup simb niñiy gak rek

niñbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angyi mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep niñiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; ¹¹ tap mindonimun gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb. ¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun angyi, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma niñjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin pañginiñgamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin pañginiñgamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiniñgambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angyi, ma aspiyn. ¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdimum ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiniñgiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeniñgambim. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yiprunj diyak gok niñey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñiniñgiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak angyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angyi niñbiyn rek nep niñimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn. ¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip niñiy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep wonj ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok angnirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyñ maniy di nan-giniñgambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araniñgamb. ²⁰ Pen opriyñ yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma dand amoniñgambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angniniñgiy rek ayip. ²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñniñgambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakniñ wonj gip ak, niñrep

gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakniñ jap. ²³ Bunğiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip woñğ jimñiy giy, nimbip minim aňğñirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok woñğ kun ak aňğayey, yip japiyr. ²⁴ Pen kayañ ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy aňğniñğambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip aňğniñğambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim. ² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñiniñğ gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, aňgenik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay. ³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksiyiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip aňgnik ak, minim nep aňgip aňgiy ma niñniñgiy. ⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geñiñğambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep aňgnik rek, chinup nambinğ giniñğamb. Nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip. ⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind aňgyoksiyiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiniñğambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimuñ. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niñiy opriyñ ñimbim ak niñrep giniñğambay.

⁶ Nimb niñbim: biynimb tap yin kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeniñğamb; biynimb tap yin kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeniñğamb. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niñiy opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakniñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñiy, ma ñinimimb. Key

niñbim rek, tep gakniñ ñinimimb. ⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñiniñğ, tap tikdiniñğamb rek nep ma ñiniñğamb; gos nuk key niñiy, tapin ñinimuñ rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindakniñ, woñğ tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayniñğamb. ⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiniñğambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand aňgiy, niñiyñğ nep mindeniñğamb aňgyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yin ñiy, keñmañgiy ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yin kuñay yimb ñiniñğamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geñiñğamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuñ rek ayip.

¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuñaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayniñğamb ak mey; tap ñiyiñğ mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñğambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Gor nup çinğiy, direp giniñğambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geñiñğambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñğ aňğniñğambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun aňğniñğambay.” ¹⁴ Pen Gor nimbip simb niñiy direp yimb gip rek niñiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniñ, Gor nup aňgnin mindeniñğambay.

¹⁵ Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Aňgak

¹⁻² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb aňğdep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma aňgnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma aňgip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy aňgip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok

niñbay rek nep niñiy anğip apay.”³ Niñind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niñbay rek niñiy, minim kilis penpen anğep ar ak ma apun.⁴ Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan boñg kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen anğniñgiy rek ma ayip.⁵ Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand araniñg gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ minim anğon, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip ak niñbay.⁶ Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays anğip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, anğrep gem niñniñgiy.

⁷ Nimb gunap yip niñem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niñrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun.⁸ Biyomb ak nep chinup woñg anğayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap anğniñgambim ak pen, yip nambiñ ma giniñgamb. Pen woñg anğek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip anğem apyap pikniñgiy anğiy ma anğak; kuyip anğem mindrep giniñgiy anğiy chinup anğek gipun.⁹ Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok niñiy, piriknimimb anğiy ma yokpiyn.¹⁰ Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb anğip ak pen; biy apek niñon, biyomb minim apay rek ma anğip apay.”¹¹ Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niñmindeniñgiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giniñgambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giniñgambun.

¹² Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akañ, chin yomb mindpun anğiy piyow niñun anğon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb mañgiysek kayañ rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay.¹³ Pen chin Gor woñg ak tep gipun akañ, minim kun ak rek anğniñg, biynimb gunap woñg geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyoñ ginuk ak sek, ma anğniñgambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep anğniñgambun.¹⁴ Nimbip nen, Gor chinup anğek, chin nind nep

amiy minim tep anğñonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak anğniñgambun.¹⁵ Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñiñ giy woñg gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor woñg ak chin gipun anğiy ma anğniñgambun. Pen chinup tep giniñgamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, woñg chinup anğayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giniñgamb.¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma anğñiyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak anğñiniñgambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun anğiy, bi gunap woñg giniñgambay ar ak chin gipun anğiy, ma anğniñgambun; key gipun ak nep anğniñgambun.¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Biyimb miñmiñ giniñg, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak niñiy, miñmiñ giniñgiy anğyak.”¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giniñgamb gok ma diniñgamb; biynimb nuk niñek minim ma mindip gok diniñgamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Anğiy Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek anğniñgayn ak pen, minim kiñiñ mindakniñ anğniñg gispiyn.² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom diniñg gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays.³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyñ ak tom gek, Yiyp niñdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok anğ dand amey, gos kiyk niñbay rek niñiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip.⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim anğñimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak anğñey, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand niñen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn.⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niñrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per niñrep giy nep, anğñimbun ak niñrep gipim!

niñimb. ³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyñ Areytas binuk angayek Damaskas kond mindyngip ak, yip kalam-bis ayin angyi, poliys nuk gok angek, kin-jenram okok mangiysek tikyak. ³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miñgan ak ay, miñ tiwniñgiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyn-di-w miñgan ak lipiñ yokey, am am man biyañ amiy, pirik amninik.

12

Pol Day Niñak Minim Ak Angñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giniñgamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niñak minim ak, angninğ angninğayn. ² Wosrey bi yand niñep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyoñ amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyoñ amnak akañ, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akañ, ma niñbiyn; Gor nep niñimb. ³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyoñ amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akañ, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akañ, ma niñbiyn; Gor nuk nep niñimb. ⁴ Pen kun biyoñ amiy, key yimb mindek ak niñak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb angñemb rek ma ayak. ⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek angninğayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key angninğ; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep angninğayn. ⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niñiy, ak bi tep key mindip anğey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy akañ, minim apiyn rek niñiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niñniñgiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyoñ amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikiyñ mindip. ⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin omiñal nokom angninğiy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimuñ angnik ak pen; ⁹ yip angak, “Biynimb gok, keynep

mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ mindeniñgambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niñnimin angak.” Kun angak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek angninğ minden, yip direp giyiñg mindonimuñ. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip anğjiwpay akañ, timey gipay akañ, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akañ, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Angak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy angyi ma niñbiyn. ¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik. ¹³ Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim angyi ma angnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak niniñg gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap diniñg ma niniñgayn; nimbip nen angyi niniñgayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimañgiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak angñi dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok mangiysek yokdiniñgayn akañ, kumniñgayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñiy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip? ¹⁶ Akañ pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek anğ dand amiy, tap chinup gok diniñgamb angyi niñbim? ¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik?

¹⁸ Taytas nup yokning, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek angyi ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giningamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giningamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyown-imuñ angyi aspay angningambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb angyi aspun. ²⁰ Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niñningayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giningamb. Penpen angyi, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun angyi, monmon giy, minim timey angyi, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. ²¹ Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayan amiy niñningayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeningambim. Giningambim kun ak Gor niñimb angyi, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambin gakniñ, nimbip nen siy anğ mindeningayn.

13

¹ Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak nining gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay angeningiy, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giningamb ak; niñind apay angyi, minim angem tep giningamb angyak.” ² Kun ak menikarik namb sinak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giningayn rek, anğrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñningayn. ³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer angyi niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb. ⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyon kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angyi wonğ gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer angyi niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim. ⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giningambim. ⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup angninijiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giningiy apun.” Pen nup angninibun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimuñ angyi, ma angninibun. Yimb chin yowningamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giningambim ak tap yomb yimb. ⁸ Pen Gor nup wonğ giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimuy ar ak giningambun; yesek ar ak ma giningambun. ⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma anğjun. Kun ak Gor nup angninijiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, niñ chingrep yimb giningiy apun. ¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksiyiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis angning niñbiyn ak kirginingayn. Gor yip angek wonğ nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap angning angningayn. Pen yip wonğ anğayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim angyi ma angningayn; mindrep gim angyi angningayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim anğjiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim angen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim anğ ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeningamb. ¹² Nimbip tep gakniñ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksanimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokiyng nep mindonimuy. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb ayinğ nep mindonimuy. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimuy.

GALESIYA

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap angyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis angek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip diningamb angyak.” Minim yesek angyak kun ak Pol ninjek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayek ninjy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep angek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuj rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tungasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawan gos ñinimuj ar ak nep giying, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10.

Minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap angey akan, gos yand key ninjy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiyminjay nep anger gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiyminjay ak nimbip simb ninjy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb. ⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuj rek ayek, Nop Ñinuk

nup ginimuj angak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giying nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma diningambun. ⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Angiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Ninjun

⁶ Yand gos kunay yimb ninjipiyn. Gor chinup simb ninjy Jiysis nup angek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key ninjing gispim.

⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip angey, ninjing gispim.

⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak, minim ninjind yimb ak angñinuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyon nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambun ak, mon key yinjap ak amning, mey kun angningambun. ⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambay ak, mon key yinjap ak amningiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyan angiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyan angiy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyan angiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apnip ak; bi minim yesek angep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giñemb bi ak ma mindeminip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyingip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep angey ninjy akan, gos yand key ninjy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angñinik.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyingipiyn ar ak, nimb ninjimb. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyingipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyingipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb ninjy dip ak, yip diningayn angiy ninjak. Kisen yip tikey

yomb gen, Gor yip simb ninjiy diniņ niņayak ñin ak apek, ¹⁶ Ñiyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niņrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak aņgñirep giniņgamb aņgiy, Ñinuk nup yip yomek niņrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip aņgiy, biynimb gunap ma aņgniņnik. ¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niņniņ ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindiygipiyn. ¹⁸ Simiy omiņal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindek ak niņniņ amiy, nund yip ñin kuņay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep aņjip piskind ak mindenik. ¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niņnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niņnik. ²⁰ Minim tiksi piyyn kun biy, Gor niņmindip ak, nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. ²² Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip miseņ ma niņyak; ²³ yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak yiņg dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak aņjjiwiy, chinup gi timey giyiņgip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip aņgñirasap aņgey niņiy; ²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Aņg Jimñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim aņgñenik nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, yesek aņgiy aņgyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeniņgambim aņgyak.” Minim aņgyak kun ak niņen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip poņind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niņyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek aņgniņgiy

aņgiy; kuyip aņgnik, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak aņgñimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma aņgñimbiyn aņgnik.” Kun aņgen, yip pen ma aņgyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niņnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim aņgrop ma giniņgambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb aņgey, Gor woņg gipiyn ak pisnep yowniņgamb aņgiy niņnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy aņgyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimuņ aņgyak.” Kun aņgey, chin minim kun ak aņg amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niņind ayek, kumbak ma tikniņgamb aņgnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chiniņgiy mindrep gipun rek niņey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyaņ aņgiy, ap minim yesek kun ak aņgyak. ⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niņiy, Jiysis minim niņind yimb ak nep diniņgiy aņgiy, minim kiyk aņgyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb aņgniņgambun ak pen; Gor niņek chin nep kuyip kun aņgniņgambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy aņgñinimin aņgiy, yip ma aņgyak. Yand Jiysis minim aņgñimbiyn rek niņiy aņgyak, “Mey aņgip ak aņgyak.” ⁷ Kiyk niņyak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip aņgñiraņgip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip aņgñirapiyn. ⁸ Kun ak niņiy mey aņgyak, “Gor Piyta nup kond mindakniņ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip aņgñiraņgip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniņ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip aņgñiraņgip aņgyak.” ⁹ Jemis, Piyta, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip woņg kun ak aņgayek niņyak rek; woņg chin ar nokom gipun aņgiy, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim aņg ar nokom ay aņgnuk, “Banabas chir

biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim angñiningambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angñinimimb angnuk.”¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap angiy angyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tanjiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip angenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñiningiy angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep angyak.

Pol Piyta Nup Ang Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk ñin ak, Piyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup misen ang ginik.¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyingip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip angingambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap angingambay” angiy pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ñinjak.¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak ninjiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep ninjiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Piyta nup angnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyngipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun rek ginimimb angiy aspan angnik?”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñningambay Gok Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey;¹⁶ chin niñbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niñek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok ma mindeningambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak angiy, nup gosimb niñbun gok nep biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy ma angingamb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb gunap angingambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup angiy kumak rek, suñ-tep mindonjun angiy,” low

minim ar ak ninjiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun angingambim ak pen; ak mer.¹⁸ Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giyng, tap kilrimey giyngipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun.¹⁹ Yand low minim ak niñdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn.²⁰ Gor Ñinuk yip simb ninjiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb angyingipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyngipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niñyng, yip gos ñimb ar ak nep gipiyn.²¹ Pen low minim ak nep ninjiy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek angek, Nop angek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb ninjiy, Ñinuk nup angek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginingayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyngipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindeningambun.

¹ Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikyak minim tep ak, angñirep gon niñbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyngipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun apim?”² Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap angniñsipiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niñem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak nep niñem, nimbip yokak.³ Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giningambun angiy gispim.⁴ Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy

yenen low minim ak angey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining gispim? ⁵ Yip angem ninjyn. Low minim ar ak gem ninjy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

⁶ Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, Ebrahim ninjind angyi angyi ninjek, bi sun-tep yand angyi” angyak.

⁷ Kun ak ninjim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low angyi angyi rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor angyi minim ak ninjy, ninjind angyi angyi dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay. ⁸ Gor Ebrahim nup angak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek tep giningamb angak.” Minim angak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak ninjind angyi angyi dingingambay ak mey; kuyip dingingayn angyi,” angak. ⁹ Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak ninjy, nup gosimb ninjingambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb sun-tep angyi dingingamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikyak tikyak rek mangyisek kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb dingingambay angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok nep mey, biynimb sun-tep yand mindeningambay angyak.” Kun ak ninbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep ninjy gey amningamb gok, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimun rek ma ayningamb. ¹² Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup dingingamb angyi” ninbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiyminay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim ninjy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok mangyisek kisen giy mey, kim amningambay angyak.”

¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer ninjy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon

bak biyon ñanğbirik ayey kumiyn angyi,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak ninbun: chin yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak. ¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dinging kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angyi angak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb ninjy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angyi Angyak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angyi. Bi gunap minim angy ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angingamb. Pen minim angyak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” angyi ma tikyak; “Ñapan nip ak,” angyi tikyak.” Ñapan nokom angyak kun ak, Krays nup nep angyak. ¹⁷ Pen yand apiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, pisnep angyi, simiy kunaynep mindiy, low minim kisen angyak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb angyak ak kirginingamb. Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim nind angak kun ak pisnep angak. ¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak ninjek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb ninjy, giningayn angyi angyak rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb angingambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak angnak angingambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, angak rek mindakniñ, low minim ak kisen sesek angak. Pen gak kun ak angak, “Giningayn angyi angyanik rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikningamb Ñi ak, kuyip

angyokningayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak angen mey; low kun gok timbrikying, Gor minim nup timbriksipun angyi, niñrep giningambay angak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup angñeyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip angñak. Minim chinup giningayn angyi angayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup angñak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap niñiy angningambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiñal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giningayn angyi angayak minim ak dep nep angningambim. Pen minim omiñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suñtep mindeningiy angyi low minim bap angombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma angak. ²² Baybol buk tikyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñningambun gok, Gor giningayn angyi angayak rek giy, chinup diningamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma niñnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim angak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niñon, Gor niñek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵ Krays chinup angyi owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, kilrimey giyngipay low ar ak kirpun. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb niñiy mey, mañgiysek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñing pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiñin ak key, Jiwda mer kiñin ak key; biyn kiñin ak key, bi kiñin ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñin nokom yimb mindpun.

²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñin nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun

¹ Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kuñay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip angaypay. Ñapan kun gok tap kuñay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. ² Pen bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb angyi ang dand amiy, nop angayak ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. ³ Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim angyak ak niñiy, mindrep ma giyngipun. ⁴ Pen Gor key niñayak ñin ak apek, Ñinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niñmind dand amiy, ⁵ biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy aying kumak. ⁶ Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyngipim gok, miñiy Gor Ñapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyan angyi angayak rek, mindrep giningambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñnimimb rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb niñiy nup ma dipik; nuk key niñiy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyngipim rek gining gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon angyi gispim. ¹⁰ Per ñin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, takin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, pumb yombip apay ak nep niñiy, simiy yomb apay ak nep niñiy gipim. ¹¹ Nimbip minim tep angñen niñbik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kuñay niñsiy.

12 Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb niñiy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim niñyngipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyngipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. 13 Nimb niñbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak aṅṅinik. 14 Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk niñiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep aṅgiy dipay rek yip dipik. 15-16 Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim niñind aṅgnik ar ak niñiy, miluk niñbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb niñiy, windin maṅgiy nimbik gok tuṅgiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tuṅgiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

17 Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyan aṅgiy, nimbip per tom gipay. 18 Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiningambay ak, tep giningambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

19 Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy aṅgiy, biyn gok ñapan tikning gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap. 20 Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy aṅgnim aṅgiy, niñbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos niñen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydon Ayak

21 Pen nimb low minim nep niñjun apim gok, low minim tikying aṅgyak minim ak ma niñbim rek ayip. 22 Minim kun ak tikiy aṅgyak, “Ebrahim ñi ominal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup wong giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. 23 Biyn wong giyngip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap

tikningamban aṅgiy minim aṅgayak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

24-25 Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giningayn aṅgiy aṅgayak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim aṅgyakniñ, kalambis wong giyngipay rek ak gipay. 26 Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim aṅgningiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim aṅgayak rek giningamb aṅgiy niñbay rek, kuyip dip.

27 Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy aṅgyak, “Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kiñing nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nungumiy yip tangyngip ak ñapan tikek, kiñing yomb ma mindeningambay aṅgyak.”

28 Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikningamb aṅgek, gos kun ak niñmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñing yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup dingingayn aṅgek, gos kun ak nep niñmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñing yomb yimb ak mindpun.

29 Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niñak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim niñbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos niñbun gok kunep gipay.

30 Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgyak, “Biyn wong giñemb amiyminay ak kuyip aṅgyokninin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma dingingamb aṅgyak.”

31 Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Chin biyn yikop ap wong giñiyngip ñapan

nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

5

Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tunjasik Dak

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niñyan angiy, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, niñrep ginimimb. ² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun angiy, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikningambim ak; Krays nup kirginingambim. ³ Yand nimbip tip ak angrep gining gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik gining; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giningambim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim niñdon, Gor chinup diningamb angiy niñbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niñbim rek, nimbip simb niñiy dinimur rek ma ayip. ⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suñ-tep yimb mindeningambun angiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikyak akan ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñningambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tanğrep giyngipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niñning gispim? ⁸ Gor nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk angek, minim tep ak niñiy dipik. ⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay danğiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giningamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰ Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginingambim. Pen bi an ap angek, gosow gosow niñsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giyng nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep angen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim

ak angñiyng, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnip ak; yip timey ma gipyap. ¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angiy, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipyap ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diy angiy pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyan angiy, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niñiy, gos nimbik ak key niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, manğiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angiy angak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb angak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key niñrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giningambim ak; manğiysek yap pikningambim.

Gos Key Niñbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niñimur Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos niñbim ar ak nep geningambim mey, gos nimb key niñiy tap siy tap timey giyngipim ar ak kirginingambim. ¹⁷ Gos omiñal kun ak, bap pis bap liping dand amningamb, bap pis bap liping dand amningamb ak mey, ginjun angiy niñningambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ gon amek, low minim bap niñiy chinup kor ma giningamb. ¹⁹ Gos key niñiy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon girangiy, timey yimb giy, ²⁰ tap yikop okok angniñiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk niñiy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden angiy, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. ²¹ Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop angiy; tap yesek angniñiyng, ñing kilis niñbiy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim angnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

²²⁻²³ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ gey amimb gok, miñmiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb niñiy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niñbay. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn angiy, biynimb

sik angdij, apay rek ninij, kal ma jiwiy, ninrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim anjiy, angnijiy rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key ninij monmon giyngipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giyngipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb anjiy, Krays gos ñimb rek nep gipay. ²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip giniñg, chinup gos ñakniñ nep ginjun. ²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb minden anjiy, yimb chin dand aranying, penpen miluk ma ninjun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geniñgiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip anjiy, kuyip minim sisayn anjiy, angrep gem, tip ak mindrep giniñgiy. ² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuñ, kuyip simb ninij kond mindem, mindrep giniñgiy. Giniñgambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb ninimb ak, angak rek giniñgambim. ³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun angningambay ak, yesek angningambay. ⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn anjiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor yip niñek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn anjiy gos ak niñnimimb. ⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek ninij, yerer giy mindrep giniñgambun ak, key ninrep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim angnimbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giniñgiy; tap kiy mindonimuñ gok, kuyip gunap bilok ñiniñgiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy anjiy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giniñgambun ak, chinup pen kunep giniñgamb.

⁸ Chin niñbun: tap yimningambun rek nep jakniñgamb; tap key gunap ma jakniñgamb. Kun ak gos chin key niñbun rek ginjun angningambun ak; kinjen timey amning kun angningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ginjun angningambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper

mindeningambun. ⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ñiñemb ñin ak, tep gakniñ nep ñiñningambun. ¹⁰ Pen tap ñiñemb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Anjiy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak

¹¹ Yand angen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy ñin mañgiy yand key tiksiyiyn ak mey, mañgiy yomb yomb rek tiksiyiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok mañgiysek kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyoñ kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ñiniñgiy anjiy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miñmiñ gun anjiy apay. ¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap ninij miñmiñ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip anjiy mon kiros bak biyoñ kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak ninij mey; miñmiñ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niñey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip angning gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak angen, yip pikpay kiñowiñ gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma gip akan, monmon gip anjiy minim ak ma angnijiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuñ. Tep.

YIPIYSES

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñij nokom mindpay rek angrep gen, penpen angyi asik keykey ma ayninjiy angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3–3:21.

Mindingipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak ninjiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1–6:20.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep angek bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nim-bip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiyminay ak nimbip simb ninjiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep angjun. Ninuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun. ⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak nin ak chinup gos ninjiy angak, “Niyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suñ-tep yand gok mindeningambay angak.” ⁵ Nin kun anep angak, “Niyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giningamb angak.” ⁶ Kun angyi, Ni mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop nin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniñ yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amningambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak,

tap siy tap timey gipun gok ninjiy kir-giy, Ninuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipangiy ninimb kun ak, ⁹ Ninuk nup yokningayn angyi ninjingip rek yokek awak ak ninbun.

¹⁰ Minim bap kunep angay angak, “Nin angaypiyn ak apek, Niyand ak tap semb biyon man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, mangiysek kond mindeningamb angak.”

¹¹ Pen key ninayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key ninayak rek nep gip. ¹² Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb ninuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun. ¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak ninjiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amningayn angyi yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranying nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Angniñiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Ninimin Angak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak ninjiy, ¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup angniñiy, tep angying mindpiyn. ¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per angniñiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak ninrep yimb giningiy. ¹⁸ Nand kuyip dining, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giningambay angyi dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, giningamban kun ak ninjiy tep gakniñ mindeningiy. ¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak ninjingiy apiyn.”

Nimb ninbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. ²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am nin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip. ²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb

yomb nind mindyngipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindenngambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yip ar biyon mindakni, mangiysek bej nuk okok mindenngambay. ²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek bej nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek pinij, chinup pinij kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyngipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim. ² Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyngipim. ³ Chin mangiysek kun ak rek nep giyngipun. Gos chin key niyngipun rek giyng, gos gunap key niyep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyngipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip. ⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyon annak. Pen Nop niyek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip angyayip miñmon tep nuk biyon.

⁷ Pen chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niñimb ak niñingiy angyi, gak. ⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb niñem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip angyi ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyng mindrep giningambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giningambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma aynngamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹ Nimb niñbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niyngipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip angyiwi angyngipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok angyngipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos niñiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. ¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niyngipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok dinngayn angak minim ak ma niñiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyngipim. ¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niñiy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niñiy, penpen giyngipun wariy ak timbwaling yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angyngipay gok mangiysek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñiñ nokom mindpun. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok angniy, chin Jiwda man okok mindyngipun gok angniy gak. Kinjer chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kuñay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup angniyep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim angep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip

sap siskoy titumbis okok piñiypay rek ak mindpay; korip bonj piñiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. ²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip miñgan tep nuk ak mindniñg gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Anñiak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup wonj giñiyiñg, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok anñirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk niñiy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. ² Pen Gor yip simb niñiy diy, nuk nep angek nimbip anñirapiyn ak; niñbim rek ayip. ³ Minim nuk ma niñyngipay gunap, Gor gek day niñnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn. ⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok niñiy mey, Krays minim tep nup niñbiyn rek ak niñningambim. ⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim anjep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niñyngipay ak niñrep gipun. ⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep angayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñiñ nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, wonj nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak anñi mindpiyn. ⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb niñiy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak anñimbiyn. ⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep diniñgayn angak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma niñiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep diniñgamb angyi niñnuk. Pen Gor yip diy angek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip anñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey giniñg niñayak ak gek miseñ niñbun. ¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kuñay mindyakniñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek niñiy; Gor bi gos tipanjiy niñimb ak angyi

niñningambay. ¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokniñg gos niñak rek nep gip. ¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon anñniñbun. ¹³ Kun ak nimbip anñirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand angyi miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup kongim yimiy anñniñbiyn. ¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñiñ keykey, semb biyon man biy mindpun. ¹⁶ Nup per anñniñiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimun, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñinak nup ma kirginiñgiy; nup gosimb niñyng chingiy nep mindeniñgiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiy rek ak giniñgiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pang dek, kilis mindip rek ak niñrep giniñgiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyon amiy, akyan amiy, akdon amiy, akdon amiy gip. ¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niñiy kunep giniñgiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek manjiysek niñjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayiniñgiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip anñaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniñgamb ak, key yimb direp giniñgamb. Niñiy nup anñniñjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniñgamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiñg mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñiñ Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker minden yip kalam-bis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niñnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand

mindeyan angyi dak ak, mindrep yimb giying mindenimimb. ² Biynimb yomb mindpun angyi kal ma jiwanimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giying mindenimimb. ³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun angyi gem amnimuñ. ⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñiñ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun gos ak nokom. ⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niñep ar ak nokom. Niñg pikpun ar ak nokom. ⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup mañgiysek namb ay mindek, wong nup ak gipun. ⁷ Pen Ninuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angyi rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Nuk tikjak biyon amyin, bi nup miluk niñyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak angyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak angyak kiñiñ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak angyi angyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop. ¹⁰ Kun ak chin niñbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyon. Amiy, semb biyon man biy mañgiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak angyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angyayip rek gipay angyak. Gunap angyayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb wong ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim angyep wong ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip minim tep ak angyñimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy angyñirep gipay. ¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniñ, wong keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñiñ yand gok mañgiysek yip niñrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuñ angyi gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon angyi, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gok, chinup

yingen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniñgambay. ¹⁵ Niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niñind yimb nep angyi, Krays nup chingiy, nuk junwon rek mindeniñgamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoniñgambun. ¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chingiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, wong chinup keykey angyayip rek gon amek mey, mañgiysek mindrep giniñgambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niñiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip. ¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoniñgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niñjun angyi, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay. ¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun angyi, nambiñ ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb angyi ma angak. ²¹ Minim tep nimbip angyak ak niñbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind mañgiy chin limginiñgamb ar ak monmon ma giniñgambun. ²² Tap siy tap timey ginjun angyi niñyiniñgipun ak kirgiy, ²³ gos tep kisenimb ar ak niñniñgambun.

²⁴ Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindonjun. Nind mindyiniñgipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindonjun.

²⁵ Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak mañgiysek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek angyiniñgipim ak kirgiy, minim niñind gok nep angyimimb. ²⁶ Miluk niñmindem pumb pañind amniñgamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giniñgamb. ²⁷ Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb.

²⁸ Biynimb tap siy diyiñgipay gok siy ma diniñgiy; key wong giy tap mindakniñ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiniñgiy. ²⁹ Minim angyiñ, minim timey gunap ma angyimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giniñgiy

rek aynimuj gok nep angnimimb. ³⁰ Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep diniᅇgayn anᅇgiy niᅇay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb. ³¹ Simbwur timey gek, kalji-wiy, miluk niᅇiy, biynimb anᅇjiwiy, minim yomb anᅇgiy gipim ak kirgiy, ³² penpen simb niᅇiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niᅇiy kirgip rek, pen niᅇiy kirgek pen niᅇiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tanᅇonjun

¹ Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mind-pim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb. ² Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niᅇimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niᅇiy, Gor nup tap pik simbonᅇgiy akan opriyᅇ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyᅇ kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiᅇ mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmanᅇgiy lingip rek ginjun anᅇgiy, biyn siy bi siy ginjun anᅇgiy akan, chinup keynep tep giniᅇgamb rek gun anᅇgiy, ma nep niᅇjun. ⁴ Ñiᅇlonᅇ ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma anᅇjun. Gor bi tep anᅇgiy, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

⁵ Niᅇrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimuj anᅇgiy niᅇbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niᅇbay ak mey, Gor apiyminᅇay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniᅇgambay. Kun ak minim monmon anᅇgiy, nimbip yesek anᅇᅇy niᅇnimimb rek ayip ak, niᅇrep ginimimb. ⁷ Kiy yip tanᅇgiy, minim kuyip ak ma niᅇnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyiᅇgipim ak pen; miᅇiy Biyomb chin ak yip tanᅇgiy, melik ar ak mindpim. ⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma anᅇgiy, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeniᅇgambun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup niᅇek tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun anᅇgiy gem amnimuj.

¹¹⁻¹² Weygiy kisyim kind okok tanᅇgiy tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep anᅇun anᅇon, nambiᅇ gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip anᅇem, Gor nup timey gispay ak niᅇniᅇgiy. ¹³ Miᅇmon yapek tap manᅇiysek misen niᅇbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen niᅇniᅇgambay. ¹⁴ Minim bap tikiy anᅇyak,

“Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punᅇip nen; tikjakim anᅇyak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niᅇiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niᅇrep giy mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siliᅇ pandikniᅇgamb. ¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giniᅇgamb ar ak niᅇiy ginimimb. ¹⁸ Ñiᅇ kilis ñimbiiy, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyiᅇ, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb. ¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen anᅇniyiᅇ, kamep anᅇyiᅇ, minim tep nup anᅇyiᅇ ginimimb. Tep gakniᅇ, key niᅇbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap anᅇnimimb. ²⁰ Biyomb chin Jiy-sis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimuj ak yimb nup anᅇgiy, Nop nup tep anᅇyiᅇ mindenjun.

Bi Beryonᅇon Gok Kuyip Minim Anᅇak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niᅇyiᅇ, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nanᅇumiy sikop anᅇniᅇgiy rek niᅇnimimb. ²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay. ²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip anᅇek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok anᅇniᅇgiy rek kisen giniᅇgiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok manᅇiysek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niᅇiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb. ²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan anᅇgiy, minim tep nuk ak sek,

ñiņg ak sek gek, ²⁷ silik kiñowiņ akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amningayn anġiy gip. ²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niņrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay. ²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niņbun; key niņon tep gek, tap keñmaņgiy ñiyiņg ñiyiņg nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip. ³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Bi gok biyn diniņg, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay anġyak.” ³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek anġak. Yand niņiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun. ³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niņbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niņnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, naņgumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin anġiy kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop anġniņgiy rek niņdinimimb. Gor anġak miñ tep mey ar kun ak. ²⁻³ Nuk anġak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, anġnimiyr rek niņdinimimb anġak.” Pen minim kun ak anġiy anġak, “Kun giniņgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniņgambim anġak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyaņ anġiy, kuyip sosim rek ma anġnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim anġniņgambim ak ma niņniņgambay. Pen yomb giyakniņ, gos wikrep giyiņg, Gor minim anġñirep giyiņg mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop woņg giñimbim gok, Krays

minim anġek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok niņmindyakniņ gon kuyip tep gaņ anġiy, woņg ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimuņ anġiy ginimimb. ⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun anġiy ma niņnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup woņg gispun anġiy, tep gakniņ ginimimb.

⁸ Nimb niņbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop woņg giñemb akan; Biyomb chin anup woņg girep goniņgambun, chinup direp giniņgamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop woņg giyaņ anġiy dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis anġem pirikiyiņg, woņg ma giniņgiy. Biyomb chin semb biyoņ biynimb maņgiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy anġiy ma niņimb. Andip andip mindpay ak niņiy, pis bap akan pis bap ma amniņgamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim anġ day jiwniņg gispuiyn. Biyomb yimb anup chingiy, nimbip kond mindakniņ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey giniņg gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjeņram ak ay niņmindrep ginimimb. ¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiņ keykey semb biyoņ man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³ Kun ak tap penpen giniņg aypay gok maņgiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niņind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñanġniņgambay anġiy, tiņgliys wos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiņmiņgan aynimimb. ¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶ Kandiy tenġiypay rek, chinup kond mindeniņgamb anġiy nup gosimb niņmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniņ ñanġniņgamb gok pisnep suņniņgamb.

¹⁷ Wis wos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niñiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoñ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ, Gor nup minim ar keykey añgniñyiñg mindenimimb. ¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup añgniñem yip kond mindakniñ, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindyiñgip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon aññinim. ²⁰ Minim kun ak nep añgrañgenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup añgniñem ma pirikiy monmon aññinim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup wong girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip aññiniñgamb. ²² Mindpiyn rek, wong gipiyn rek am añgek niñiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond mindrikniñ, kuyipapiy gosimb niñiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymin-denimimb. ²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayiñ nep mindpim gok, simb niñiy direp yimb ginimuj.

PIYLIYPAY

Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim aņgñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim aņgñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniņ, minim bap aņgyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap aņgñey, timey giniņg gispay aņgyak.” Kun aņgey niņiy, kuyip aņgen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyaņ aņgiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep wong ak giyiņgip rek, minim aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimuņ aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27–2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodaitas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokniņgayn aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup aņgiy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk niņbay gok, minim aņgey ma dinimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1–4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim aņg jiwyiņg, “Nimb mindpim” aņgak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

¹ Yand Pol. Timotiy chirmiņay Jiysis nup wong gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniņ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim aņgñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok

maņgiysek aspiyn. ² Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Aņgak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip aņgñi dand apiy, aņgñiyiņg nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep aņgiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.” ⁶ Yand niņbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiņgamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup aņgayak ñin yomb ak winiņgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor niņimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak aņgñiraņgyiņg akaņ, kalambis mindyiņg akaņ, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niņyiņg nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per aņgniņiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niņrep giniņgiy apiyn.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niņrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniņ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niņiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgyiņg mindakniņ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuņ.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop niņim! Krays minim tep ak ma niņyaņ aņgiy, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy. ¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup wong giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuņaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep aņgñiraņgen, yip kalambis aypay ak niņbay. ¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon aņgñimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niņiy kunep aņgñispay. ¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniņ, monmon aņgñimbiyn rek niņiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb minder aņgiy, aņgñirapay.

¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy anġip rek anġun anġiy anġñirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niñiy anġñirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gañ anġiy,” yimb yomb diniñ nep anġrapay. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak anġñey okok amjap ak niñen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeniñgayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niñbay ak pen, yand niñbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup anġniñ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeniñgambay amniñgayn. ²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayniñgambay akañ, yerer giniñgambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chingrep gipiyn rek chingren mey, yimb nup araniñgamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup anġrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araniñgambay. ²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeniñgayn. Kun ak kumniñgayn akañ, mindeniñgayn ak ma niñbiyn. ²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays woñg nup gunap sek ginim rek ayniñgamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiñal wip. ²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb anġiy niñbiyn. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kun ak yand key niñbiyn ak, ma kumniñgayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giy, tep gakniñ mindeniñgambim. ²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araniñgambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giniñgamb ak ma niñbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niñrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geniñgambim, yand mindpim ak niniñgayn akañ, akniy minden minim apek, Gor woñg ak jimñiy giy, mindrep gispay anġiy niñniñgayn. ²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niñiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimñiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ñin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb diniñgambun anġiy, nimbip kirginiñgambay. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Gor nimbip dek,

Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niñiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyiniñgipiyn ak niñbim. Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip anġñey niñbim.

2

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niñjun

¹ Krays nimbip simb niñiy dek mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. ² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giniñgamb. ³⁻⁴ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun anġiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyañ anġiy gos ak niñnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon anġiy ma anġnimimb; Krays gos niñiy gak rek ak ginimimb. ⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor anġiy ma gak. ⁷ Nuk bi yikop woñg giñemb rek minden anġiy mey, anġek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niñiy giyn anġiy ma gak; ⁸ Nop anġak rek nep gi dand amnakniñ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanġrimbik ayeyak kumak. ⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyoñ amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyoñ aranak ak mey; ¹⁰ kisen biynimb mañgiysek: semb biyoñ, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeniñgambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok koñgim yimiy, ¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip anġiy misen anġniñgambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim anġen niñiy giyiniñgipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup tep

giningamb ar ak gun angyiy gipim ak mey; ninrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Miluk ma ninjiy, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak angem, ninjind yimb apay angningambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per angnimbiyn ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, ninjiy ar kun ak gipay angyiy, miñmiñ yimb giningayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb ninbim ak, nup tap simbonḡ ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per angnimbiyn ak ninjiy, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñing wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simbonḡipun ar ak soḡon amek, Gor nup sesek simbonḡ ñon, nup tep gip rek giningamb ak ninjiy, miñmiñ giningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeningiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giying tep gakniḡ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma ninbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip ninjiy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimun. ²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb ninbiyn rek ninimb. ²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep ninjiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma ninbay. ²² Pen nimb ninbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiyminay rek Jiysis minim tep ak angnirapur. ²³ Maḡ mindip kalam-bis mindpiyn ak; minim anḡey ninjiy, yip yerer giningambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip angniningamb. ²⁴ Pen yand ninbiyn ak maḡ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniḡ, yand kunep mindpim ak niningayn.

Epaprodaytas Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Epaprodaytas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniḡ, Gor woḡ ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur angyiy, nup angyoken tip ak and-kind jap. ²⁶ Nuk nimbip am ninjiyn angyiy, simb ninimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip anḡey ninbik ak. ²⁷ Nup tap

yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb ninjiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb ninjak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniḡ mindembinip. ²⁸ Kun ak, Epaprodaytas nup kasek yoken am-jakek, nimbip tep gakniḡ mey, gos kuḡay ninbiyn rek ma ninnim.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak angenbik, Krays woḡ ak giyn angyiy, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup woḡ gip mam ak asaw angyiy, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suḡ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind angnik ak, tip ak angyin angen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak angen mindrep geningambim mey, chinup maḡiysek tep giningamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambim angyiy, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma ninnimimb. ³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Ninuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniḡ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angyiy, ninrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak angning, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamin kiñiy ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak ninrep giy mindyngipiyn. ⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, ninḡand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip ninjiy, girimey yimb giyingipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok ninyingipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen angningiy rek ma ayak. ⁷ Pen kisen gos

ninjiy, giyingipiyn ar kun ak ninrep giy ma giyingipiyn ak ninjiy, Krays nup chingiy anjiy, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyingipun kun gok kirginik. ⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb ninbay gok ninen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap angnimun anjiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingipiyn. ⁹ Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimun ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi sunrep nuk mindeningayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek, Ñinuk nup gosimb ninon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup dingingamb angingambay ak pen, mangiysek kindik giningiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy ninen, tep giningamb. Biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb sunrep nuk mindeningambay. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimun anjiy, Krays chinup direp gip rek, ninrep giyn anjiy ninbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindek, tikjakak ak ninrep giy, tip miker yomb diying mindrep gak ak ninrep giy; nuk kumak ñin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, ninrep ginim anjiy ninbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Anjiy Nep Gos Ninyingip

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand ninbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb anjiy rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen anjiy rek mindenim anjiy ninbiyn ak mey; giyingipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim anjiy gen amjap. ¹⁴ Biynimb pungrikind yimb anjiy am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak ninjiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim anjiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, kilis giy gen amjap. ¹⁵ Chin biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipun gok mangiysek, gos kun ak rek nep ninjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key nineningambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy ninen ak yomningamb. ¹⁶ Pen minim tep ninjiy dipun gok pisnep diy, ninrep giying gon amnimun.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek

gey amimb gok ninjiy, kuyip dinimimb. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kunay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind angnik ak pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek ninen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun anjiy, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambin ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos ninjiy, Jiysis chinup anjiy kumak ak nup, miluk ninbay rek, miñmon timey mon key yinjap ak amningambay. ²⁰ Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor miñmon biyon. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb ninjiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun biyon amningamb anjiy, kond mindpun. ²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip gining, giningamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuying yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoningambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos ninen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep angninik rek ninbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninbiyr rek; penpen ma anjiy, jimñiy mindenimiy.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy wong gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn ominjal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiy.” Nind biyn ominjal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyan tikayak gok; Gor wong ak jimñiy giyingipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, miñmiñ giying mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miñmiñ giying mindenimimb! ⁵ Biyomb ak man asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma ninnimimb; Gor nup angingiyng, tep angying mindem mey, ⁷ nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos kunay ma ninjiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giningambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek anjning gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Pen: tap yerip ak niñind yimb; tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay; tap yerip ak tep; tap yerip ak gep; tap yerip ak suñ-tep; tap yerip ak biynimb niñey tep gip; tap yerip geniñgambim, biynimb niñey tep giniñgamb, tap kun gok nep gos niñyning mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niñbik ak, minim yerip anjen niñbik ak; niñbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuñay ma niñningambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand angnik-eñ, yip sakiy gipim angninik ak pen, kinjen ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niñyning mindpim ak niñiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn. ¹¹ Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niñiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giniñgamb ak, minim ma mindip. ¹² Ñin gunap tap kuñay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiyn; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuñay mindek akan, ma mindek gos yomb ma niñbiyn. ¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin angninamb ak giniñgayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim. ¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim anjñi tanjyngipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyngipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyngipim. ¹⁶ Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

¹⁷ Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key niñiy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimun anjy aspiyn.

¹⁸ Pen bi nimb Epaprodaitas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap niñemb check tap yand gok, miñiy kuñay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak,

Gor nup tap danjy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyngip rek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimun gok ñinimun.

²⁰ Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹⁻²² Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akan anjy, angninimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok manjysek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

²³ Minim anjjiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimun.

KOLOSİY

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak aᅅᅅek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim aᅅᅅirep giyᅅingip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun aᅅᅅiy yesek aᅅᅅyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip aᅅᅅyak, “Gor ker mindning, kumbak tikiy, tap ᅅinᅅemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok aᅅᅅniᅅnimimb aᅅᅅyak.”

Kun aᅅᅅey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy aᅅᅅak, Krays nep tap okok maᅅᅅiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma aᅅᅅniᅅnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimᅅniy aynimuᅅ rek mindip ak, nup nep aᅅᅅniᅅnimimb aᅅᅅiy minj tikiy aᅅᅅirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aᅅᅅak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimᅅnimuᅅ rek mindip aᅅᅅak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9–2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyᅅingipim rek ma ginimimb aᅅᅅak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20–4:6.

Minim aᅅᅅ day jiwning aᅅᅅak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

1-2 Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip ᅅinen aᅅᅅek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miᅅniy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb ninjy, kond mindrep ginimuᅅ.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Angak

3-4 Pen chir minim bap ninbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb nup gok maᅅᅅiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun aᅅᅅey, chir ninjy, per

Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen aᅅᅅniᅅyᅅing, tep apur. ⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miᅅmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb ninjy dip rek, direp giniᅅgamb miᅅmon nuk biyoᅅ aᅅᅅiy, ninrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miᅅmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miᅅmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniᅅ mey, kiyk kunep ninjy, miᅅ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, woᅅᅅ yand gipiyn rek giyᅅing, nimbip Krays minim tep aᅅᅅᅅimb ak, biy apiy aᅅᅅak, ⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniᅅ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay aᅅᅅak.”

Pol Gor Nup Aᅅᅅniᅅiy Angak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giniᅅiy Angak

⁹ Aᅅᅅek, Timotiy chir ninjy, nimbip nen Gor nup per aᅅᅅniᅅbur. Pen chinup tep giniᅅgamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb ᅅonimuᅅ, ninrep giy, gos nuk ᅅiniᅅgamb ar ak nep giniᅅgambim.

¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak ᅅek, Gor miᅅ tep nup ak ninrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniᅅgamb ar ak gem amniᅅgamb.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma ninjy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun aᅅᅅiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep aᅅᅅyᅅing nep mindenimimb. ¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyᅅingip ak pen; Gor ᅅi tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miᅅniy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun.

¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor ᅅinuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup miseᅅ ninjun rek ma ayip ak pen; ᅅinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok maᅅᅅiysek kayaᅅ rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyoᅅ mindiy mey, tap kun gok maᅅᅅiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Tap semb biyoᅅ, man biy; tap windin ninbun gok, windin ma ninbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malᅅiluk, kichekiy tap okok maᅅᅅiysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araniᅅgamb. ¹⁷ Miᅅmon ma alwol gayak ᅅin ak, nuk mindek. Miᅅniy

nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giniᅅgamb. ¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñiᅅ giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayan rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyon mindip. ¹⁹ Yenen: Gor gos nuk key niᅅiy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰ mon kiros bak biyon likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyon man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimun rek ayip.

²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñanᅅep nuk mindyᅅgipim. ²² Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor niᅅek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb suᅅ-tep nuk gok mindpim. ²³ Pen nimbip diniᅅgamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amniᅅgamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeniᅅgambim. Minim tep nimbip anᅅey niᅅbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind anᅅñey amnak. Yand Pol kunep wonᅅ ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Wonᅅ Giñak

²⁴ Yand nimbip nen wonᅅ kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup diniᅅg, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñiᅅ nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindipay gok kuyip, wonᅅ anᅅayak rek giy miker diniᅅgayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵ Gor nep yip anᅅek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp giniᅅg minim tep nup ak anᅅñirep gipiyn. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Minim teprep kun ak ma niᅅyᅅgipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key niᅅiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeniᅅgamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giniᅅgambun minim ak niᅅrep giy mey, yip anᅅek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek anᅅñimbun. ²⁸ Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun anᅅiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak anᅅñirep gipun. ²⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor

yip kond mindakniᅅ, kilis giy wonᅅ gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Anᅅniᅅgiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

¹ Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma niᅅbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb anᅅiy, wonᅅ kilis giy gipiyn. ² Kun ak nimb maᅅgiysek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep niᅅiy mey, minim tep ma niᅅyᅅgipay ak niᅅrep yimb giniᅅgambim. Minim nind ma niᅅyᅅgipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep. ³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingniᅅgambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niᅅrep giniᅅgambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giyᅅg, minim tep ar ak aspun anᅅey, minim yesek kiyk ak niᅅnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip anᅅrep gispiyn. ⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniᅅ, niᅅyᅅg mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niᅅyᅅg, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niᅅiy, Biyomb chin anᅅiy niᅅbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niᅅiy gem amnimun. ⁷ Nup chingrep giy, minim niᅅind yimb nimbip anᅅñeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep anᅅyᅅg nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen niᅅrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niᅅbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niᅅbun ar ak niᅅyan anᅅiy, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niᅅun anᅅiy kosyam niᅅnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb anᅅñiyᅅgipay ar ak niᅅiy, Seytan layn nuk miseᅅ ma niᅅbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbonᅅgipay yomb gok maᅅgiysek beᅅ nup okok mindipay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyngipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikyngipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun angyi tikyngipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹² Ning pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun angyi ning pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim angy amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niñy kirgak ak mey; ¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyon Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak. ¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malniluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniy gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindonngambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb ning akan tap gunap okok nimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip angy sikoy ma giningiy. Takin kisen wip nin ak, nin yomb angyi asikningambay akan; Jiwda lotiw nin yomb angyi asikningambay akan; nin yerip yerip asikningambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip angy sikoy geningiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Krays ma awak nin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niñy giyngipay ak pen; miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep misen wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma angingiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, tom giy angningambay, “Day niñbun rek, chin enjol ben okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun angyey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niñbay rek tom giningambay. ¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker

mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis namb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniñ, chin nin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimni wos gakniñ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayngipay miñ wos ak, pisnep pungrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹ “Tap ak nin mangiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma nimb niñnimimb,” “Tap ak ma dininimimb apay” ak, ²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok nimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey angnimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niñy apay ar ak nep angnimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chingipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niñbay rek giyng, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giningamb angyi, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niñey, niñind gispay rek ayningamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis nek, mindrep giningiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimun; Krays semb biyon amiy, Nop nin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeningambim junj ak, kiy apiymingay yip mindip. ⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeningambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winingamb nin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giningambun.

Nind Mindyngipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindrep mindeningambim ak; monmon ma

ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop angyiy, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun angyiy ma gem amnimuñ. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap angninun angyiy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniñgambim. ⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb diniñgambay. ⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyiniñgipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niñiy giyiniñgipim. ⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niñiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen angyiy, minim timey angyiy, biynimb gok kuyip anğ sikoy giy, wasik angyiy giyiniñgipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹ Minim yesek angyiy, pen anğek pen anğek giyiniñgipim ak, kunep ma angnimimb. ¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyiniñgipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tunğasik yokak. Tunğasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niñrep giyiniñg, kim kisenimb rek ayiniñg, Biyomb tap mañgiyseker gayak ak mindip rek mindniñg gispim. ¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey wong yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niñiy wong gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin mañgiyseker kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biynimb Simb Niñep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyiy, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geniñgiy miluk ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geniñgiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimun; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niñiy kirkak rek, kuyip kunep niñiy kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb

wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiniñgamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniñgambay angyiy, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep angyiniñg nep mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyan aranjakiy rek mindonimun. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen anğñirep giyiniñg, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep sañ salik gunap, Baybol buk “Sam” apay gunap angyiniñg mindenimimb. ¹⁷ Pen minim angninğ akan, yerer giniñg, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angyiy, kuyip apiymiñay tep angyiniñg gem amnimuñ.

Biynimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giniñgiy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimun angyiy, nangumiy sikop minim angninğiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim angninğiy rek niñdinimimb. Kun geniñgambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniñgamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy anğem anğem, gos timey niñiy, mind tep ma giniñgiy rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip wong yikop giñimbim gok; niñmindyakniñ won anep wong gon, kuyip tep ginimun angyiy, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyon ak niñmindip rek, girep gun angyiy, tep gakiñ ginimimb. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk nep nimbip direp giniñgamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niñey tep gañ angyiy ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyon anup wong gispun angyiy ginimimb. Wong giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyon anup giñispim. ²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb

timey giningambay gok kor niñning; biyimb yomb gok, biyimb sikoy gok angyiy, ma kor giningamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiningamb.

4

¹ Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyoñ mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip woñg giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Angninying Mindrep Ginimimb

² Kolosiy biyimb. Gor nup angninying nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angninying, tep angying mindenimimb. ³ Chinup kunep Gor nup angniy mindem, kinjeñ yomek, Krays biyimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep dingingamb minim tep ak; angninying nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. ⁴ Pen nup angniyem, yip kond mindakniñ, minim kun ak angnep gen, biyimb niñrep ginyiy.

⁵ Pen nimb biyimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angnep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy. ⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, meñg miñgan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimun; nimbip minim yerip rek angninyingambay, kuyip angnirep yimb ginyingambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, woñg yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip angniek niñiy, miñmiñ gim angyiy yoksipiyn. ⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip ninyayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak mañgyisek, nimbip angnirep ginyingambiyr.

Pol Minim Anj Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy angnik, “Nup kayañ ak amjakek dinimimb angnik.” ¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angnip. Bi chin omiñal

nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niñen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow niñiy jimñiy ma woñg gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biyimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angnimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup woñg gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angnip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup angninying angnip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma niñiy; nip chingrep yimb giy, niñrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimun angnip.” ¹³ Yand nup niñbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip woñg giy, Leyodiysiya biyimb kuyip woñg giy, Hiyrapoliys biyimb kuyip woñg giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. ¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biyimb ap biyn Niyma korip lotiw apay gok mañgyisek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angnip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksipiyn biy niñiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biyimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niñningiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biyimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup angnimimb, “Biyomb woñg nip angak ak gi dinimin angnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin mañgyiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimun.

1 Tesalonayka

Pol Minj Nind Ak

Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep aņgñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niņsipay aņgiy nup miluk niņeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim aņgñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay aņgak minim ak sek, minim aņgniņyak gunap sek aņgñek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2–3:13.

Biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindenimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1–12.

Krays andkind winiņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13–5:11.

Minim aņg jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12–22.

Minim aņg jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23–28.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niņiy Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup aņgniņning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niņmindiy, nup tep aņgyiņg kuyip maņgiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun. ³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, aņgip rek giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giyiņg, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiņgamb aņgiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup aņgniņiyiņg tep apun.

⁴ Chin niņbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim. ⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniņgiy aņgiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak aņgñon niņiy dipik. ⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miņ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miņ ar ak sek kisen gipim. ⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek niņiy kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miņmon okok kunep amjap. Miņmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay, ⁹ “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak aņgñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek aņgniņiyiņgipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep aņgniņiy, direp giyiņg, ¹⁰ Niņuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw aņgiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniņgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Woiņ Gak

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņbim: nind miņmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak aņgñon, niņiy dipik. ² Niņ kun ak miņmon Piylipay nind amiy aņgñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey aņgiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niņiy, miņmon nimbip Tesalonayka am aņgñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon aņgñinuk. ³ Kun ak niņim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek aņgiy, tap nimbip gok diniņg akan, timey giniņg ma aņgñinuk; minim tep ak niņyaņ aņgiy aņgñinuk.

⁴ Minim chin key ak aņgon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gaņ aņgiy ma aņgñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niņimb rek, chinup woiņ aņgayek, nimbip aņgñinuk. ⁵⁻⁶ Nimb key niņbim: minim nep aņgon kuyip tep ginimuņ aņgiy, nimbip ma aņgñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun aņgiy akan,

yimb yomb dun angyi ma angñinuk ak, Gor kunep ninimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek angning apnup ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk. ⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay angnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak angñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñangning ñangningiy angyi, nimbip angñinuk.”

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb ninbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmangyi chinup pipang dap ñiningambay angyi, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diniangamb minim tep ak nimbip angñi tangyngipun; kisyimken maniy wong giy tap ñimbyngipun. ¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbim gok yip mindyng, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim angningiy rek bap ma ginuk. ¹¹ Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key angñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk. ¹² Gor chinup diyn angyi dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoningambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angip rek ginjun angnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep angñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay angyi dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, angip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep angying mindpun. ¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb ninuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gipay. ¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk ninjiy, biynimb okok miluk ninjiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim anget gok kuyip ñangiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñangiy, chinup yukyokyak. ¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb ninningiy angyi angon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Ninjiyn Angiy Ninjak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniñ mindpun. Nimbip am ninjiy owun angyi, gos ak ninmindpun. ¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak ninbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjen tikip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniñ gos ninjiyng

mindpun. Biyomb chin winingamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoningambun; tep giningamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeningambim ak niñek, tep giningamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am ninjun angyi, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb ninjiy, chirminay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wong giy, Krays minim angñirep gip anup, angyokor nak. Pen nup angruk, “Jiysis gosimb ak ninjiy angip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gipay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, angñirep gey, mindrep giningiy. ³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginingambay rek ayip angruk.” Pen nimb ninbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giningambay angak rek nep gipay. ⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giningambay angnuk ak, nimb key ninbim. ⁵ Kun gipay kun ak ninjiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam angñen ninbik ak kirginimb rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup angen am nimbip angñirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Angak

⁶ Pen nimbip am ninjiy apiy angip, “Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripminay miñmiñ yimb gipay. Nirminay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb ninbiyr rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripminay simb ninbay angip.” ⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, chinup timey ginyng gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak angek, chinup mindmangyi lim gip. ⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chingiy mindeningambim, tep yimb gakniñ nep mindoningambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angying, miñmiñ yimb gipun. ¹⁰ Tip am nimbip ninjiy angrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb angyi, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken angniñ mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiyminay chinup kinjen yomer, mindpim ak ninjun. ¹² Biyomb

chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suṭ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winiṅgamb ñin ak niṅek, biynimb suṭ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Suṭrep Nuk Mindenimimb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, aṅṅon niṅbik. Niṅiy, nuk yip mindrep giyiṅgipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuṅ.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, aṅgip rek suṭ-tep mindonjun aṅgiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb. ⁴ Kun ak mindrep giyiṅg, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niṅbay gok, biyn siy bi siy diṅjun aṅgiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akaṅ, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geniṅgambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiniṅgamb ak, nimbip nind aṅgrop ginuk. ⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyaṅ aṅgiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giniṅgiy aṅgiy dak. ⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginiṅgambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginiṅgambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suṭ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginiṅgambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb aṅgiy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key niṅiy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep niṅiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuṅ.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip aṅgnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun aṅgiy gem amnimuṅ. Woṅg wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñiniṅnimimb. Kun ak tap keñmaṅgiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniṅ, tap nen asim ma aṅgrangem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niṅbay gok, nimbip niṅey tep giniṅgamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winiṅgamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap aṅṅiṅrep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeniṅgiy, pisnep kumbay aṅgiy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma aṅgnimimb. ¹⁴ Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip aṅgiy niṅbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niṅiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay aṅgiy niṅbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winiṅgamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winiṅgamb aṅgiy, niṅrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim aṅṅiṅgiy rek niṅbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniṅ winiṅgamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amniṅgambun; jimñiy aranjak amniṅgambun. ¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyoṅ nimb “Miñiy” aṅgiy mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniṅ, Gor biy kul ak aṅgakniṅ winiṅgamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyoṅ aranjak amniyakniṅ, ¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoniṅgambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoniṅgambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen aṅ amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginiṅgamb aṅgiy gos yomb ak ma niṅnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winiṅgamb Ak Mindrep Giyiṅ Kond Mindonjun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winiṅgamb, biynimb yerer giyakniṅ winiṅgamb ak, nimbip ma aṅgniṅgayn; ² nimb key niṅbim: winiṅgamb kun ak, nup kond mindeniṅgambay ñin ak ma winiṅgamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winiṅgamb. ³ Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giniṅgamb aṅgniṅgambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niṅniṅgambay. Kasek yiṅgen rek diy winiṅgamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikniṅ gey yiwur gip rek ak giniṅgamb; pirik amniṅgiy rek ma ayniṅgamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip

kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niñningambay rek, chin kunep ma niñjun. ⁵ Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niñrep giy mindonjun. ⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay. ⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niñyñg mindenjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niñy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup bong rek giniñgamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb angyi niñmindiy mey, kim amniñgambun. ⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyan angyi ma angak; Ñiyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tunğasik dinimuñ angyi angak. ¹⁰ Pen chinup angyi kumak ak, kim mindon winiñgamb akan, kumon winiñgamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoniñgambun. ¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñem simb gonimuñ, minim tiksipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen anğñirep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Anğ Day Jiwiñg, Nimb Mindpim Anğak

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tunğasikiyñg, minim anğñiyiñg mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key anğek wonğ kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb mañgiysek kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb wonğ ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis anğnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap anğñirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niñsipay gok kuyip, kunep anğñirep ginimimb. Minek minek anğñiyiñg yiruk ma niñnimimb.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip angyi miñmiñ giyiñg, nup anğniñyñg mindem, nimbip yerer gek

nup tep anğnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimuñ angyi niñyñg mindenimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim anğep gok minim anğeniñgiy ma kirginimimb. ²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek anğniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak anğeniñgiy niñy dinimimb; yesek anğeniñgiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup anğniñy apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ñin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuñay ma niñniñgiy apun.” Chin niñbun: gos nuk key niñy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giniñgamb. Pen nuk anğip rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeniñgamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niñy, Gor nup anğniñnimimb. ²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niñy anğnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay anğnimimb.” ²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niñmindip rek nimbip aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip mañgiysek riytiym gem niñniñgiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb niñy, direp giyiñg mindonimuñ.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip angyi, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy angyep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kuñaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniñ andkind winingamb angyi, angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup angninying mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim anj jiwning, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiymiñay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiymiñay nimbip simb niñiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiningamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giying gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep angying nep mindpun. ⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun.” ⁵ Mindrep gipim kun

ak, biynimb nuk mindpun angem nimbip miker ñiying nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tungasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb angyi diningamb. ⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giningamb ar ak nep giningamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiying mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiningamb. ⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diying nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giningamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok poñind mon manlan rek yinakniñ winingamb. ⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiningamb. ⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeningamb siñak, amningiy rek ma ayingamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diying mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen winingamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giying, yimb nup dand aranying pernep mindeningambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak angonuk niñbik rek, chin yip kun giningambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per angninyi apun, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niñay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niñying, wonj tep yerip yerip giningiy gok amrep ginimun apun.” ¹² Gor nup angninbun kun ak; kiy apiymiñay nimbip simb niñiy direp gipiy rek, yimb kuyip apiymiñay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimun apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yiprunj dek, nuk yip mindoningambun minim ak niñying mindenimimb. ²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip angyi, nimbip yesek angeningiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek angye aspun angeningiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun

ak rek anġiy ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak winiġgakniġ, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giniġgambay. Kun giyakniġ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinġap amniġgamb ak niġniġgambay. ⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb anġiy anġniġbay gok sek anġsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb anġiy; am Gor anġniġep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor anġniġgamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giniġgamb anġiy anġnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶ Nimb niġbim: tap bap kinġen tikip ak mey; miñiy kun ginimun rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key anġgayak ñin ak apek, kun giniġgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miñiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giniġgambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinġen timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindakniġ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimun rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinġen tikip kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor anġip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amniġgamb. Timey yimb giniġgambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giniġgamb anġak rek nep gisap anġiy, niġniġgiy rek ma ayniġgamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niġbun rek, ñek niġniġgambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winiġgamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim anġek, pisnep apyowniġgamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek anġiy anġiy, tap mageprek yesek gok giniġgamb. Gakniġ, biynimb wal yimb anġyakniġ anġniġgamb, “Yand mey biyomb anġniġgamb.” ¹⁰ Anġek, biynimb pisnep kumniġgambay gok, niġind anġip anġiy niġniġgambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep anġiy dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop. ¹¹ Yenen, minim niġind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niġun anġiy giniġgambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amniġgamb. ¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niġind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niġey tep giniġgamb gok, mañgiysek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniġgambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niġiy, Gor nup tep anġjun. Nimbip simb niġiy diniġ, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niġiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup anġniġiy, tep anġjun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niġay, Ñiyand ak yip perper mindrep giyan anġiy gek, minim tep ak nimbip anġonuk niġbik. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giniġgambun kun ak, minim anġñon niġbik ak sek, minj tikiy anġon niġbik ak sek niġiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiyminay chinup gos niġiy kond mindrep gipiy ak, chinup per kond mindeniġgayr anġiy, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiyminay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep anġyiġ, wong tep giyiġ nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Anġak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup anġniġyiġ mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim anġñon niġiy dem, biynimb kuñaynep nimbip niġiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak anġey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy anġon kunep ginimun. ² Pen bap nup anġniġem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giniġgiy rek ma aynimun. Yenen: biynimb mañgiysek Gor nup gosimb ma niġbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniġ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimun rek ma ayniġgamb. ⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek niġiy apun ar ak nep giyiġ mindenimimb. ⁵ Nup anġniġiy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb apan rek niġiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek niġiy, kiyk kunep giniġgiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñiġnimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays aᅅᅅnimimb aᅅgak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap woᅅg ma giy yikop nep giranᅅiy, apun rek ma geninᅅiy, kiy yip minim minim ma aᅅgnimimb. ⁷ Nimb key ninᅅim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyinᅅipun ar ak geninᅅambim, tep giniᅅgamb. Chin yikop ma mindyinᅅipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keᅅmanᅅiy kuyip yikop ma ᅅinᅅjun aᅅiy, pumbnamb kisyimken tinᅅiy yiwur giy nep tap ᅅimbyinᅅipun. ⁹ Gor woᅅg gipun rek, nimbip aᅅgninᅅiy tap monmon diy ᅅimbinup ak pen; nimbip miᅅ tep ar ak yomon ninᅅan aᅅiy, key tinᅅiy yiwur giy tap ᅅimbyinᅅipun. ¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy aᅅgnuk, “Biynimb woᅅg ma giniᅅiy gok tap ma ᅅinᅅinᅅiy aᅅgnuk” ak ninᅅim.

¹¹ Minim bap ninᅅun ak; biynimb nimb gunap woᅅg ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb aᅅjiwpay. ¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, woᅅg key giy, tap ᅅimbyinᅅ kapkap mindrep giniᅅiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen woᅅg gispun aᅅiy yiruk ma ninᅅiy, mindrep giyinᅅ gem amnimuᅅ.

¹⁴ Minim minᅅ tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma ninᅅeninᅅiy, kuyip minim minim ma aᅅgnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambinᅅ ginimuᅅ. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma ninᅅnimimb; mam chin aᅅiy aᅅᅅirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Aᅅgak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuᅅ, mindrep giyinᅅ nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minᅅ day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minᅅ yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, ninᅅinᅅambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb ninᅅim ak, nimbip kond mindonimuᅅ.

1 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy

Nup Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Gale-siya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tanğyiq, Jiysis minim tep ak aņñiyiņgipiy. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiņal nokom aņgak.

Minim bap aņgak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb aņgiy” tikak. Minim ar bap aņgak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok diniņg, bi Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb direp giniņgiy gok nep niņiy dinimimb aņgak.

Pen minim kisen aņgak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi woņg giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniņgamb minim ak aņgak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymiņay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:16.

Timotiy nup woņg minim ar ak, aņgreqak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiymiņay chinup pisnep diy dand amniņgayr aņgiy niņbun omiņal ak nep, yip aņger, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep aņgreq genik, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Minim Yesek Aņgniņgiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amniņg, nip kun okok aņgay, biynimb Gor minim aspun aņgiy minim

yesek apay gok kuyip aņgenimin, minim kun ak kirginiņgiy aņgnik rek, tip ak aspiyn. ⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip aņgiy apay gok sek aņgey, kirginiņgiy. Minim kun gok aņgiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimuņ minim ar ak aņgey, yomb ginimuņ ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok niņiy, Gor nup gosimb niņniņgiy ak ma mindip. ⁵ Pen biynimb gok suņ-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmaņgiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop. ⁶ Pen gunap kinjeņ tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok aņg amiy apiy gipay. ⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak aņgiy, niņrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk aņgak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep aņgiy, minim nup gunap kirginiņgambun ak, tep ma giniņgamb. ⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb siņgil waņ gipay, biynimb yesek aņgiy akan, yerer giyiņg minim niņind yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹ Minim niņind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn aņgiy yip aņgek, minim tep kun ak aņgñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niņak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niņek woņg nup ak gep rek ayek; woņg kun ak aņgay kond mindakniņ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyiņgipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup aņgjiwiy giyiņgipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma niņiy, minim aņgak kiñiņ ak ma niņiy genik mey, yip simb niņiy dak. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb niņyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayipiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim niņind yimb niņiy, pisnep diniņgambun bap aņgniņg gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap

timey gipay gok kuyip, dinging owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyningip ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶ Pen yip dinging angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, angningambay, Jiysis chinup kunep dingingamb angiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeningambay angak.” ¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; misej ma ninbun; ma kunningamb; nuk nokom Gor ninind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Angak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor minim anjep gok, nip angyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb ninying, biynimb nup alemb alemb nimbay gok kuyip, angnirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos nimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay. ²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik angnik, “Kun gipiy ak, chin yip jimniy lotiw ma giningayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup angjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiyr rek ayip angnik.”

2

Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak

¹ Kun ak nen, Gor nup angningiyng, tep angying gi mindenjun. Nup angningon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok mangiysek, kond mindonimuñ. ² Kond mindakniñ, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb ninying mindonjun. ³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niniy dip ak; ⁴ biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak ninyan angiy ninimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ninuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb mangiysek di Nop yip jimniy ayin angiy kumak. ⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma ninyingipay ak pen; biynimb ninyan angiy, Ninuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, misej ninbun. ⁷ Ninind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip anjek, bi Jiysis

minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip angñirapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok mangiysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma niniy, penpen ma angiy, Gor nup angningiyng mindeningiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giningiy. Mindrep gining, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayningiy; ¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb ninbun angiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningiy.

¹¹ Gor minim angningiy won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, ninningiy. ¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip angen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma angñimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak ninbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñij ak angning gispiyn. ¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak. ¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek angak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak. ¹⁵ Pen biyn gok napan tikying, Gor nup gosimb ninying, suñ-tep mindey amek, kuyip dingingamb.

3

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor nup wonj giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun angiy ninbay gok, gos tep yimb ninbay. ² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningiy gunap dun angiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos ninrep giy, minim angñirep giningiy rek gok niniy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ñing kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap ninjey tep gek, kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma aynimuñ, bi gok niniy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos ninbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giningiy rek aynimuñ gok niniy dinimimb. ⁴ Bi napan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, napan kiyk gok pen bapiy ninind

angip angiy, ninjiningiy bi gok ninjy dinimimb. ⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giningambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun angiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn angiy, Gor nup kirgek, angyokak rek ak, kuyip giningamb. ⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok ninjy, bi tep angiy ninbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip angjiwey, apyap pikningiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyan angiy, bi yikop gok diy, wonḡ kun ak ma angaynimimb. Biynimb ninjey mindrep giy, ñiḡ kilis kuḡay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma angiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn angiy gos ak ma ninjy, ⁹ Gor minim ninjind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep ninjy dinimimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak wonḡ sikoy gunap angayem, yergiy rek giningambay ak ninjy, angem diykon wonḡ ak giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñiḡ kilis kuḡay ma ñimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angjiwiw, minim yesek ma angiy; minim ninjind yimb angiy, mindrep giningiy. ¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, anḡey mindrep giningiy. ¹³ Bi diykon wonḡ tep giningambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyḡḡ mindeningambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Ninbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niningayn rek ayip angiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niningayn ak, minj biy ninjy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun angiy, ninrep giningamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim ninjind yimb nuk ak, kurginimur rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin ninbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay misen owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok ninjak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Gor Ñinuk wip angak.” Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok angñey amnakniḡ, nup gosimb ninjak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyon amnak.

4

Biynimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Angñispun Angiy, Minim Yesek Apay

¹ Gor Kawnan angak ak misen ninbun. Ñin kisen ak awakniḡ, Gor nup gosimb ninbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giyḡḡ angñiningambay. ² Biynimb minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, nambin ma gip. Minim yesek nep ang dand amiy, monmon yimb angñimbay. ³⁻⁴ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmanḡiy gunap asikrep giningiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma angak. Tap keñmanḡiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak ninjy, nup gosimb ninbay gok, di nup tep angyḡḡ ñiḡningambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok manḡiysek, tep anep gayak. ⁵ Nup angniḡḡ bun rek, minim nuk angip ak, tap kun gok suḡ nep mindip ak mey, ñimbyḡḡ mindeningambun.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Angñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip angñirep giningamban ak mey; Gor minim tep angñey, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak miñ tep ak direp giyḡḡ, Krays Jiysis bi minim angñemb, tep bap mindeningamban. ⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup angjiwpay gok, ma ang amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb ninmindenimin. ⁸ Biynimb ek-says yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun angiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giningambay. ⁹ Minim ninjind kun ak, ninrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giningambun gos ak ninjy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey

mindpay rek, diyn anġiy niġakniġ, biynimb nup gosimb niġbay gok, maġiysek di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok anġñenimin niġniġiy.

¹² Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj anġiy, minim nip kirginiġiy rek ayip ak, niġrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chiġgipay gok; nup gosimb niġban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb aypan rek, mindrep gipan rek niġiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giniġiy.

¹³ Niniġayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giyiġ, junj ak anġñirep giyiġ mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup woġ giniġ genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup anġniġniġ, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniġ, biynimb gok kuyip anġñirep giniġgamban anġyak. Bi Gor minim anġep gok kunep, kun ak rek anġyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon anġñinimin. ¹⁵ Woġ nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niġey tep gek, minim nip ak diniġgambay. ¹⁶ Gor anġip rek giyiġ, minim niġind nup ak, anġñirep giyiġ gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb anġñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giniġgambim.

5

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikniġ, Niġchikiy Ma Anġninin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma anġ ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, anġñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma anġ ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, anġñirep ginimin. ² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, anġñirep gipan rek anġñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy anġñimban rek, anġñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Anġak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeniġiy, kuyip anġenimin, Gor nup gosimb niġbay rek,

nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yimanġiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giniġiy. Kun geniġgambay mey, Gor nup tep giniġgamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeniġgamb anġiy, pumbnamb kisyimken nup anġniġyiġ nep mindpay. ⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun anġiy niġbay ak pen, kumiy kurginiġiy rek mindip. ⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anġey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niġchikiy ma anġniġgambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiġ nokom gok, maġiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niġbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap anġniġiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup woġ gipay gok yip tikem, Gor woġ ginukniġ, chinup tap ñiġemb tap gok, ñinimimb anġeniġiy,” niġrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok diniġ, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb.

¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor woġ ak giniġgambun anġniġgambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun anġiy, Krays nup woġ ak yiruk niġiy, bi kisenimb diniġgambay.

¹² Minim kiyk key nind anġayak gok, timbrikniġgambay ak, tep ma giniġgamb.

¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, woġ kun ak giniġ, yikop korip korip giranġiy, biynimb gunap anġjiwiġiġ, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay anġyiġ, gi mindeniġgambay. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn,

“Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok woġ kun ak ma anġaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ñapan tikiy, korip kiyk key woġ giy, mindrep giniġgambay. Mindrep giniġgambay kun ak, biynimb Gor

nup miluk ninbay gok, kuyip anjjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimun, kiyk key kond mindeningiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimñiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeningambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kunay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeningambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip angenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginingiy. Gor minim angnirep gipay akan, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giningiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy angyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw ponind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, mangiy gok key ay, cheng gok key ay gan angy; ar kun ak gining, kanj lays chinup gok ñiningambay angy, menng mingan kuyip ak, ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap ñining ñiningiy angyak.”

Pen minim bap angyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey ñemb angyak.”

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy angningamb, “Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip angonimun” ma ninnimin. Biynimb ominjal akan, ominjal nokom rek ninjiy ap angeningiy, ninind apay rek ayip angy, ninnimimb. ²⁰ Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geningiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, mangiysek ninmindyakni, kuyip angnimin. Kun geningamban, gunap ninjiy ñawil diy, kunep ma giningambay.

²¹ Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay angy, ma angnimin. Minim mindonimun, kiñin ak ninrep giy nep angnimin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol sun-tep nuk gok sek ninmindyakni aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok dining, ninrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geningiy, nand yip ma giy, sun-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, kongiy siwip ak, ñing nep ma ñinimin, ñing wayn siskoy gunap sek ñinimin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek ninbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma ninbun. Kiyk gipay ak, angnamiy apiy giyakni, ninningambun. ²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep ninbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimun rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Wong Yikop Giñemb Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor ker kalambis wong rek gipay gok kuyip angenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giningiy. Pen mindrep ma geningambay, biynimb gunap ninjiy, Gor nup anjjiwi, minim tep angnimbun ak, anjjiwi giningambay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb ninbay gunap kuyip, kalambis wong rek giñiy, mam chin key gok yenen wong giñispun angy, ma angningiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok kondsipun angy, wong kuyip ak giñirep giningiy.

Tap Kunay Dun Angy Gos Ninbay

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip angnirep ginimin. ³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim angnak ak sek, Gor minim per angnimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap angnimbay gok, ⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angy, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey ninjiy, penpen angnamiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen anjjiwpay. ⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak angy, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giningambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angy, Gor angnip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim. ⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikiyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kunningambun ñin ak, tap gunap

dand ma amningambun. ⁸ Kun ak chech tap ñiñemb chin gunap mindonimuñ, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak anjgun. ⁹ Pen biynimb tap kuñay dun anjgiy gos niñbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñiñning apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb. ¹⁰ Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niñiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suñ-tep nuk, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden anjgiy, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuñ. ¹² Kosyam mindeningayn anjgiy gos ak ma niñninin; Gor nip dining gek, biynimb kuñay niñmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyn angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Anjgip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeningamban. ¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy angak ak sek niñmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn; ¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niñningiy anjgiy, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuñ. ¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key angayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mañgiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimuñ rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeningamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb niñbay; kiñiñ siñak amningiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb mañgiysek yimb nup ak, perper dand araningiy. Tep.

Biynimb Krays Ker Tap Kuñay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-maniy tap kuñay mindip gok kuyip anjenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun anjgiy, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma niñningiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giningiy anjgip anup, gosimb niñningiy. ¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip anjenimin,

tap kuñay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun anjgiy, tap monmon ñiningiy. ¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giningambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk niñrep giy aspun anjgiy, anj amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. ²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diying, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbiy simb niñiy, kond mindonimuñ.

2 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek ninjy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambin ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiyses mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angek, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb nin nuk ak mangaknin, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn.

² Nin tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nambin Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb ninjyngipay rek nep ninbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma ninbiyn. Nup gosimb ninjyng, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiyn. ⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy angnak ak, ninjyng mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am ninen, yip tep ginimun angiy ninbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, ninjyng mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngipiyr rek, nand kunep gipan.

⁶ Kun ak nip nin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angek wong giyngipan rek ginimin. ⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambin ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiy angiy, nambin ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñirangey, nip timey geningiy, gos kunay ma ninimin.

⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk ninjy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb ninjak rek dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma alwol gayak nin ak, nuk biynimb simb ninjy dinjngamb rek, gos ninjak ak mey, ¹⁰ miñiy Ninuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak misen ninbun. Kumiy pisnep kuying yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñi tapiyn. ¹² Angñi tangen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ñawil amnaknin ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb ninbiyn rek, nambin ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñimbiyn. Minim tep yip angñinimin angak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, nin yomb nuk ak winjngamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjyng, biynimb wasemb ayng, minim angen ninban ak, yipund giy nep mindip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñinimin.

¹⁴ Minim tep nin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikningiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker angñeningiy ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand ninban: kalambis minden; Piyeeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok mangiysek yip kirgiy ambay. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiporas nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambin dinjngayn angiy

yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow ninjiy, ap yip niñak. Ñin kuñaynep ap niñek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup aňgniñiy apiyn, “Onesiyporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, ñin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb niñnimin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyses mindenik, yip direp yimb giyiñgip ak niñrep gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb ninjiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aňgiy kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma niñnimin.

² Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per aňgen niñban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giyiñg mindeniñgambay gunap piyow ninjiy, aňñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, aňñirep giniñgiy.

³ Gor nup woñg gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giniñgiy aňgiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; woñg nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, woñg mis okok giniñg, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niñbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gañ aňgiy, gos nokom niñbay.

⁵ Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindipay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biynimb manj woñg gipay gok, tinjiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbay, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay.

⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim mañgiyse niñnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niñyiñg mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niñrep giniñgamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñaňgayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep aňgenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok

kind kind amjap. ¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niñbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk diniñg niñayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñsipay rek, perper mindeniñgambay gos anep niñbiyn.

¹¹ Minim aňgniñg gispiyn biy, minim niñind yimb ninjiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoniñgambun. ¹² Nup chingiy miker diyiñg, nup ma kirginiñgambun ak; nuk kiyñ mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giniñgambun.

Pen nup kirgoniñgambun, chinup kunep kirginiñgamb. ¹³ Nup minim gunap aňgiy, kisen kirginiñgambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup aňgip ak ma kirginiñgamb; giniñg nep aňgip.

Biynimb Woñg Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴ Gor niñmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip aňgrop genimin, minim ar keykey aňgiy penpen ma aňgniñgiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen Gor minim nup ak niñrep giy, kuyip aňñirep giyiñg, nambiñ ma dinimin. ¹⁶ Minim monmon okok aňg amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma aňgnimimb. Aňg dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giniñgambay. ¹⁷ Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giniñgamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy. ¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakniñgambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niñbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak aňgey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok, kamb rek piñiy wos giy mindipay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginiñgambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindipay gok kuyip, niñimb aňgyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy aňgyak, “Biynimb

Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giniŋgiy aŋgyak.”

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giniŋgambay gok, suŋ-tep mindpay rek niŋiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeniŋgamb gok, aŋgayek giniŋgambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niŋbay rek ma niŋnimin. Bi suŋ-tep minden aŋgiy, gey amnimuŋ. Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niŋiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³ Pen minim yikop aŋ amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma aŋgnimimb. ²⁴ Bi Gor nup wong giniŋgiy gok, penpen ma aŋgiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, aŋgñirep giniŋgiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giniŋgiy. ²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deniŋgiy, kapkap aŋgñirep giyiŋg mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niŋiy, diniŋgiy rek ayip. ²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niŋyiŋgipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniŋgambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Winiŋ Gakniŋ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giniŋgambay

¹ Pen nand niŋban: ñin kisen ak winiŋ gakniŋ, kosyam mindeniŋgambay. ² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giniŋgambay. Maniy nep gos niŋiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niŋiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup aŋgjiwiŋ, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma aŋgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋiy, ³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niŋiy ma kirgiy, biynimb aŋgjiwiŋ, kalrimey jiwiŋ, mindrep gep miñ ak niŋey, kuyip miluk yowniŋgamb. ⁴ Biynimb

gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun aŋgiy, key miñmiñ gun aŋgiy, Gor nup kirginiŋgambay. ⁵ Lotiw rek giniŋgambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuŋ rek ma ayip aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yiŋgong ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diniŋgambay aŋgiy, biyn gos niŋrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niŋbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niŋyiŋg mindpay gok niŋiy aŋgñimbay. ⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niŋniŋgambay ak pen, minim niŋind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim aŋgak ak, yiruk niŋrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gipay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay. ⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimuŋ rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niŋyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep misen niŋniŋgambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip taŋgyiŋgipur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak niŋrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niŋiy, wong nup ak marik yimb giyiŋg, biynimb gok kuyip simb niŋiy aŋgñirep gipiyn. ¹¹ Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niŋban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, aŋgip rek giniŋgambay gok, kuyip maŋgiysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeniŋgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak aŋgñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjeŋ tep ak ma niŋiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok aŋgñey niŋniŋgambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ñiskoy miŋg mindiy, minim niŋind ak aŋgey, niŋrep ginak ak mey, niŋyiŋg mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip aŋgñonuk niŋnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niŋban. ¹⁵ Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak

anğñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niñey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip. ¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak mañgiysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tikyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop anğñiniñgambun; timund winjkniñgambun; suñrep mindeyan anğiy, anğrep giniñgambun. ¹⁷ Bi Gor nup wong giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niñrep yimb giy, kuyip anğñirep yimb giniñgambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Anğñinimin

¹⁻² Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy anğñinimin. Gor apiymiñay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeniñgamb. Ñin kun ak, apiymiñay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeniñgambay gok sek bilok keykey ayniñgayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek anğñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giniñgamb akan, tep ma giniñgamb anğiy yiruk ma niñninin; niñrep giyan anğiy, anğ giyiñg, niñchikiy anğyiñg, kapkap anğñirep giyiñg mindenimin. ³ Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñiy ma diniñgambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, anğey niñiy diniñgambay. ⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok anğey, kasek niñniñgambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giniñgamb ak, gos niñrep giyiñg mindenimin. Miker gonimuñ, gos yomb kun ak ma niñninin. Nand bi Gor nup wong giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, anğñiyiñg nep mindenimin.

Wong Yand Ak Gi Jiwniñg Gispiyn

⁶ Yand Krays wong nup gen, yip kalam-bis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimuñ anğiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, mañ mindip. ⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, wong yip anğak ak ma kirpiyn; anğak rek mañgiysek gipiyn. ⁸ Nuk Biyomb niñrep giy anğip

ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niñmindiy, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip anğek mindrep giniñgayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw anğiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok mañgiysek giniñgamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin. ¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyiñgipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niñiy, yip pis-nep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas nup anğyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poñind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor wong ak ginjur. ¹³ Winiñgamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok mañgiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa wong gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb anğiy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giniñgamb. ¹⁵ Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niñmindek kor ma ginik; mañgiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niñyiñg ma mindonimuñ. ¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy anğenik niñyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñiñniñgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸ Yand niñbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuñ rek ma ayniñgamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amniñgamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuñ. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip anğninin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” anğip anğninin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miñmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yingen yomb wip ñin ak mañ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiywlas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilaawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiy-sis minim niñbøy akniy mañgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuñ.

TAYTAS

Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim angñi tanngiygipiy. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup angak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor wong ak kun kun ginimin angiy” angay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak angrep giyn angiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biyn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb wong yikop gipay gok, yerer giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup wong giñiyiing, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tangiy, Gor biynimb diniing gip gok kuyip angrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun angiy nup diy, ² per mindeningambun angiy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim niñind yimb nep angip ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angek mey, nuk yesek ma angip rek, ³ ñin nuk key angayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup angyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niñiy dip kun ak, yip angek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep angen, Jiysis nup gosimb niñban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niñbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymiñay chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip angniñiy, Taytas nup kond mindrep, mindrep ginimuj apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wong Gi Mindenimin Angak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt angaying angnik, “Biynimb angñiruk gok kuyip tip am niñiy, wong gunap ma giruk ak giying, biyomb kuyip kond mindeningiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek angaynimin angnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok diniing, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk angrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay angying, nop sikop kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁷ Pen bi Gor nup wong giying, biynimb kond mindeningambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimuj gok nep dinimimb. ⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw angdiy, mindrep giy, bi sun-tep Gor angip rek nep giningiy. ⁹ Minim yipund giy per angñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diniingambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep angey, mindrep giningiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak angrep yimb geningambay, minim pen angningiy rek bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek angep gok kunaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giying, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low angip angip rek ginimimb apay. ¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun angiy, minim yesek kun gok angñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip angenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginingiy.

¹² Bi minim angep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey angak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek wong ma giy, yesek yimb nep angiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñinjimb ak, mindpay angak.” ¹³ Minim kun ak, niñind yimb angak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy angenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy. ¹⁴ Niñiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb angyingipay gok sek ma diniingiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb sun mindpay gok, tap keykey gok sun nep mindip. Pen biynimb sun ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap

kuḡaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niḡbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suḡ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niḡrep ma gipay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niḡon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giniḡgiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niḡek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

¹ Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep aḡgey niḡniḡgiy. ² Bi nop day gok kuyip aḡgenimin, ḡniḡ kilis ḡimbiy sakiy ma ayiniḡgiy. Gos niḡrep giy, mindrep giniḡgiy. Yerer gonimuḡ, Gor nup gosimb nokom niḡiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiḡ direp giniḡgiy. ³⁻⁴ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep aḡḡiḡrep genimin, biynimb gunap ma aḡjiwiy, ḡniḡ kilis kuḡay ḡiḡun aḡgiy, ma ḡiḡniḡgiy. Gor nup gosimb niḡiy mindrep giniḡgiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb aḡgin kisen aypay gok kuyip aḡḡiḡrep gey, nuḡgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ḡapan kiyk gok wasemb ay, ⁵ mindrep giy, suḡ-tep mindiy, woḡ kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuḡgumiy sikop beḡ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niḡiy, Gor nup minim ak ma aḡjiwniḡgambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy aḡgenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giniḡgiy. Pen sik sik aḡgyiḡ ma aḡgnimin: Gor minim ak yipund giy aḡḡiḡrep ginimin. ⁸ Niḡrep giy aḡgenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niḡbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niḡiy, nambiḡ diniḡgiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis woḡ rek gipay gok aḡgenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma aḡgiy, bi nop kiyk gok, aḡniḡgiy rek nep giniḡgiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimḡiy ayip minim tep ak aḡgey niḡiy, niḡind nep apay aḡgiy, nup gosimb niḡniḡgiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb maḡgiyseḡ simb niḡiy diniḡ, ḡinuk nup yokek awak ak, miḡiy misen niḡbun. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winiḡgamb aḡgiy; tep gakniḡ, nup gosimb niḡyiḡ, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁴ Pen nuk kumniḡ chinup aḡgak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeniḡgambay aḡgak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip aḡgrop ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy aḡgenimin, joḡimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niḡniḡgiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miḡ Ak

¹ Biynimb gok kuyip aḡgrop genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim aḡniḡgiy ak niḡiy, tep ar ak giniḡgiy. ² Pen aḡgenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma aḡgiy, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip maḡgiyseḡ kapkap mindon aḡgiy, mindrep yimb giniḡgiy. ³ Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyiḡgipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niḡbun aḡgiy, minim aḡgyiḡgipay gok ma niḡiy; yerer giniḡ, gos chin keynep niḡiy giyiḡgipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niḡbun aḡgyiḡ minim ma niḡiy, chinup key tep giyiḡgip ar ak nep giyiḡgipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niḡiy, penpen yiruk niḡyiḡgipun.

⁴ Kun giyiḡgipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niḡiy dip rek niḡonuk, chinup dak. ⁵ Chin mindrep gon niḡiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niḡak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apeḡ, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun. ⁶ Kun ak Krays chinup aḡgiy kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey; ⁷ Gor biynimb suḡ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun aḡgiy niḡbun rek nep, perper mindoniḡgambun. ⁸ Minim niḡind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy aḡgenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niḡbay gok,

gos nokom kun ak niñiy, mindrep giniñgiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diniñgambay gok mindrep giniñgambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon aňg amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip aňgiy, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip aňgiy, penpen aňgeniñgiy, nand yip ma aňgnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; aňg dand amiy yergiy mindrep giniñgambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key aňgeniñgiy, minek nokom bap aňgnimin. Pen ma niñey, minek ak kunep aňgnimin. Minek ak kunep ma niñey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin. ¹¹ Nand niñban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gispay ak key niñbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup aňgyoken, nip am aňgek, kasek wep rek ayonimur; kasek winimin miñmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giniñgamb ñin ak, yand am miñmon kun ak mindeniñgayn. ¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim niñimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjeñ amniñg gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimur, ñey dand amnimiyr. ¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip aňgrop genimin, yikop ma mindeniñgiy; wong giyiñg tap mindakniñ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap ñiniñgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” aňgnimimb.

Minim yand aňgjiwpiyn. Gor nimbip mañgiysekkond mindonimur!

PIYLIYMON Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol buņgiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyngip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyngip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup angyi kumak minim tep ak angnak. Angnek, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy angak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyngip rek niņiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim ang jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

1-2 Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok maņgysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiymıñay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiymıñay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Niņying, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

⁴⁻⁵ Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb niņying, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angnıñying, tep apiyn. ⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim ang amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak

niņrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimur apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon niņan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep niņen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Niņnimin

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis minim angñi tangen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb niņiy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angnıng apnip ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim angyi kirpiyn. ¹⁰ Pen minim yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma angnim. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angnen niņimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksipiyn. ¹¹ Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giniņgamb.

¹² Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yok-sipiyn. ¹³ Nind angnıñiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep angen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindom-bikop. ¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeniņgayn yipund ma giniņgamb angyi, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen angnıñsiyiyn. Yip ker tip yokniņg yokninin. ¹⁵ Yand angnıñbiyn-eņ Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeniņgayr. ¹⁶ Bi yikop wong giñemb rek ma mindeniņgamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omıñal yipund giy ak, nip chingiy mindeniņgamb. Nup bi wong giñemb rek ma niņniņgamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niņniņgamban. ¹⁷ Kun ak yip buņgiy yand yimb angyi niņban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup angnıñ giyn angyi ma angnimin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin. ¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak angyi, minim gunap mindonimur nup ma angnimin; minim kun ak yip angnimin. Angey, yand nip pen ñiniņgayn. ¹⁹ Niņind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak angyi, minj sek tikiy aysiipiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep angnenik niņban ak, nip ma aspiyn;

nand key niñban. ²⁰ Mam. Krays chirup-minjay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma aňg ginimin. Yip simb niñiy ak, nup direp ginimin. ²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giniňgamban aňgiy, tep gakniñ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miňgan bap niñiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup aňgniñban rek, maň mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Aňgiwak

²³ Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim aňgñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” aňgip. ²⁴ Bi woňg jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariys-takas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. ²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñyiň min-denimin.

HIYBRIW

Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj Tikyak Minim Nind Niņep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak niņbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak angiy, ma niņbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyngipay rek gining geyak niņiy, kuyip tikiy angyak, “Kanj siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyngipim ak, tap yikop kawnan pang niņiy gipay rek giyngipim; Jiysis chinup nen angiy, likaņ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ñinuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4–2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1–4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyngipay gok, wong giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14–7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likaņ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” angek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1–9:28.

Meymey siypsiyp pik simbongyngipay ak, yikop pik simbonqipay; Jiysis chinup angiy kumak ak, ñin nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb niņon chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, nup nep kond mindipay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1–12:29.

Yerip gey Gor niņek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim ang day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ñinuk Chinup Minim Angņak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim angning, bi minim nup angep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin niņiy akan, day niņiy akan, gos kiyk namb okok niņiy angņiyngipay. ²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip angņiyngipay ak pen, ñin kisen mindpun biy, Ñinuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim angņak. Pen Ñinuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik pungyomimb. Nop angek, Ñinuk miņmon tap okok mangiysek alwol gayek mey, miņiy mangiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim angek, miņmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep angiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, wong jimņiy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayaņ Rek Mindpay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ñinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyong mindip. ⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim angiy apkop, “Miņiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Ñiyand’ angiy” ma angak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Ñiyand’ angiy,” ma angak. Ñinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek angak.

⁶ Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand araningiy angak. ⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angiy angak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay angak.” ⁸ Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak angiy angak:

“Gor. Nand kiyn gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; suņ-tep mindiy, biynimb gok perper kond mindeningamban. ⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak bungiy nand gok, beņ nip okok mindipay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan angak.”

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek angiy angak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondon okok mindiy,

mankumb biy sek, semb biyon sek alwol gaynak.

11-12 Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamb rek ayip ak pen; nand mindnep mindeningamban. Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek, tungasik key sinjak ay, kisenimb aypay rek giningamb ak pen; nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giningamban. Nak mindpan rek nep mindeningamban angak.”

13 Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap sek angak: “Nand ñin yipund kind yand akniy bisinj mindey, tap yerip yerip nip miluk niñbay gok manjiysek, talak minjan nip okok ayningayn angak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ñinuk nup angak kun ak rek, ma yimb angak. 14 Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup wong giñemb gok mindyinj, biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angiy niñimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

1 Kun ak minim angñey niñbun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giningambun ak, gos yesek gunap niñiy, yesek kind okok amningambun. 2 Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak. 3-4 Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayningamb. Ñinuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb niñiy diyak gok, chinup minim niñind yimb kun ak niñnimimb angiy, angñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk anep niñiy ma angyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap giyinj, chinup angñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niñnuk. Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, niñind yimb aspays angiy niñnuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

5 Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyon rek, chin kayan rek ma mindpun.

6 Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niñiy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan? 7-8 Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap manjiysek kond mindpay angyak.”

Minim kun angiy tikiyak ak niñbun: miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; ñin kisen ak apek, tap manjiysek kond mindeningambun.

9 Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniñ, yimb nup nep apay.

10 Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok manjiysek gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gip ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak ayninj, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim nup ak niñiy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. 11 Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suñ-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey, mam ay angning nambinj ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep angip. 12 Nuk Nop nup angak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyinj, kamep angying, yimb nip dand araningayn angak.”

13 Pen minim bap angak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeningayn; yip direp giningamb angak.”

Pen bap angak:

“Gor ñapan yip angak gok yip, mindpiyn biy angak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Angiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

14 Ñapan angak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñangjiwyokak.

15 Kun gek mey, biynimb kumingambun angiy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayip. 16 Pen enjol gok direp giyn angiy ma gak; Ebrahim

Gor nup gosimb niḡak rek niḡbun kiñiḡ ak, direp giyn aḡgiy kun gak. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simbonḡep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayniḡ kumak. ¹⁸ Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; niḡrep gip rek, chinup simb niḡiy kond mindrep giniḡgamb.

3

¹ Kun ak mam ay Gor niḡek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb niḡiyiḡ, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niḡrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap aḡniḡgambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip aḡniḡgambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niḡnimimb. ³ Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand aranbay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beḡ nup okok mindip. ⁴ Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok maḡgiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen niḡind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak wonḡ giñirep giyiḡ, Gor chinup kisen giniḡgamb rek, minim tep gunap aḡḡak. ⁶ Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñiḡ nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chiḡgiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoniḡgambun. ⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan aḡgak rek niḡjun. Nuk aḡgak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak aḡey niḡiy, niḡdinimimb. ⁸⁻⁹ Nasind naxis sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy ominal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giyiḡ, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma niḡiy, gos kiyk keynep niḡiy gey amyinḡip. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek aḡḡnik, ‘Per

minim yip ak ma niḡdiy kun gi-pay ak, yand yip mindiy, añiḡ ay mindrep giniḡgiy aḡḡnik ak, ma diniḡgambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn aḡgak!”

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key niḡnimimb rek ayip ak, niḡrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim niḡep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek aḡḡ amiy apiy giyiḡ, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek niḡdand amiy, apyap pikniḡgambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays minim nind niḡiy aḡḡḡinik ak, niḡyiḡ nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoniḡgambun. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡgyak:

“Miñiy Gor minim nup ak niḡiy, yiruk ma niḡnimimb. Wosrey minim nup niḡiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb aḡgyak.”

¹⁶ Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak niḡiy, ma niḡjun aḡgyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok maḡgiysek. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma niḡey, kuyip niḡek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok taḡ taḡ, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. ¹⁸ Gor biynimb minim kilis aḡgiy, ap yand yip ma mindeniḡgambay aḡgak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma niḡniḡgambun aḡgyak gok nep. ¹⁹ Kun ak niḡbun: nup gosimb ma niḡiy, nup ma chiḡgyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giniḡgiy rek ma ayak.

4

¹⁻³ Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip aḡgiy, gos ak ma niḡjun. Pen minim tep nup niḡbun ak, niḡrep giyiḡ mindonjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak niḡiy, niḡind aḡḡip aḡgiy pen, ma giyak rek giniḡgambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis aḡgiy aḡgak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip añiḡ ay mindeniḡgiy rek ma ayip aḡgak.’ Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk

angak gok, niñind anjip anjiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,
“Gor ñin onep kangol ak, miñmon tap gok mañgiysek gaydiy, ñin ar ak añiñ ayin anjiy, yikop mindek angyak.”

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy angyak,
“Kiyk ap yand yip añiñ ay, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip angyak.”

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chinğeyak; biynimb kisenimb gok diniñgayn angak. ⁷ Kun ak biynimb minim nup niñiy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kuñaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim angambun ak tikiy angak:

“Ñin biy, Gor minim ak niñiyiñ, yiruk ma niñnimimb; angnimun rek nep niñiy, ginimimb angak.”

Pen tip ak, “Ñin biy” angak kun ak niñbun: ñin nuk biynimb diniñgamb ñin ak, mindep nep mindip.

⁸ Pen nimb anğniñgambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, añiñ ayrep giyiñg mindeniñgambim angak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miñmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, angak anğniñgambim.” Pen ñin kun ak nep ma angak; am miñmon Keynan mindyakniñ, minim kun ak tip angak. ⁹ Kun ak chin nuk yip jimñiy mindiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Nup chinğiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep giniñgambun anjip minim kun ak; tap kilrimey akan, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup diniñgamb anjiy niñbun gok kirgiy, nuk ñin onep kangol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, añiñ ay yikop mindek rek mindoniñgambun. ¹¹ Kun ak añiñ añiñ ma ayjun; chinup kinjen pisnep pindak rek, korip miñgan amiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindyiñgipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giniñgambun.

¹² Yenen: Gor minim nuk angek, kim mindeniñgambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyan amiy, gos tep niñbun akan, gos timey niñbun ak, di mis ayek niñrep gipun. ¹³ Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor niñmindakniñ gipun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk

nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, anğniñakniñ anğniñgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak Bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep niñiy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun. ¹⁵ Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyiñgip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipiñg dand amnimun rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gip ak niñrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb niñiy, ¹⁶ bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip mañ siñak amiy, tap timey gipun gok angyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimun.

5

¹ Bi Gor nup simbonğep gok mañgiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek wong nup ak giyiñg, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdangiy, Gor nup simbonğ ñimbay. Wong kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup niñey tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay. ²⁻³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonğep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simbonğ ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikniñg rek gey, kuyip simb niñiy, minim sayn apay. ⁴ Kiyk key biyomb mindon anjiy, wong kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup angek giyiñgip rek, kuyip angek gipay.

⁵ Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn anjiy ma angak; Nop nep angek, chinup nen Nop nup anğniñ mindip. Nup angak:

“Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak angak.”

⁶ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap angak:
“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbonğep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeniñgamban angak.”

⁷ Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñanğniñg geyak, Nop nup siy angyiñg, menj miñgan dand araniy angak, “Yip

kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma angningayn; nand Biyomb ak, key ninban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun angek, nup kond mindakni, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ninuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giying, miker yomb ak dak. ⁹ Nop minim angek, mangiysek gak ak mey; bi suṅ-tep biynimb minim nup ninjiy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimniy ayek, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeningamban angak.”

Napan Njan Gos Ninbay Rek Ma Ninjun

¹¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kuṅay mindip ak pen; kasek ma ninbim ak, angen kosyam ninnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn. ¹² Nimbip per angñimbun ak ninrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angñimbikip ak pen; kasek ma ninjiy, minim nind ninep gok, nimbip tip angñemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis ñinimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim. ¹³ Napan njan tiy ñimbnep mindpay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey angyi, ma ninrep gipay. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angyi, ninrep gipay.

6

Napan Njan Mer Angiy, Minim Ninind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per angñimbay gok, soy angyi soy angyi ma angningayn. Korip gining, sap piñiy tip tunjjiwyi, tip ak piñiy, tip ak piñiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi, gos ninyingipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ninuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup diningamb angey ninuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tunjjiwyi, tip ak piñiy ma ginjun. ² Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, ñing pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per diningambay minim ak; tip ma angningayn. Gor minim nind

ninbik kun gok, gos ninnep mindying, minim nuk gunap ninjun. ³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakni, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap angon ninrep giningambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ninuk chinup angyi yokak ak, nup gosimb ninjiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginingambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb ninjiy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun? Chinup direp giying kond minden angyi, tap mageprek gok gek ninuk ak pen, nup kirginingambun ak; mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimikiy, anjjiwyak rek ak giningambun. Biynimb kun giningambay gok, tip ak angon nup gosimb ninningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁷ Gor wong day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikying tap jakrep gakni, nup tep yimb giningamb. ⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakningamb ak; kirgek pisnep sanjiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimun rek ayip.

⁹ Pen bungiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim angyi ma aspun; ninrep gim angyi aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak ninbun. ¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giningamb. Nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giningamb. ¹¹ Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb mangiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun angyi gos ninbim rek giningamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimun rek ayip ak, ninrep ginjun. Nup gosimb ninjiy, minim angyak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimun rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim ninind yimb ak angning, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek ninjiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma angak; yimb nuk key angyi angak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip ninind yimb aspiyn; ¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikni, biynimb nand kuṅay yimb mindeningambay angak.” ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak ninjiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, angak rek nep gak.

16 Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis niñind yimb angning, biyomb bap yimb nup angyi, niñind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok niñiy, ak niñind yimb aspay apay. 17 Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key angyi, kuyip den ñapan yand mindeningambay angak ak, ar bap key ma giningamb. 18 Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak angyi, niñind yimb apiyn angak ak; key ma giningamb. Chinup dingingayn angek, kond mindpun rek nep giningamb. 19 Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niñbun ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak angek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk miñgan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb. 20 Biyomb Gor nup simbongep chin ak, Melkiysadek wonq gak rek giyn angyi, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

1-2 Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindying, bi Gor nup simbongep ak kunep mindyingip. Yimb nup ak tungandikiy, “Bi suñg-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awakniñ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjenamb ak niñiy bilesiym gek, tap piling dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap mangiysek onep anjip gok dak.

3 Bi kun ak Gor nup simbongep ak pen, nonim kiñin ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñin ak kun giy mindip angyi angey, ma niñbun. Pen nup tikyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak angyi kunep angey ma niñbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbongep, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

4 Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban angak

ak niñbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak niñiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

5 Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñin mindpay gok, Gor wonq gey, tap yerip yerip dingingambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyn ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb angak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak niñiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñin mindpay gok kuyip, per tap opriyn ñiyinipun.

6 Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek angak, “Biynimb nip gok direp dingingayn angyi” minim angnak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyn ma ñiyinipun; pen Melkiysadek ap nup niñiy, bilesiym gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyn rek ñak. 7 Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. 8 Bi Liypay kiñin Jiwda biynimb opriyn bilok ñiyinipun gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiyn wonq kun ak kirgak angyi, ma tikyak.

9-10 Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wonq gey niñiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyn ñak ak, kuyip ma tikyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyn ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak niñbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbongep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

11 Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb angek niñiy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simbongyinipun ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbongyinipun nep

mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. ¹² Bi nup simbonjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgak rek, simbongyingipay miñ ar ak sek kirgak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup angñimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³ Bi simbonjep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikyak; ¹⁴ Jiwda kiñin ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñin gunap, Gor nup simbonjningiy angiy, minim gunap ma angak. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak ninrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbonjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wong giningamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak. ¹⁷ Yenen: Ñinuk Krays nup angak,

“Bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek mindeningamban angak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Liypay kiñin ak tap ñinemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbongyingipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun angiy, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim angay, bi yip simbonjep mindeningambim angak ñin ak, minim gunap sek angayak ak pen; wong kun ak per gem amnimun ma angak. ²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simbonjep nuk ak angayning, minim angay angak:

“Nand per bi yip simbonjep ak mindeningamban. Yand Biyomb ak ninind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma angningayn angak.”

²² Gor Jiysis nup minim angayak kun ak ninbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok, kunaynep rek wong kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap angey, wong kun ak gi mindyingip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyingip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyingip ak mey, bap per ma mindyingipay. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak

rek ma giningamb; nuk per kim mindeningamb ak, wong kun ak ma kirgingamb. ²⁵ Nop nup per angningimun rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindning, nup angeningambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeningamb.

²⁶ Bi simbonjep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbonjep yimb. Nuk bi sun-
tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip. ²⁷ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonj ñiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simbonj ñimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb mangiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak ninjiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyon simbongak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek ninjiy giyingipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek sun-tep yimb mindeningiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb angayak ak, Ñinuk sun-tep Bi Gor nup simbonjep perper mindeningamb ak, chinup angayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbonjep Yomb Yimb; Gor Angningep Korip Semb Biyon Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiñin ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. ² Gor angningep korip tep ak am minden angiy, Nop korip ñiluk miñgan sun-tep yimb semb biyon amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor angningep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep angiy, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindipay rek, ninjiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁴ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok Mosis low angiy tikak rek ninjiy, tap pik Gor nup simbongyingipay. Gor angak rek, bi Liypay kiñin tikyak gok nep, kun

giyিংgipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñin tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbonḡ ñiyng ma mindombikop. ⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbonḡyিংgipay ak, kawnan pang niñiy gipay rek nep giyিংgipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyon. Mosis Gor anḡniḡep sel korip ak giniḡgakniḡ, Gor anḡgak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin anḡgak.” Anḡgak kun ak, semb biyon mindip rek, ginimin anḡgiy nup anḡgak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyিংgipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak anḡgiy, anḡgayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind anḡgayak ak tep gom-bikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand op-kop. ⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim anḡep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy anḡgayak:

“Biyomb anḡip, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb anḡgayniḡgayn. ⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim anḡ ar nokom ay anḡnuk ak ma niñeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma anḡniḡgayn’ anḡgak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap anḡgak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim anḡ ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niñbiyn rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niñbay rek ak, niñniḡgambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeniḡgayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeniḡgambay. ¹¹ Minim yip ak niñiy, biynimb yand ker mindeniḡgambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niñnimimb anḡgiy, ma anḡniḡgambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn mañgiysek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakniḡ, kisen giniḡgambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma anḡniḡgambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giniḡgambay ak, kuyip simb niñiy kirginiḡgayn ak mey, gos kun ak niñiyng ma mindeniḡgayn anḡgak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay anḡgak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniḡ, minim nindnimb ak kurginiḡgisap.

9

Bi Simbonḡep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbonḡ Niñiyngipay

¹ Gor minim nind anḡgak ar ak, nup anḡniḡniḡng, yikop anḡniḡniḡngiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep anḡniḡyিংgipay. Kun ak nuk anḡgek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak. ² Ser korip kun ak, korip miḡgan omiḡal gayak. Korip ñiluk miḡgan bap gay, korip miḡgan suḡ-tep ak anḡgayak. Miḡgan kun ak lam bap danḡgiy ay, bonḡ band bap gay, Gor nup simbonḡ ñinjun anḡgiy, biret ak minek minek dam ayiḡgipay bonḡ ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miḡgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miḡgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miḡgan suḡ-tep key yimb ak anḡgayak. ⁴ Miḡgan kun ak, mon bonḡ band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay mañgiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak danḡgiyিংgipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won anḡgiyngipay ak, kunep mindek. Miḡgan biyanḡ Gor low minim anḡgiy tikak kamb pis omiḡal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand tanḡyিংgip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miḡgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyিংgip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy anḡgiy, kes won mindek ar ar siḡak, enjol rek omiḡal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niñiy kirganḡ anḡgiy, likañ siskoy dap songyিংgipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miñiy parsek anḡgiy tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok mañgiysek gayey mindakniḡ, bi Gor nup simbonḡep gok minek minek, ser korip miḡgan suḡ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup wonḡ ak giyিংgipay. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simbonḡep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miḡgan suḡ-tep key yimb biyanḡ

amningiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likañ dand nep, miñgan kun ak amyngip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niñrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niñiy kirgan angiy, likañ ak dand miñgan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyngip. ⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niñbun: ser korip miñgan suñ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniñ, korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup angniñngiy rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen giyngipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miñiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niñngiy angiy angak. Pen opriyñ ñiyngipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simbongyngipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeningiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyng angyngipay, “Tap ak ñiñemb; tap ak ma ñiñemb; ñiñg ak kun giy ñiñemb; kun giy ma ñiñemb. Ñin ñiñg ay gilung yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb angyngipay.” Minim nindnimb niñiy tap kilrimey giyngipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyng, kawnan pang niñiy gipay rek ak giyngipay.

Jiysis Likañ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simbonḡak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindeningiy angiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likañ di Gor nup simbongyngipay rek ma gak; likañ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simbongak. Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok minek minek, likañ songiy simbongyngipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñing, likañ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb biyon amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindyngipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simbonjep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likañ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap

diy, ñiñg sek, likañ sek tungandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suñ ayngip. ¹⁴ Likañ yikop ak yokey, suñ ayngip kun ak; niñind Kawnan perper mindeningamb ak, Jiysis bi suñ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen angiy kumek, likañ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miñ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak nup gosimb niñiy, direp giningambun.

Krays Likañ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim angiy angayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniñ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak angiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb angey, minim kun ak niñiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniñ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.” ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di songey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mosis Gor low minim angek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip angñi day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, ñiñg gunap sek songiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyon tiwningiy, ñiñg likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek angak, “Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niñdiningambun angiy gispiyn angak.” ²¹ Pen ñiñg likañ gunap diy, Gor angniñep ser korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap mangiysek rek, Gor niñek tep ma gak; likañ diyokey, asdey pikek nep, niñek tep giyngip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niñiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simbonḡ geyak mey; tep angiy, niñiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Anjiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³ Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyngipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niñngiy anjiy, angek giyngipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simbongyngipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyon gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simbongiyn anjiy, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴ Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor angnep korip biynimb giyak miñgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup angnij mindip. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisrel bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simbongniñ, korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb miñgan ak amyngipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup anjiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyngipay gok, mindpun gok, mindenngambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup mañgiysek anjiy kumak.

²⁷ Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niñbay rek, ²⁸ Krays biynimb nokom nokom mañgiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup anjiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumngamb. Pen tip andkind winngamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simbon giyn anjiy ma winngamb; biynimb nup tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep dinging winngamb.

10

Simbongep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiyknigamb

¹⁻² Jiwda low niñiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyngipay ak, yikop kisen giningamb rek, kawnan pang niñiy gipay rek giyngipay. Giyngipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyngipay ak pen; mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suñ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuñay niñiy, tip

ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³⁻⁴ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niñiy ma kirginimun rek ayip anjiy, simiy ak simiy ak simbongyng nep mindyngipay. Minek minek simbongyngipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy winng, Nop nup angak,

“Tap pik likañ yapek simbongiy ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak. ⁷ Gayenak, yand nip angnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy angyak rek opiyn ak; angningamban rek giningayn angnik’ angak.”

⁸ Krays minim kun ak ominal angak. Minim bap ak angak, “Bapiy. Biynimb nip simbongniñ, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep dangiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip angak.” Low buk tikiy ginimimb angyak rek, simbonngambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giningamb angak. ⁹ Pen minim bap angak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip angningamban ak, angningamban rek giningayn angak.” Ñinuk minim kun ak angek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyngipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen angak ak gek wos amimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokniñ, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbongak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokniñgamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor niñiy kirgan anjiy, minek minek tap pik simbongiy ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor niñiy pisnep kirginimun rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simbongep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimun rek aynimun anjiy, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, wonj kun ak gi

dipiyn anġiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suñ-tep mindeyan anġiy dip gok, Gor dinimuñ rek ayip. ¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek anġñimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek anġiy anġyak:

¹⁶ “Biyomb anġip, ‘Kisen yand giniñgayn ak: kiy yip minim anġ ar nokom ay, jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyan tikayen kisen giyinq, sakiy ma giniñgambay’ anġip anġyak.” ¹⁷ Pen minim bap anġak, “Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak niñiy kirgiy, tip ak ma niñingayn anġak.”

¹⁸ Niñiy pisnep kirginiñgamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simboñgñiyiñgipay rek, tip ak ma giniñgambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Mañ Winjun

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kuñay ma niñjun. Jiysis chinup anġiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak puñgrikiy, kinjeñ pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²² Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simboñgip rek, nup gosimb niñiy, mindip mañ siñak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma niñyan anġiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñiñg yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun. ²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup anġayek niñnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diniñgamb anġiy, gos sek kond mindenjun. ²⁴ Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, mañgiysek mindrep giniñgambun. ²⁵ Biynimb gunap Gor minim niñjun anġiy, ap nan-giyiñgipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; mañ mindip Jiysis winiñgamb anġiy ap nan-giyiñg, minim niñbun ak penpen anġñiyiñg, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginiñgambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikniñgambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak anġey niñ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simboñgon, chinup dinimuñ rek bap ma mindeniñgamb. ²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjeñ chin bap ma mindeniñgamb; niñind nup pirikniñgambun. Kor ak sek, mon mañlan biynimb nup miluk niñeniñgambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindeniñgambun. ²⁸ Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok niñiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom windin niñey, kor giyiñgipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niñnimuñ rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niñrep giy, anġey pisnep pik ayiñgipay. ²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiniñgambun ak, yergiy kim amniñgambun. Nup alemb ñiniñgambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim anġiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniñgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niñimb ak, nup kunep timey giniñgambun. ³⁰ Gor nuk key anġak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giniñgayn anġak.” Pen minim bap anġak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niñiy, minim anġniñgamb anġak.” ³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor giniñgamb; niñind jel giniñgamb.

Gor Anġip Rek Gon Amnimuñ

³² Pen nind giyiñgipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niñiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik. ³³ Ñin gunap nimbip minim timey anġiy, timey giyiñgipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniñ, kun okok ken amyiñgipim. ³⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niñey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niñiyiñgipim. Ap tap nimbip mañgiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeniñgambun biyon anġiy,” gos yomb kun ak ma niñbik. ³⁵ Kun ak sisiñ ma aynimimb; Gor nup

nokom gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; anġip rek gon amek mey, anġak rek chinup giningamb. ³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak: “Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; mañ mindip winingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb anġyak.”

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip anġiy niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñiy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb anġiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip anġak, “Nimbip niñen yip tep gip anġak.”

³ Nup niñind anġip anġiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep anġek ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim anġip gok niñind anġip anġiy mey, tap dand apiy pik simbonġnek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simbonġnak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind anġip anġek mey, nup pen bi suñ-tep yand anġiy, tap simbonġnak ak niñiy, yip tep gip anġak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos niñiy nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diningamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup anġniñon, chinup minim anġayip rek giningamb anġiy niñbay gok nep diningamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek.

Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak anġyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikningamb anġek, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind anġip anġiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk niñapan nuk gok mañgiysek miñgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikningamb anġek, windin ma niñak niñin ak, Gor anġip ak niñind anġip anġiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniñ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen anġniñgiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, anġak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniñ Gor anġak, “Niñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep anġniñgayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin anġak.” Anġek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok anġiy ma niñak; yip kond mindeningamb anġiy, monmon amnak. ⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanġiy, niñuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek niñuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak. ¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeningamb anġiy gayak ak, am mindoningambun anġiy, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanġiygipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor anġip rek chirup giningamb anġiy, nup gosimb niñmindiy, niñ Aysek nup tikrik. ¹² Niñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuñay yimb mindek, ma niñ panġniñbay rek ak tikiyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip anġek, anġak rek nep chinup giningamb anġiy, nup gosimb niñmindiyak ak pen; anġak kun ak gek niñiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niñyak, miñmon nuk amiy niñningambun anġiy, tep gakniñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy

mindiy angyingipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mind-pun angyingipay.” ¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak angyi ninjiy, kun apay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyon. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk nihek tep yimb gip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen Gor, Ebrahim angningayn rek giningamb akan angyi, nup angak, “Ni nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeningambay angnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simbonj ñinimin angak.” Angek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angak, “Napan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeningambay angak minim ak ma kirginingamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakningamb angyi,” ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy pinjiy ayniñ gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

²⁰ Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi omiñal tikak. Ni bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angip rek giningamb angyi, ñinuk omiñal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, angip rek giningamb angyi, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak omiñal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyng, kun kun giningamb angyi angyi, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindyng, kuyip-minjay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²² Ninuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, giningamb rek niñrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Nin kun ak, tinjiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok

angak.” Angiy, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek manjiysek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

²³ Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ni tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiñal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn angyi nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyngip. ²⁴ Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yip kond mindeningamb angyi angak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma angningiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyng minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim angyi, krays nup chingen, yip angyiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip angak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingong giy mindenim angak.”

²⁷ Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niñbun ak nup gosimb ninjiy mey; misen niñnimur rek ayek, kiyng Perow nup miluk niñak ak ma pirikak; Gor angak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip poñind Keynan amnak. ²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjenrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyon sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tikyak gok manjiysek pikayning, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am niñng solwara Likañ ak tikning giyakniñ, Gor gek niñng kun ak liñng pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindon amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, niñng ap kuyip yiw gek manjiysek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjenram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma

kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omiñal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiñay pikayning gey, Gor nep angek miñmon chinup niñayning opiy angiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim angek gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb amningamb.

³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niñimb rek tungasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim angek, ankip rek giningamb angyi kond mindey mindey, angak rek nep gak. ³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piñiy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip piñiy ayniñgiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giyinq, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak. ³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niñey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun angyi, Gor nup chingiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak. ³⁶ Gunap kuyip angyiwi, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwniñgiy, kalambis yokyak. ³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piñiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy girangyngipay. ³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip angyi, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miñgan man miñgan okok kin tangyngipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup

gosimb niñiy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giningayn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep diniñg, niñayak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep mañgiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giningiy angyi niñak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup piñiy kus kus giy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chingimun rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjen tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun angyi, gos ak ma niñjun.

² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñangrimikayning gey, yip bi timey rek ñangrabrikayey nambiñ diniñgayn angyi ma angak, biynimb gok kuyip angyi kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeniñgayn angyi, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Angyi, Miker Gunap Nimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk niñiy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴ Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeniñgiy angyi kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun angyi, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand angyi, minim tep angek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk angak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjikiyng miker ñiniñgamb ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip angy giningamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip angyi, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ⁶ Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip angak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeniñgambim ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjiksap angnimimb. ⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip angyi; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjkipay angyi niñbun. Kun

ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyoŋ timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip angyi ninjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjikpay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan angyi, gos key niŋiy timund winjikpay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyoŋ chinup gosimb niŋiy, suŋ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan angyi gos winjkip ak; angyi rek ginjun. ¹¹ Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suŋ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giyŋ gon amningamb.

Gos Wos Niŋiy Gon Amnimuŋ

¹² Niŋ tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip angyi, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimuŋ.

¹³ Kinjeŋ yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb puŋjiwonimuŋ, kilis giy am gem gem, suŋ ayningamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip maŋgiysek jimniy mindenjun angyi mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suŋ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup niŋningambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb niŋiy dip ak nup, kirginiŋiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giniŋgambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asiŋ wilikningamb. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginiŋiy rek ayip. Giniŋgambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giniŋgambay. Nup yiwan gek, tap niŋiy angyi, Gor nop Aysek bilesiyŋ tep ŋek niŋuk nup niŋiy gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keŋmaŋgiy won ak nep niŋemb ak dak. ¹⁷ Pen nimb niŋbim: kisen nop tap niŋiy gak kun ak tip diyn angyi, kinjeŋ dinimuŋ bap ma mindek, simb gek siy angak.

Gor Miŋmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miŋmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind angyak ak, Mosis nup angakniŋ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimb apiy, yiŋgen yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹ Pen biy kul yomb ak angyi, minim semb biyoŋ nimb gunap angek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup angyak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak angek ma ninjun angyak.” ²⁰ Yenen: Gor

kuyip angak, “Biynimb, meymey, siypsiyp tap gok yirik kun ak ameniŋiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep angak.” ²¹ Kiyk minim niŋiy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep niŋiy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miŋmon dum amniyak kun ak; miŋmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb angyayip ak dipim gok, enjol kuŋay yimb nep tep gakniŋ, mindpay miŋmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyoŋ ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb maŋgiysek bilokningamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak niŋiy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likaŋ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likaŋ ak chinup nen angyi yowak rek, Gor yip jimniy mindonjun rek ayip.

Niŋrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak niŋrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim angek ma niŋyak gok, kim ameniŋiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirginiŋgambun; chinup yerip rek giniŋgamb.

²⁶ Niŋ kun ak kuyip minim angakniŋ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyoŋ maŋgiysek kawin kawin giniŋgamb angak.” ²⁷ Giniŋgamb angak kun ak, tap per ma mindeningamb angyi gayak gok, maŋgiysek kurginiŋgamb; tap perper mindeningamb angak gok nep mindeningamb. ²⁸ Tip chinup angyayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeningamb kun ak, nup gosimb niŋiy, tep gakniŋ yimb nup dand aranjun. ²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; niŋrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb ayiņg nep mindenimimb. ² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeniņgiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw anġdispun anġiy, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw anġ diyak. ³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeniņgiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun anġiy niņnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeniņgiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun anġiy niņnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriyminġay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikniņgiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giniņgambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giniņgambay gok sek minim yomb yimb anġniņgamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip anġiy, gur-maniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma niņjun. Gor anġak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giniņgayn; nimb yip nep mindeniņgayn anġak.” ⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma niņjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giniņgambay anġiy, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Anġey Niņbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep anġey niņbik gok, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, gey amek tep gak ak niņbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb. ⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹ Nuk chinup simb niņiy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key anġeniņgiy ma niņjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak niņemb, tap ak ma niņemb anġiy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giniņgambay. ¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonġep makaw meymey pik simbonġ gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen anġiy kumiy, tap niņemb nuk yimb chinup niimb ak; kuyip niņimun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likaņ gok, dam Gor nup simbonġep biyomb yimb ak nup niey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip niiluk miņgan suņ-tep key ak soņgip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar siņak danġiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suņ-tep mindeyan anġiy, miņmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likaņ yapek kumak. ¹³ Nup kisen ginjun anġiy niņbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup anġjiwyak rek monmon anġjiwniņgiy. ¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miņmon kun ak rek mindonjun anġiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbonġyiniņgipay ak pen; miņiy Jiysis ap chinup anġiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikniņgambun. Nup tep ginimun anġiy, meņg miņgan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun. ¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giyiņg, opriy niimbay rek, tap penpen bilok niņjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giniņgamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peyiņg niņiy ma apay, wonġ gipun ak Gor niņek tep giniņgamb anġiy, gos ak niņyiņg gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geniņgambim, tep gakniņ wonġ giniņgambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giniņgambay?

Gor Nup Anġniņem Chinup Kond Mindonimun

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup anġniņem, chinup kond mindonimun. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par ayiņg ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun anġiy mindpun. ¹⁹ Gor nup anġniņem, yip kond mindakniņ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb niņimb ak, gos yomb ma niņniņgiy anġiy, Niņuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak. ²¹ Nop minim nind anġayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miņiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniņ, mindrep giy anġip rek giniņgambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimun anġiy, minim paryomb ma apiyn; maņ won ak apiyn.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miñiy mis apek, yip niningambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mind-pim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond minden.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis omiņal nokom mindyņgipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip anġiy niņbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek, Gor nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma anġiy, tap siy tap timey ak kirgiy, Gor anġip rek giyņg, nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuņ anġiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, nup nep gosimb niņyņg, mindenimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim anġniņgiy rek niņiy, ginimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindipay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma anġiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, Gor anġip rek giniņgiy anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, joņimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis andkind winiņgamb ak gos sek kond mindyņg, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip,

Gor nup anġniņnimimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

¹ Yand Jemis, Gor apiymiņay kuyip wong giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb niņbim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuņay Ma Niņnimimb

² Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; tep gakniņ nep mindenimimb. ³ Kosyam mindeniņgambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikniņgambun. ⁴ Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikniņgambun. ⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giniņgamb anġiy, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup anġniņem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiniņgamb. Nup anġniņey, yip yenen anġniņbim anġiy, ma kirgiy. ⁶ Kun ak nup anġniņniņg, gos nokom niņiy anġniņnimimb. Pen chinup niņniņgamb akan, ma niņniņgamb anġiy, gos omiņal niņiy anġniņeniņgambim; yiņgen apiy, ñiņg solwara paņgiy dand doņ wiy gip rek ak giniņgambim. ⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos niņrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow niņyņg gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup anġniņbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimuņ rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giniņgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giniņgiy; ¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kuņay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimuņ ñin ak, miñmiñ giniņgiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, mon sum rek luņg yowniņgambay. ¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak niņek, milip giy luņg yowip. Biynimb tap kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, wong kiyk gi dand amniyakniņ, kuyip kun ak rek giniņgamb. ¹² Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeniņgambay gok, miñmiñ giniņgiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip anġak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiņgamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun anġiy gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy niņbun anġiy, ma anġniņgiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos

kun ak rek ma ñiningamb. Pen gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak, kuyip lipiñg dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁵ Gos niñbun kun ak, tap yiñ rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuyiñg yowniñgambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap anğeniñgiy,” ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tuñgandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giniñgamb. ¹⁸ Gos nuk key niñiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak niñiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind mañgiy miñmiñ giyiñg pipañgipay rek ak mindpun.

Niñrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Nim-bip minim anğñiyakniñ, kasek niñnimimb. Pen biynimb anğ gun anğiy, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb miluk niñon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindon anğiy, ma niñniñgambay. ²¹ Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayniñgamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun anğiy ma anğnimimb. Ak tom giniñgambim. Anğip rek giy mey; niñbun anğnimimb. ²³ Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, anğip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay. ²⁴ Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip anğiy niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip anğiy, ma niñbay. ²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñyiñg nep gey amniñgamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giniñgambay ak am-rep giniñgamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, joñimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek anğyiñg, key niñyiñg gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay. ²⁷ Lotiw

miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoñiluk gok sek, biyn kañil sim-bgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yiñgong giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

2

Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Anğep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ²⁻³ Pen lotiw giniñg ap nan-giyiñg, biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riyn teprep ñin mañgiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip anğem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, anğem lum ar bisginiñgambay akan, jakiy nep mindeniñgambay ak, ⁴ yipund ma giniñgamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayniñgambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeniñgambay. ⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen anğem, lum ar ak nambiñ gakniñ bispay? Pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup anğjiwi, nimbip anğ sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb aypan rek, wasemb aynimin anğyak.” Gor anğak rek kindik giniñgambim ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niñiy bilok ayniñgambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy, nokom bap timbrikniñgambun ak, Gor niñek mañgiysek timbrikpun rek ayniñgamb. ¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anğiy, chip ma ñanğnimimb anğiy gak. Kun ak chip ma ñanğiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giniñgambun ak, minim nup timbrikniñgambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñanğniñgambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikniñgambun.

¹² Kun ak minim angning akan, yerer gining, gos bap ninjy angnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak ninjy, chinup kor giningamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb.”

¹³ Biynimb simb ma ninbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma ninningamb; pen biynimb simb ninningambay gok kuyip, simb ninningamb.

Minim Nep Ma Angnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok ninim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb ninbun angningambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun angningambay. Minim nep angyi, tap bap ma giningambay ak, kuyip yergiy dingingamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmangiy ma mindiy giningamb gok ninjy, tap dam ñiyiing mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb angningambun ak, yesek yimb kun angningambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiyiing rek, minim kun ak angyun.

¹⁷ Pen Gor angyip ar ak giyiing rek, nup gosimb ninbun angyun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb ninbun, gunap angyip angyip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip angningambim.” Pen minim angningambim kun ak, nimbip pen angningayn, “Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb ninbun angyi pen, yergiy angyip rek ma gipay angningayn”. Yand Krays nup gosimb ninjy mey, angyip rek gipiyn.

¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip angyi, gosimb ninbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep ninjy, pirikiy jep dipay. ²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb ninbun apim ak pen, angyip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb ninbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simboŋning gek, nuk ninjy, ak bi sunrep yand angak. ²² Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep ninjek, nup bi sunrep yand ma angak, Gor nup gosimb ninjy angak rek gek mey, bi sunrep yand angak.

²³ Nin kun ak mey, Baybol buk angyi tikiyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjek mey,

Gor nup bi sunrep yand angak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, bungiy yand angak.

²⁴ Kun ak ninim! Gosimb ak nep ninjy, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindeningambun; nup gosimb ninjy angyip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun.

²⁵ Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjenram biyn mindyngip ak pen; bi Yisrel omiñal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipmiñay pikayning geyak, nuk ninjy kasin gek mey, piyow mer ninyak. Kisen kuyipmiñay angyokek, pirik kinjen ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek ninjy, Gor biyn sunrep yand angak. ²⁶ Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbun angyi, pen angyip ar ak ma gipay.

3

Joñimb Chin Ninrep Ginjun

¹ Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kuñaynep tiysa mindonjun angyi, ma ninnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek ninningambun. ² Chin mangiysek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb joñimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mangiysek ninrep giningiy rek ayingamb.

³ Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwningiy, di menŋ miñgan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. ⁴ Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. ⁵ Joñimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim angon kuñaynep ayip. Pen sanŋiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, mangiysek yinimun rek mindip. ⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; joñimb ak nep mon manlan rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak mangiysek gi timey gip. Pen mon manlan kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siyñ saraw, tap sanŋiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñiing solwara

okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos ninbay ak pen; ⁸ Joñimb chin ak anjon, gos ninmun rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimun rek ayip. ⁹ Joñimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep angying, biynimb nuk rek ninjy gayak gok kuyip, angyiwying gipun. ¹⁰ Joñimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep angying, timey angying gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giningamb. ¹¹ Ning kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ning tep gunap, ning timey gunap ma wip. ¹² Mon ak, miñ manjiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon manjiy ma piyningamb. Pen ning timey ak, ning kim tep molep rek ma ayingamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Joñimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma angyun.

Miluk Ninjy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³ Nimb gos ninrep gipim? Ninrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb; gos tep ninbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimun ar ak ginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk ninjy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb. Minim yesek gok angyiy, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gos tep ninbun angyiy, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos nimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop ninbay rek nep ninjy, Seytan nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶ Pen miluk ninying, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giningambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos nimb rek ninjy mey, sun nep mindiy, tep ar ak giying, kapkap mindrep giying, biynimb simb ninjy direp giying, minim andikiy andikiy ma angingambun. Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim angyiy yiw giying, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma angingambun. ¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giningambun kun ak, tap yin yimbay rek yimoningambun mey; jak yomb giy, manjiy teprep Gor ninjek, tep giningamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok ninbay rek nep

ninjy, kun gipim. ² Tap dining ninbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun angyiy gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen angyiy, penpen gun angyiy ninbim. Gor nup angninijy dipkip ak pen, nup ma angninbim. ³ Pen nup angninbim nin gok, gos tep ninjy ma angninbim; chinup key tep gan angyiy angninbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk ninjy mey, tap kun gok nep gos ninbay. ⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb angyak.” Pen minim kun ak ninem yikop rek ayip? ⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yin rek angyiy; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb ninjy, direp yimb gip angyak.”

⁷ Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep angem mey, nimbip kiring amningamb. ⁸ Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem nin gach gip gok, sun-tep mindonjun angyiy, nin manjiy ning ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun angyiy yesek apim gok, gos ominjal ma ninjy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb. ⁹ Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniy siy angying mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Biyomb ninmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak ninjy angem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay angyiy, kuyip angsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay angsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer angyiy angyiy, sesek angyiy sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeningambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip angyiy, gos piyow ninbay rek ak mindeningambim. ¹² Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip

gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biyonimb gok mindrep gipay; biyonimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyi,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³ Pen ninim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wong biysniys giy, maniy yomb dingingambun apim. Pen ninrep ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak niniy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb. ¹⁵ Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy angnimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wong kun kun giningambun angnimimb.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun angyi, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar ginimimb angyi ak niniy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor ninjek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

5

Biyonimb Tap Kunjay Mindip Gok

¹ Nimb biyonimb gin yimb gok, minim angning gispiny ak ninim! Miker yomb dinging gispim rek, simb gek siy angnimimb. ² Chech tap nimb kunjay mindip gok, siplep siwiy kuying yasaw. ³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninrep ginimimb. Nin kisen ak man asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴ Biyonimb wong nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy angyey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyon mindip ak ninimb. ⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, wong wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeningambim. ⁶ Biyonimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek angyi ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Niniy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma ninjun; Biyomb chin asaw angyi kond mindonjun. Biyonimb tap wong gi yimiy, kond mindyakniñ pumb niniy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸ Biyomb ñin nuk winingamb ak yep man mindip angyi, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor ninmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma angyiwnimimb. Bi kor ninningamb ak man asaw. ¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angyey wosrey mindyingipay gok kuyip timey giyakniñ, kosyam yimb mindyingipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb ninjim: biyonimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyingip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb ninying kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniñ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biyonimb simb niniy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma angnimimb. Bi semb biyon sek, lum biy sek gayak ak ninmindip rek, ninind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Yaw angyi, yaw nep angnimimb. Mer angyi, mer nep angnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb dingingambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun angyi, Gor nup kamep angnimimb; miker gonimun nup angninimimb. ¹⁴ Biyonimb nimbip gunap tap gonimun, biyomb Gor biyonimb nuk kond mindpay gok angem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek sun ayingamb angyi, nup angninij, wel di jun kuyip biyon ayningiy. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb niniy angnineningambay, nuk gek tap giningamb kun ak, sun ayingamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niniy kirginingamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angyiknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angninem, nuk gek sun mindeningambim. Biyonimb sun-tep gok nup angninijey, nuk key yimb giningamb. ¹⁷ Bi

Gor minim anġep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup anġniġek, simiy omiġal nokom, takin anep kaġgol ak, miñmon ma pikak. ¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup anġniġek, miñmon pikiy tap woġg gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gu- nap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip anġniġep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niñniġambay ak; tep yimb giniġambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niñiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kumniġambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindonngambun minim ak, niņyng nep mindeyan angyi, tip angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13–2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11–4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim angy jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

¹ Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey ginyng geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miņmon keykey mindpim okok amek niņnimimb.

² Gor nind gos niņiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindenngambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, angyep rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiymyay nimbip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miņmon Biyon

³ Bapiy Gor, Niņuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb niņiy, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindonngambun angyi, gos sek mindpun. ⁴ Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miņmon nuk biyon direp ginyngamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuyng yownngamb ak pen; chinup angyep rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep ginyngambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miņmon tep nuk ak amnyngamb. ⁶ Kun ak tep gakniņ mindenjun.

Pen miņmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindipay angyi, gi timey gey kosyam mindonngambun.

⁷ Kosyam mindonngambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak niņnyngamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok dangiyey yinek, mangyisek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angyi niņbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niņind niņrep giyn angyi, miker kun gok ñinyngamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindonngambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miņmon nuk amnyngamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niņbik ak pen, nup gosimb niņiy chingem, biynimb yand angyi dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miņmon biyon amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niņiy dinyngamb minim ak angyi tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep ginyngambay minim angyak kun ak; kiyk key niņrep ma giy, chinup angyep akan, biynimb kisen gok key angyep angyi, piyowniy mindyngipay.

¹² Pen kisen niņyak: minim kun ak kuyip niņyan angyi ma angak, chinup

mindpun ñin biy nep angak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biy-nimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip angey, niñrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niñiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giningamb angyi niñbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suñ-tep Mindenimimb Angip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niñnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip dingingamb gos ak niñiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Gos key niñiy giyingipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor angyip rek ginimimb. ¹⁵ Yerer gining ginimimb ak; Gor bi suñ-tep nimbip suk angyip ak, gip gip rek ginjun angyi ginimimb. ¹⁶ Nuk angak rek tikiy angyak, “Yand bi suñ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb angyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniñg, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niñiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, angyip angyip rek niñiy ginjun. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Chin basind apis sikop giyingipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amningambun angyi, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simbonñiyingipay rek ak; Ñi tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak. ²⁰ Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giningamb angyi angyak ak mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak. ²¹ Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niñbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginingamb angyi, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun

²² Nimb minim niñind yimb ak niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb aying mindenimimb. ²³ Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginingamb

bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeningamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeningambim. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb gok mangyisek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, lunj yowip. ²⁵ Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeningamb angyak.”

Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip angyñey niñbim.

2

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeningamb

¹ Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niñbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb angyiwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

²⁻³ Ñapan ñan kisen tikpay gok yomb gining, tiy niñun angyi gos nokom niñbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb angyi niñbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñjun angyi, gos nokom niñnimimb.

⁴⁻⁵ Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk niñiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niñek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyon ak piñiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim gok, piñiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wong giñiyiñg, yimb nup dand aranyiñg mindenimimb.

⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piñiysipiyn Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun angyi, gospar ma ayingambay angak.”

⁷ Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niñiy kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyan ak mindip angyak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma ninjy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

⁹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key ninjy dek, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angyi, angninying mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam girangyngipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep ninjyng tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

¹⁰ Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyngipim; pen nimbip simb ninjy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

¹¹ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmangyi ay ma gem amnimuñ. Tap kun gok gos ninjy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

¹² Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip anjjiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angninying rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak ninjy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak ninjy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angninyingambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wong kun ak ginyingiy angyi, angyak.

¹⁵ Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angyi, anjjiwningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁶ Biynimb gunap, key ninbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak ninjy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer gining gos ninjyng giy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok

kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi ninnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon ginyingiy, Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma nineningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb. ²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giningambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak aspiyn. ²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak ninjy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma ninjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun angyi, gon amnimuñ. ²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma angyingip; timey ma giyingip; nup anjjiwey, kuyip pen ma anjjiwak. Nup mon bak biyong ñangrimbiyakniñ, kuyip minim bap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angyi ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angninying angyi, kirkak. ²⁴ Pen chinup angyi angak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyan angyi,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, sunjrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiy, mindun ambay rek mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angninying gispiyn. Nan gumiy sikop angninying rek ninjy, mindrep ginimimb. Nan gumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy ninjy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan angyi, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip angyi, nup gosimb ninningambay. ³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon angyi, tap mokyan won ak

nep timey giningamb gok ayun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴ gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb. ⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyngipay. ⁶ Biyn Sera nuñgumiy Ebraham nup, biyomb yand angyi, angyingip rek nep giyingip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angning gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; nimbip simb niñiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angninem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginingamb.

Chin Aw Angiy Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim anjjiwning gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niñiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb angyi ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niñnimimb. ⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Anjjiweningiy, pen ma anjjiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geningiy, Gor nup angninem, kuyip kond mindonimuñ. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giningiy angyi dak. ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb mind tep giying, tokiy yimb ay kumjun angyi niñbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angningiy. ¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giying; jimñiy mindonjun angyi, kapkap mindeningiy. ¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyng, minim apay ak niñimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun angyi nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun angyi ma niñningambay. ¹⁴ Pen timey geningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip angyi niñnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim angyi angneningiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angnimimb. ¹⁶ Pen angnining, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angnirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip anjjiwning geningambay ak, nambin gek kirginingambay. ¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniñ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giningambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giningambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen angyi, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, ¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim angnak. ²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma angak: minim yip niñningambay akan angyi, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin angak ak gi diy, angek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miñgan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñing tan araniy, man ak yiwingdak. ²¹ Pen siyip miñgan mindey, ñing ak kuyip dand aranak, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñing pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñing pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun angyi ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip angyi minim angay, ñing pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup angyi kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim aningambun. ²² Nuk pen kumiy tip ak

tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok mañgiysek, beñ nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diyıñg, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kir-giñgambun

¹ Kun ak nen, Krays chinup angyiy yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun angyiy gos ak ma niñbay. ² Ñin kun ak tikiy Gor nup angnıyıñg, tep ginimuñ ar ak ginjun angyiy, mind-mañgiy kiyk key tikjakñıngamb ar ak ma gey amñıngamb. ³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyıñgipim. Gos timey niñiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñıñg kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma angnıñnimimb angyip gok angnıyıñg gi mindyıñgipim. ⁴ Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niñiy, yenen chin yip yıngonñ giy monmon ma gipun angyiy, nimbip angyiwpay. ⁵ Pen mañ mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindenıngambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim angyiy angnıññıngamb. ⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip angyeyak niñiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb mañgiysek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wıñg Chinup Ar Keykey Angyip Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷ Mañ mindip, tap mankumb biy mañgiysek kurgıñıngamb. Kun ak gos niñyıñg, mindrep giyıñg, Gor nup angnıñnimimb. ⁸ Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk niñiy, penpen angnıñgiy rek ma ayip. ⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apenıñgiy, yenen opay angyiy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasiw anñ dinimimb. ¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giyıñg, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim anññemb rek ayip gok, anññirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wıñg giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip

kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wıñg giñnimimb. Kun genıñgambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak niñiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranıngambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giyıñg; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Ñiniñgambay

¹² Buñgiy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb niñem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gısap angyiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gıspay angyiy, miñmiñ giyıñg mindem mey; nuk winıngamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb giñıngamb. ¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk angyiy nimbip angyiwenıñgiy, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak niñiy mey, kun giñıngambay. ¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñanğiy; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok niñiy, yand bi gep angyiy gem amñıngamb ak, nimbip niñind miker ñiniñgambay. ¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñeniñgiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gıspay angyiy, tep gakniñ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranımimb. ¹⁷ Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñıñ giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindenıngambay. ¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amñıñgiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amñıngambay angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup anğayip rek nep diniñgambun ak, gos kuñay ma niñjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giñıngamb; chinup direp giñıngamb ak niñiy, mindrep giyıñg gon amñimuñ.

5

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Anññemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim angnıñg gıspıyn.

Yand Piyta, wonḡ nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ñin ak, yand niñminderik. Nuk winiḡgamb ñin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giniḡgamb. ² Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy aḡgey, Gor wonḡ ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; wonḡ chinup aḡgayip ak gispun aḡgiy, tep gakniḡ ginimimb. ³ Chin biyomb mindpun aḡgiy, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma aḡḡ ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip niñiy kunep giniḡgiy. ⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiñakol aḡgyiḡḡ mindeniḡgamb ak ñiniḡgamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niñjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok aḡgniḡgiy rek niñnimimb. Nimb maḡgiysek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun aḡgiy mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡgyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb diniḡḡ gipay gok kuyip yiruk niñiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip aḡgyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup niñiy ñawil diy, aḡgip rek goniḡgambun; ñin kisen aḡgayak ak apek, gek mindrep giniḡgambun. ⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimuḡ, maḡgiysek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niñrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ñiñiy aḡgiy, piyowniḡ aran apyan gisap. ⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip maḡgiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giyiḡḡ, Seytan nup aḡgyoknimimb. ¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, perper mindeniḡgiy aḡgiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuḡay niñmindpim ak pen; nuk geniḡgamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniḡgambim. ¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimuḡ! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy aḡgiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niñbun rek niñimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim ak, niñind yimb aḡgiy, niñyiḡḡ nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miñmon Babiylon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Ñiyand Mak kunep aḡgip, ¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip niñiy, ñin piksaknimimb aḡgip.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond mindenḡ.

2 PIYTA

Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek asapun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim ninind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winingamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biynimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma ninnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winingamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wong giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor suñ-tep chin ak gos tep ñiyiñg, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak ninjiy, nup chingem, jimñiy tep gakniñ mindpun gok tiksipiyn. ² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymiñay kuyip gosimb ninmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giningambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Ninay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyan angiy, chinup ninayak ak mey; nup gosimb ninbun. Kun ak mindrep gining nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tin nup diy, mindrep giningambun. ⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giningambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy ninbay ak kir-giningambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep gining, Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek nep ninmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos ninrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyiñg, biynimb

yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb ninbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wong ak gem, amrep yimb giningamb. ⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma ninningambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giningambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb ninnep ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key ninjiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikningambim. ¹¹ Pen Ñinuk Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giyiñg, di biynimb nuk per kond mindeningamb namb ak ay, kond mindeningamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angiyiñg nep mindeningayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kunningamban angiy ñin angayak ak, mañ wip ak mey; ¹⁵ mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angiyiñg nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; ninjiy mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winingamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key ninjiy, nimbip angnuk. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniñ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ñinuk yip mindakniñ, yimb nup dand aranyiñg angak, “Bi biy Ñi mapin tep yand; nup ninjen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim anjep minim angyak gok, yesek ma angyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep angyak. Minim angyak kun ak, lam kisyimken dangiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, ninndand amiy, gap ponglin miñmon yowniñg gakniñ arachakip rek ak, lim giningamb gos namb nimbip biyan. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giningamb. ²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap ninrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep ninbiyn; nimb ma ninbim angiy, angningiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Yenen: bi Gor minim anjep gok, Baybol buk minim

ak tikning, key niňyak rek ma tikiyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniň nep tikiyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Anđiy, Minim Yesek Anđımbay Gok

¹ Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun anđiy, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek anđıyınđıpay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giniňgambay ak niňrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip anđiy kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer anđiy anđiw mindyınđ, ma niňniňgambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniňgambay. ² Pen biynimb kuňaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giyınđ, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giniňgambay. ³ Maniy tap gok dun anđiy, minim yesek yimb gok anđniňgambay. Kun giniňgambay ak pen, Gor nuk niňnep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key niňniňgambay. ⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miň kilis timey ak ay, kaw miňgan kisyim wip biyan yokek, kor ak kond mindpay. ⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niňiy, gek miňmon yomb ak pikiy ñiň tan araneke, maňgiyseke ñiň ñimbiy kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶ Pen biynimb yip kirginiňgambay gok, kuyip giniňgambay rek, maňgiyseke niňrep giyan anđiy, mon maňlaň ak semb biyoň nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niňek, yiruk yimb giyınđıp. ⁹ Kun ak chin niňbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip giniňgek, nuk kuyip kond mindeniňgambay. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok anđayek, miker diyınđ, kor yomb ak kond mindeniňgambay. ¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma niňiy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip anđak.

Gor minim aspun anđiy, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyoň

gok kuyip, monmon anđiwıpay. ¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek anđep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup anđıniň, kuyip anđiwıyınđ yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun anđiy, nimbip minim yesek anđımbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niňiy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giniňgambay. ¹³ Timey giyınđ, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbyınđ, ñiň kilis ñimbyınđ monmon gi dand amiy, nambıň ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diniňgambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayınđ ap nan-giy, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden anđiy gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun anđiy, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiniňgambay.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjen tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn anđiy, Gor minim ak yesek anđniňgek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶ Kanj doňgiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, doňgiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek anđgek, yesek anđniňgek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñiň malniňgamiy niňbun: ñiň kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miňmon pikniňgek, yınđen yomb apiy liňgek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim anđınişpun anđiy, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip anđ kisyim wip namb okok yokniňgambay.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranyınđ apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmaňgiy tikjakniňgambay rek monmon giniňgambim apay.” Kun anđey mey, biynimb buňgiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis woňg kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeniňgiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim anđımbay gok kunep, kalambis woňg kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeniňgiy

rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb yip tanğiy monmon giyñgipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Suñ-tep mindeniñgiy miñ ak ma niñbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup anggak ak niñiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giniñgamb. ²² Kiyk minim omiñal wosrey angyiñgipay ak rek gipay. Minim omiñal kun ak angyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñiñg pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay angyak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Niñind Anğip Kasek Winiñgamb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikiyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip angen niñrep giy, gos tep yimb ak niñnimimb anğiy tiksipiyn. ² Bi Gor minim anğep suñ-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim anğñiyak rek, niñmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen niñim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak anğjiwi, gos key niñbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip anğniñgambay, ⁴ “Bi winiñgayn anğiy anğayak ak, winiñgamb miñgan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakniñ, winiñgayn anggak ak pen; kiyk kumdipay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip anğniñgambay.” ⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep anğek, semb biyon ay, ñiñg ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyan ay gak. ⁶ Kisen anğek, ñiñg ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷ Pen nuk nep anğek, semb biyon, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiniñgayn ñin ak, pisnep dangiyen yiniñgamb anğiy niñmindip.

⁸ Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kuñay yimb nep ñin pañg niñbun ak pen, Gor niñek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip. ⁹ Kun ak nuk winiñgayn anğiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep anğiy

kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinçap amniñg gispay gok, gunap ma kurginiñgiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn anğiy, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winiñgamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niñmindey ma opay rek ak winiñgamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek anggakniñ, semb muk biyon keykey amniñgamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyon mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok mañgiyseki yiniñgamb.

¹¹ Mañgiyseki yiniñgamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akan monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb winiñg gisap kun ak niñiy, Gor anğip rek giy mindrep ginjun. ¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip anğyiñg mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuñ. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyon gok, yin ñiñgband tikniñgamb ak pen; ¹³ Gor semb biyon sek, man biy sek kisenimb giniñgayn anğiy, minim anğayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giniñgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw anğiy kond mindpim ñin biy, jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suñ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun anğiy gem amek mey, ap nimbip niñek tep yimb ginimuñ. ¹⁵ Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyañ anğiy, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek anggak. ¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niñep rek gunap sek anğek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niñiy, minim kun ak tuñgandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikiyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niñbim kun ak, niñrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niñiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikniñgambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak nup niñbim rek; nup niñrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb ginjun anğiy mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araniñgiy! Tep.

1 Jon Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiyminay kuyip chingipay gok angrep gen, minim yesek angñimbay ak ma diningiy angiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek angrep kun gok, minim tungandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip angyingipay, “Mindmanгий key tikjakningamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giningamb angiy” monmon giying, Jiysis biyimb ay owak angiy ma niņiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk niņyingipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak angñirep gen, niņrep giy, nup gosimb niņiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak niņrep giningiy angiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:29.

Gor Ñapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek aspay akan angiy, niņrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy, nup gosimb niņbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Mangiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Mangiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key niņiy, minim angak timund chinup ak sikek, ñin mangiy chin key ak nup diniñnuk. ² Bi gek per mindeningambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan angiy apek, misen niņiy mey,

nimbip aspun. ³ Nup windin niņiy, minim nup ak niņiy diy mey, kiy apiyminay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak angon niņiy dem mey, chin mangiysek Gor apiyminay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñiñ nokom mindoningambun. ⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb giningamb angiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

⁵ Krays chinup angak niñnuk minim ak, nimbip angñining gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip. ⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindying, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun angningambun ak; minim nuk niñind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amying, kun angningambun. ⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tangiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup angiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokying nep mindeningamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun angningambun ak; gos nep niņiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun angningambun. ⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup angyikonongambun; nuk Bi sun-ter mindip rek, chinup niņiy kirginingayn angak rek giningamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun angningambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek angip angiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun angningambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Niņiy Nop Nup Angniñ Mindip

¹ Ñapan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksiyiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geningambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb niņiy, Nop nup angninging nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niņiy kirginimin angningamb. ² Ñinuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup angiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, niņiy kirginingamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niņiy kirginimur rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor anġip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb niġbun ak, niġrep gipun. ⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anġiy pen; anġip rek ma giniġgambay ak, yesek yimb anġniġgambay. Minim anġniġgambay kun ak, Bi minim niġind nep anġip ak yip mindiy, ma anġniġgambay. ⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor anġip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niġbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niġbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giniġiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimniy mindpun anġiy niġrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Buġġiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim anġniġ gispiyn ak niġem, minim kisenimb rek ayniġgamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb niġiy kunep gipim ak niġbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim niġind yimb; chinup sup rek ak puġġyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niġyiniġ, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun anġniġgambay ak; minim nep anġniġgambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikniġgambay. ¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niġniġgambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, piġiy aran apyan giyiniġ, amġipun miġġan ak anġiy, ma niġbay.

¹² Niġapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niġiy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiġniġ giy mindek ak nup niġbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniyim giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb niġapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niġbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niġbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirġiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmaġġiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miġni gipay ar ak ġiniġun anġiy, ma niġnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirġiniġgambim. ¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niġbay gok, windin niġiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmaġġiy key limġip rek giy, yimb yomb dinġun anġiy niġbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos niġek kun ma gipay; nup ma ġiniġipay rek, gos kun ak niġiy ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurgiġniġ gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyaġ anġiy niġimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeniġgambay.

Nin Kisen Ak Maġ Mindip

¹⁸ Niġapan yand gok. Nin kisen ak maġ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niġep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niġniġgambay anġyak ak niġbim. Miġniy biynimb Krays nup miluk niġbay gok kuġay mindpay ak mey, nin kisen ak, maġ mindip ak niġbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niġbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirġiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiriġniġ keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb niġbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniġ, minim yipul yimb ak niġiy dipim. ²¹ Niġnimimb anġiy minj biy ma tiksipiyn; niġbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niġind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niġbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap anġiy, nup miluk niġbay gok. Nop yip, Niġnuk yip kuyip kirġiy mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³ Niġnuk nup kirpay

gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ninuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñind Ak Anğñimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niñbik ak, direp giyিং mindiy mey, Gor apiymıñay yip jimñiy mindeniğambim. ²⁵ Kiy apiymıñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeniğambay anğak rek, nimbip giniğamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn.

²⁷ Pen minim kuñay ma anğniğayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niñrep giniğambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñniğambun; yipund giniğamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñniğambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chiniğiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chiniğiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winiğamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambin ma giniğamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeniğambun. ²⁹ Chin niñbun: Gor Ninuk Krays suñ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñiy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand anğip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipay.

² Pen bunğiy tep yand gok niñim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoniğambun. Yerip rek mindoniğambun ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misen gek nup niñiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoniğambun. ³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun anğiy, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy

tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵ Pen chin niñbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niñiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyিং ma mindeniğambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niñiy, nup ma chiniğipay.

⁷ Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amniğiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giyিং mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ninuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyিংip miñ ak, timbrikak.

⁹ Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeniğiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak niñrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñiğ giy anğiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb. ¹² Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk niñiy, pisnep pikayek kumak. ¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip niñey miluk yowniğamb ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Ak yikop kun giniğambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb apun rek niñbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeniğambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay. ¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen

biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb niñiy, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷ Biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niñningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb niñimb rek, gipun angningambay. ¹⁸ Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma anjgun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹ Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niñrep giningambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambin ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoningambun. ²⁰ Chin key gos par aying mindoningambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mangiysek niñrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb yand gok niñim: anjgip rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diningambun. ²² Minim anjgip rek giying nup angnioningambun, tep gakniñ, angningambun rek giningamb. ²³ Pen chinup angak rek gining, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun. ²⁴ Biynimb anjgip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niñbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Ñimb

¹ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek angrapay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun angeningiy niñrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan anjiy niñnimimb. ² Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy angningambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ñinuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak angningambay.” ³ Pen Gor Ñinuk biyimb rek ay ma awak angningambay ak; Gor

Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningambay. Tap Krays nup miluk niñimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek angningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeningambay anjey niñbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; niñrep ginimimb.

⁴ Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niñind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip. ⁵ Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak anjey niñbay. ⁶ Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niñbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay. ⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyan anjiy, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbongak.

¹¹ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹² Gor nup misen ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun. ¹⁴ Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb angnimbun. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiysis

Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi misen apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay. ¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niñbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giningamb ak niñon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niñey, jel ma giningamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun angingambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay ak, yesek nep angingambay. Biynimb misen niñbay gok kuyip, miluk niñningambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niñbay ak nup, wasemb ayingambay. ²¹ Gor angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayingiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayingiy angak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak nep wip angyi niñbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayingambay gok, angyi rek giying, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayingambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, angyi rek giningambun. Minim nuk angyi kun ak, miker ma gip. ⁴ Nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ gipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiñ dand amnimuñ rek ma ayingamb. Nup gosimb niñmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giningambun. ⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi niñbun gok, miñ giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginingambun; pen biynimb nup

gosimb ma niñbay gok, kirginingiy rek ma ayingamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Niñg pikñeyak, kisen likañ yapek kumak. Niñg nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak angyi ma apun; niñg pikek kisen likañ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niñbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niñbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiñal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup niñg pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,

Nop Kawnan ak Ñiyand angyi, chinup gos niñb ak.

Minim omiñal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom angyi rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niñrep gipun. ⁹ Biynimb gok angye niñbun ak, minim nep angye niñbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim angyi ak, niñind yimb angyi.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angyi niñbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niñbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer angyi niñbay gok, Gor bi yesek angyi angyi kun giy niñbay. ¹¹ Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeningiy angak rek, ¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindipim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb angyi, nup gosimb niñbim gok, perper mindeningambim ak niñrep ginimimb angyi, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep giningamb ar gok angyiñoningambun, angyiñningambun rek nep giningamb ak, niñrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niñiy, Gor nup angyiñnimimb. Angyiñem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinjab amemb rek ak geningiy, Gor nup angyiñnimimb angyi ma asipiyn. ¹⁷ Gor tap mer angyi gok gipay ak, tap siy

tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap
gey, Gor niñiy kirginimuñ rek ayniñgamb.

¹⁸ Chin niñbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk
mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyiñg ma
mindpay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip kond mindek,
Seytan kuyip dinimuñ rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niñbun: biynimb yikop gok
mañgiysek Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen
Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak
nup niñrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup
ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor
yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk
gak ak perper mindeniñgambun.

²¹ Ñapan yand gok. Gor chin añgiy tap
yesek añgniñbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy niņbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angningiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

¹⁻² Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor dingingayn angiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok maņgiyseki nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmindeningambun.

³ Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindrikniņ, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy, penpen wasemb aymindiy, mindrep giningambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miņ Ar Ak Kindik Ginjun

⁴ Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen miņiy penpen wasemb ayiņg mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angningambim ak pen; minim Gor kiņiņ giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giningambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb ayiņg mindenjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angņimbay

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angņimbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek

angņinjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn angiy niņimb rek, ma giningamb.

⁹ Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niņiyiņg nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiņay yip mindpay. ¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angņiniņg apeniņgiy, niņrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak angeniņgiy, kuyip ma wasiw ang dinimimb. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok poņind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk angningambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayningamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand nimbip minim kuņay mindip gok angiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niņiy, miņmiņ giyiņg minim nen angņiniņgayn. ¹³ Biynimb Gor nup chingiy mindpay akniy, "Nimb mindpim?" apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap kuyip kond mindyngip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreypis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand buņgiy tep yand ak mey,

² Gor nup angniņiy apiyn, “Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimuj apiyn.” Pen nand Gor nup gosimb niņiy, mindrep gipan ak niņbiyn. ³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim niņind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angñeyak, yip tep gak. ⁴ Per ñapan yand angen, minim niņind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay anğey niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Buņgiy tep yand. Yand niņbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma niņban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan. ⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip angyak, “Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip angyak.” ⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angñi tangyng, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angniņiy, keñmaņgiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip niņiy, kinjeņ bap amniņ anğey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amniņgiy. ⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor wonğ ak gon amrep giniņgamb.

Diyotreypis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreypis, biyomb kiyk minden angiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep niņimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup anğjiwiy, yerer gip minim ak, anğniņgambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angñi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip diniņ gey, nuk mer angiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb anğip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyng mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyng mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand niņban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niņind yimb chin angñimbun ar ak niņiy, yipund gip ar ak nep angñimb. Biynimb maņgiysek nup niņiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuņaynep angiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ¹⁴ maņ mindip, nip jomluk niņiy minim nen anğniņgayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, “Nip mindpan?” aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, “Nimbip mindpim?” anğip anğninin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak anġiy niņbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim niņind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun anġiy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim niņind ar niņbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb anġiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek anġniņbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb diniņgambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup anġniņiyiņg, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup woņg giñimbiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key diniņgayn anġiy diy, wasemb ayakniņ, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksipiyn.

² Gor nimbip simb niņiy, wasemb ay mindakniņ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Anġep Gok

³ Bunġiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniņg, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, anġnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy niņbiyn, minim nimbip anġep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep anġniņb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tunġandikiy, minim ar gunap key anġeniņgiy, kuyip tapin niņchikiy anġjun. ⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giniņgambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay anġak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yiņgong giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip anġniņeniņgambay, niņiy kirginiņgayn anġak ak pen; kiyk

minim kun ak tunġandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giniņgamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun anġiy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵ Wosrey gak ak niņbim ak pen, tip anġniņg gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak niñ ak, tunġasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma niņyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup niņiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miņgan ak yokek, niñ yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep maņ kun okok maņgiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok maņgiysek, mon perper yiniņgamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giniņgamb rek, niņniņgiy anġiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day niņiy minim yesek anġniņbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun anġiy, Gor minim ma niņiy, enjol gok kuyip sek anġjiwpay. ⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak diniņg penpen anġrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma anġjiwak; pen Gor key nip gos niñimuņ anġak. ¹⁰ Maykol niņrep giy kun anġak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niņbay gok, monmon anġjiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok maņgiysek, key niņiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niņbiyn. Andam niñuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niņbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumniņg gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiņg, tap jimñiy niñniņg ap nan-gipim niñ ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk niņg solwara paņg apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon niņemb maņgiy ma

piyp rek akan, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap punḡjiwiyy kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amningambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiñ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kaḡgol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak aḡgyiḡ, biynimb nimbip minim yesek aḡḡimbay gok kuyip sek aḡgyi aḡgak, “Niñim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy kuḡay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵ biynimb maḡgyisek kor niñningamb. Nup gosimb ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey aḡgyi gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiningamb aḡgak.” ¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiy aḡgyiḡ, minim diyiḡ gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun aḡgyi, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimuḡ ar ak giyaḡ aḡgyi, kuyip yesek nep aḡgyiḡ gey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen buḡgyi tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind aḡgyak minim ak gos niñyiḡ mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip aḡgyak, “Ñin kisen ak wakniñ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gos kiyk key niñbay rek giyiḡ nimbip aḡsikoy giniḡambay aḡgyak.” ¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niñiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tuḡgasik keykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen buḡgyi tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suḡ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niñbim rek, nup chiḡgrop giy mindonjun aḡgyi, gem amnimuḡ. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, nup aḡḡniñyiḡ mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip simb niñimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniḡambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindenjun aḡgyi, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niñimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayiḡ nep mindonimuḡ.

²² Biynimb gos omiḡal niñbay gok, ²³ mon maḡlaḡ ar ak amniḡgyi rek ayip aḡgyi, kuyip simb niñiy tuḡgasikem, kim amniḡgyi. Gunap simb niñiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmaḡgyi key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep giñjun rek ayip aḡgyi, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴ Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysiipiyn. Nimbip kond mindakniñ, ma apyap pikniḡgambim; tep gakniñ nup ker amniḡgambim. ²⁵ Gor chin kuḡay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aḡgyi kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok maḡgyisek kond mindonimuḡ. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñiy Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim angñi dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñiñg timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giniñgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niñyan angiy, day yomek niñiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyiniñgipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik ominjal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñiy miker onep ar ak yokniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babilon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek angeg gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim ang jiwning minim angak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind misen ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup wonj giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin mañ mindip giniñgamb rek niñyan angiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik. ² Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniñgamb rek, minim junj gunap niñiy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³ Mañ mindip: day niñnik rek, kiñiñ giy gi dand amniñgamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giniñgambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niñiy diniñgambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giniñgambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindipim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giniñgamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winiñgamb ak; nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuñ. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyñ kiñiñ siñak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuñ. ⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiñ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mañgiysek kond mindeniñgamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuñ.

Nuk chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶ Nuk kiyñ yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simbongep gok mindiy, nup direp giyiniñgamb mindipun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Nuk semb sek wakniñ, biynimb nup ñangyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek nup misen niñningambay. Nup niñiy, yenen kun gipun angiy, simb gek siy yomb yimb anjningambay. Niñind kun giniñgamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek ginimuñ nep mindip ak angip, “Tap okok mañgiysek junj ak mey, yand mindipiyn angip.” Bi angip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winiñgamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niñak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niñiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak angñiyiñg, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn angenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiñg solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniñ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biy kul rek angyi angak, ¹¹ “Tap yerip gen niñnimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amn-imuñ. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap angak.”

¹² Kun angakniñ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niñiyn angyi, andikiy niñnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niñnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb siñak pimbrikak. ¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akan, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon manlan rek mindek. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñiñg sinj yomb piñiy, giw angip rek ak angak. ¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meñg miñgan biyon arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yon apiy, melik kind yimb angyi gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup niñen nambin gek, tomb angin nup siñak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniñyñg angak, “Ma piriknimin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeningayn.

¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niñan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeningayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjen tep ambay ak sek, kinjen timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ “Kun ak miñiy gisap rek niñiy, kisen giningamb rek niñiy, mangyisek buk biyan tikninin. ²⁰ Pen tap niñsipan gok, minim kiñiñ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niñsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niñsipan gok, bi kuyip minim angñemb gok niñsipan angak.”

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ “Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindyñg, lam gol diy giyak namb okok tangip ak, minim angip gok tiksipiyn.

² Nuk angip: nimb mindrep giy, wonj kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niñbim ak, niñbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niñem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angyi, yesek apay gok kuyip niñrep giy, asikrep gipim. ³ Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niñiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip. ⁴ Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayiñgipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay? ⁵ Yip Biyomb chin angyi wasemb ayiñgipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun angyi tip ak diy, mindrep giyñgipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piling diniñgayn.

⁶ “Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kuñay ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen winiñgamb ak kuyip angen, mon mangyi bind permindep Gor wonjday nuk biyon jakip ak diy, ñiñningambay angak.’”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁸ “Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnemin: Bi siñok kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningamb ak; minim angip gok tiksipiyn. ⁹ Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diying mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niñbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niñen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰ “Nimbip miker gining gisap ak, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Niñim! Mañ mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apyap pikningambay angiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayingambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niñiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giying mindeningambay. Pen nimbip yerip gining gey akan, pisnep pikayning gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayningambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyng giy diy, per mindeningambay ak, tomb ñiningayn.

¹¹ “Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim angip gok niñrep ginimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nembnemb giningamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma dingingambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹² “Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnemin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim angip ak tiksipiyn.

¹³ “Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj wong yip giñek, nup ñangyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik. ¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim angñiyngip rek angñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek

mey, am anggek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñinemb tap yikop simbongiyak gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying, giyak.

¹⁵ “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giningambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat meñg miñgan yand biyan nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giningayn.

¹⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winingamb gok; tap ñinemb semb biyon nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay ak, ñen ñinngambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiningayn. Kamb ñiningayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeningayn, biynimb dingingambay gok nep niñningambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁸ “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnemin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siñok windin mon manlan rek gakniñ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniñ niñbiyn ak; minim angip ak tiksipiyn. ¹⁹ Nuk angip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niñbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, wong giñiyng nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyingipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim.

²⁰ Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek anggek ak, yand biyn Gor minim anggek anggek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek angñakniñ, tap keñmangiy dam tap yikop simbon ñimbay gok ñimbying, biyn siy bi siy giying gipay. ²¹ Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimun akan angiy, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn.

²² Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giningamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giningamb.

²³ Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeningayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niñrep giy angningambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyan niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip angningambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom mangiysek gipim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningayn.

²⁴ “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb angambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simbonjinjun angyi niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip. ²⁵ Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! ²⁶ Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginingambay gok kuyip angen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeningambun. ²⁷ Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip angyi angak:

‘Yand angen, ayen kur bap diy, singey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeningamb angak.’

²⁸ “Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay kun gok kuyip, gap ponjlin tep miñmon tirgum tikakniñ, niñbay rek ak ñiningayn.

²⁹ Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun gok niñnimimb.”

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi siñok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, angip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, ² wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor angip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip. ³ Kun ak minim tep angñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun angyi, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winingamb angyi, wisin

kil kin mindeningambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiwningambim.

⁴ “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tanngoningambun. ⁵ Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diying, yip chingiy nep gey amningamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiningayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyan tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokningayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindpay angyi, misen angñiningayn.

⁶ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁷ “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi suñrep; minim niñind yimb angyi, kiyñ Depiyt kiywur di mindyingip ak, di mindip anep angek tiksipiyn.

Nuk angip: yand kinjen yiken, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikningiy rek ma ayip. ⁸ Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjen yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim. ⁹ Pen niñim: biynimb chin Ji-wda yipund giy mindpun angyi yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip angen, tomb angin nimbip siñak koñgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angningambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand angyi, wasemb ayip gok mindpim angningambay.’ ¹⁰ Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangiysek, miker ñiningayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiningayn.

¹¹ “Mañ mindip niningayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikningambim; pisnep mindrep giningambim. ¹² Biynimb an yip ker

mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor angninep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giraneningambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giningayn.

¹³ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anjip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anjak

¹⁴ “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anjñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok manjiysek gay, Nop anjip rek giy, minim niñind yimb nep anjip ak, anjek tiksipiyn.

¹⁵ “Nuk anjip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niñbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, mindrep gispun anjiy niñbim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip. ¹⁶ Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niñiy, nimbip wokyokniñ gispiyn. ¹⁷ Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuñay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma niñbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim. ¹⁸ Kun ak mey, niñrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasin yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambiñ gakniñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol dangiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb wasemb aypiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan anjiy, miker ñiyiñg timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun anjiy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. ²⁰ Niñim! Yand ap mis akyan mindiyiñg, yip an rek anjdnimun anjiy, kinjen pikgiygiw giyiñg kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, anjey korip miñgan amniñgayn gok: yand kiy yip tap ñimbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap ñimbiy, jimñiy mindoningambun.

²¹ “Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; anjak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip anj dam siya kiyn nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, kuyip anj dam siya kiyn yand ar ak ayniñgayn.

²² “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anjip kun ak niñnimimb anjak.”

4

¹ Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niñdiy, tip ak niñnik: Gor miñmon biyon kinjen yikiy mindek. Nind biy kul rek anjek niñnik ak, tip ak anjiy yip anjak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giniñgamb gok nip yomiyn anjak.” ² Kun anjakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniñ niñnik: semb biyon Biyomb bap siya ar siñak bisin mindek. ³ Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyan ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniñ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, gunjiñ pañjiñ giy, yirik yapiñg mindek. ⁴ Siya nuk ak namb biyan mindakniñ, biyomb bisin gipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bisin mindeyak. ⁵ Biyomb yimb ak bisgak siñak, añañak diyiñg, timuk yomb angnep mindakniñ, giw anjek parsek amnak. Kiñiñ kun siñak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek. ⁶ Biyomb kiyn siya nuk mindek kiñiñ siñak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb anjiy mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyn man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiñal omiñal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiñ okok mindiy gak. ⁷ Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak. ⁸ Pen tap kun gok manjiysek pilkind onep kanjol ak ayak. Windin kuñaynep:

ar okok diy, wiņ okok diy maņgiysek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep aņņep mindyņg apay:

“Nuk bi suņ-tep!

Nuk bi suņ-tep!

Nuk bi suņ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip ginyņg ginyņgamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miņiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winyņgamb apay.” ⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiņal omiņal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep aņgyyņg yimb dand aranyakniņ, ¹⁰ biyomb minim tuņgasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap aņgambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tuņgiw nuk mindip siņak yokiy, koņgim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindenyņgamb aņgyyņg, yimb dand aranyyņg apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok maņgiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miņ Komyak Bap Niņak

¹ Pen niņnik: Biyomb kiyy ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ñin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miņgan akyan ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miņ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak. ² Giyak kun ak niņnikniņ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap aņgek apiy, suk yomb aņgiy aņgak, “Biynimb an rek miņ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal ginyņgamb?” ³ Kun aņgak ak pen, biynimb semb biyoņ akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyan gunap akan, buk minj kun ak mikal ginyņnyņgiy rek bap ma mindeyak. ⁴ Kun gek niņen, simb gek siy aņgnik. ⁵ Pen bi minim tuņgasikep mindeyak gok bap yip aņgak, “Siy ma aņgnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwdanimb: kiyy Depiyt

tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikiyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miņ wisikiy, mikal ginyņgamb aņgak.”

Jon Siyysiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Niņak

⁶ Kun aņgakniņ niņnik: Siyysiyp Ñiluk ñaņgayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiyy namb siņak. Siyysiyp Ñiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miņmon okok maņgiysek kind kind amimb. ⁷ Pen Siyysiyp Ñiluk ak Bi kiyy yomb bisgak kiņiy siņak amiy, buk minj komiy ñin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak. ⁸ Dakniņ, tap pilkind onep kaņgol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tuņgasikep gok sek ap, mindek siņak koņgim yimyak. Biyomb minim tuņgasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miņgan kun gok, tap daņgiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup daņgiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup aņgniyey, nup tep gip rek ak. ⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap aņgiy aņgyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miņmon keykey mindpay rek, kiņiy keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niņnimin rek mindip. ¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup woņg giņi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maņgiysek, kond mindenyņgambim aņgyak.”

Siyysiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niņiy niņnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyon kuņay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyy nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kaņgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tuņgasikep gok sek kuyip piņiy kus giy, ¹² meņg miņgan dand araniy kamep aņgyyņg aņgyak:

“Siyysiyp Ñiluk Gor nup simboņnyņg kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,

mindrep yimb gip,
 gos tipangiy niñimb,
 yerer gining giningamb.
 Nup bi yimb sek angyi,
 yimb dand araniy,
 bi tep yimb angningiy angyak.”

¹³ Pen niñnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyon, man biy, lum namb nukyan, ñing solwara namb okok mangiysek kamep angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyñ bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipangiy niñbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymñay ak perper dand aranemb angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok angyak, “Niñind apay!” Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep gok kongim yimiy, kuyip apiymñay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen niñmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk angyi rek angyi angyak, “Owan!” ² Angek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimuy rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak ayñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiw yokniñg amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angyak, “Owan!” ⁴ Angek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyon bising mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñangying gey amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaner ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak bap pen angyak, “Owan!” Angek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, tap keñmangiy sikel aypay bap di mindek.

⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kangol

ayak gok mindeyak namb siñak nimb angyi angyak, “Yiwan yomb winingamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kunay tawyingipay rek ma tawningambay. Wiyt mangiy tawning, kaw nokom bap nep tawningiy; pen baliy mangiy tawning, kunep kaw omiñal nokom nep tawningiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñing wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawningiy angyak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak kisen ak angyak, “Owan!” ⁸ Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi omiñal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep kumningiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumningambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumningambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumningambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumningambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kunaynep rek kumningambay, pen kunaynep yimb mindeningambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbongep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñangayak kawnan gok mindeyak. ¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb angyi angyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñtep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyan, chinup ñangayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiningamban?” ¹¹ Kun angyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiyiñg angyak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin pangayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giningamb angyak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kangol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak. ¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw mangiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak. ¹⁴ Pen

semb biyon mat ak pang aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñing timb kus gak gok sek mindyngipay tip ak kir-giy; ling keykey amniyak. ¹⁵ Kun gakniñ, kiyn miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok mañgiysek, pirik am kamb miñgan man miñgan okok weygiyak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Weygiy angyak, “Biyomb siya ar bising mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiningayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb punjjiwiy akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy pang apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimun ak, tep yimb angyak.”

7

Yisrel Biynimb Kunaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tingawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñing solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimun angyi; day keykey tim giyak. ²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayning, enjol pinim gey wining gek gok kuyip angak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok mañgiysek, kil nup ak awinben kuyip biyon tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñing solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimun angak.”

⁴ Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinben biyon tikayningambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiyn kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁶ Esa kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁷ Simiyon kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Lipay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁸ Sebyiwan kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamen kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Biyomb siya kiyn yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindrikniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siñak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñiñ keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin pangep rek ma mindek kun gok, mañgiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyng, ¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng, suk yomb angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyn bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amningambun angyak.”

¹¹ Enjol gok mañgiysek ap, bi siya kiyn yomb bising mindek ak sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tingawip gok sek kuyip piñiy kus kus giy, apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng, ¹² angyak:

“Niñind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjun.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy niñimb.

Nup tep angyi,

yimb dand aranyng,

chinup kond mindonimun angyey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimun.

Nimbip niñind yimb aspun angyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniñgambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip angninjiy angak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niñban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Angek angnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niñbiyn; yip angnan angnik.” Kun angen, yip angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiyn kiñiñ namb siñak

mindyinq, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup angninqep miŋgan ak wonq giñiyinq, yimb nup dand aranyinq gipay. Bi siya kiyq bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniŋgamb. ¹⁶ Kuyip yiwun ma giniŋgamb, ñiŋq nen ma giniŋgamb, pumb sinjrimyey niŋiy yiwur ma giniŋgamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiyq kiñiŋ yimb siŋak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giniŋgamb. Kuyip poŋind ñiŋq kilam jiwniŋgamb okok amek, ñiŋq permindep ak ñiŋniŋgambay. Pen Gor siy ñiŋq kuyip ak maŋgiysek, wiykyokniŋgamb anqak.”

8

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniŋ, semb biyoŋ kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek. ² Pen niŋnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siŋak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biyikul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbonqipay bind ar gol siŋak jakiy mindek. Nup tap daŋgiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuŋaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak daŋgiyek, sikum ak yin aranyinq, Gor biynimb nup angninyak minim ak sek yingonq giy, aran amnak. ⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simbonqep bind ar biyoŋ yinek gok, di tiyn miŋgan biyaŋ ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyaŋ yokek; monmon apiy, añañak diyinq, timuk angyinq, anqek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Pungniŋ Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biyikul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy pungniŋ geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biyikul nuk ak punqek, mon maŋlaŋ ak sek, dikiy niŋgomb maŋgiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy songyowak. Pen songak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiŋal nokom rek angyi, day omiŋal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, maŋgiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biyikul nuk ak punqek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñiŋq solwara namb siŋak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpaŋq pikek amek, ñiŋq solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok maŋgiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kaney ak, biyikul nuk ak punqek, gap poŋglin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyoŋ nimb punqjiw ñiŋq yomb apyowip gok sek, ñiŋq kilam jiwip gok sek kuŋaynep gi timey gak. ¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” angyak. Biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, ñiŋq gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tingawip ak, biyikul nuk ak punqek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyinqip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niŋmindyinq niŋnik: yakir duk ak semb namb siŋbiyoŋ wiŋind tangyinq, minim yomb rek angyi anqak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb giniŋq gisap. Enjol omiŋal nokom, biyikul kiyk pungniŋq gispay ak punqyakniŋ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindipay gok kuyip, timey yimb giniŋgamb anqak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biyikul Nuk Pungak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biyikul nuk ak pungakniŋ, gap semb biyoŋ nimb punqjiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niŋnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miŋgan kiruŋ ma tikak ak ñeyak, ² kawrumb kinjeŋ ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak. ³ Kun gek, joŋ golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyaŋ ay, tap kanj meŋq yomb gok gipay rek giniŋq geyak. ⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip anqak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyaŋ jaknimuŋ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinbeŋ kuyip biyoŋ ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb anqak.” ⁵ Anqak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumniŋgiy angyi ma anqak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ñinimimb angyi anqak. Kuyip yiwur

ñiningambay kun ak, tap kanj menj yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giningamb. ⁶ Ñin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angyi niñningambay ak pen; kumemb kinjenram bap ma mindeningamb.

⁷ Jon golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñangning, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyon ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak. ⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen menj kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak menj rek ayak. ⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kuñaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kuñaynep lipiñg dand penpen ñangning amey, giygiw angyi rek gok angak. ¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplonjim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñiyiñg mindeningambay. ¹¹ Tap kun gok kiyñ kiyk mey, enjol siñok kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim angyi, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angyi, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen omiñal mindip.

Enjol Kanjol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kanjol ak, biykul nuk pungakniñ niñnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siñak nimb, ¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey omiñal omiñal tiwning ayey, ñiñg yomb Yiwpreytiys gol siñak mindpay gok, wisik yokninin angak.” ¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angayek, simiy kun ak nep, ñin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyngipay ak mey, ñin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kuñaynep ñangningiy angyi, wisik yokak. ¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kuñay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyon rek tikjakiy, penpen ñangning gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niñnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tingliys ayak gok, gunap mon mañlañ likañ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak.

Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Menj miñgan kiyk biyon sikum sek, mon mañlañ sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kuñaynep kumyak. ¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day binen sek, yiniñg day biym sek. Yiniñg kiyk gok, siyñ jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb kuñaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niñiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angyi, gos ak niñiy, kinjen ma tanjiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angnisipun angyi; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angninmindeyak. ²¹ Pen chip ñangiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniñ; yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñiñak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyon nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniñ, tiybeñ ak jun nup ak pañg gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy mañlañ gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyon nimb apiy, ² tomb yipund kind ak ñiñg solwara ar ak tawiy, anind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiyiñg, ³ kayn layon minim rek ak angek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen angyak. ⁴ Minim angyak kun ak tikayin angen, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tikninin angak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ñiñg solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niñnik ak, ñin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miñmon biyon yomiy angak, ⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyon mañgiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy tapin mindiy mer; ⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk pungakniñ, Gor giningayn angak rek giningamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niñyngipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup angep gok kuyip gos ñek, angeyak

niņnuk rek, miñiy maņ asaw: pisnep misen giniņgamb aņgak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyoņ nimb yip tip ak aņgiy aņgak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am aņgey, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimun aņgak.”

⁹ Kun aņgek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayañ ak ñan aņgen, yip ñiyiņg aņgak, “Diy ñiņan. Ñimbey, meņg miņgan nip ak bum ñiņg yindik gip rek giniņgamb ak pen, koņgiy namb biyaņ amiy, timey giniņgamb aņgak.” ¹⁰ Aņgek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñiņg yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyaņ ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip aņgyak, “Biynimb miñmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiyņ kiyk gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giniņgamb ak, minim gunap sek aņgniņgamban aņgyak.”

11

Bi Gor Minim Aņgñemb Omiņal Ak

¹ Pen yip kur par tap ayniņbay bap ñiyiņg aņgyak, “Am Gor aņgniņep korip ak ayniņiy, Gor nup tap simboņgipay bind ar ak ayniņiy ginimin. Biynimb Gor aņgniņep korip miņgan apiy nup aņgniņsipay gok kunep, ñin paņg niņnimin. ² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyañ mindpay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniņnimin. Yenēn: kiyk nep dawin yomb suņ-tep Jerusalem timey giyiņg mindey mindey, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sik-istiy amniņgamb. ³ Yand pen, bi minim yip aņgñemb omiņal aņgyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimyņg, minim yip aņgñi tanger, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sik-istiy kun ak amniņgamb aņgak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup aņgñemb omiņal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiņal rek ak pen, lam omiņal rek. Kiyminiņay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup wonņ giñiņiņgambiy. ⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipminiņay timey giniņg gey, mon maņlaņ meņg miņgan kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumniņgambay. Kuyipminiņay nembnemb geniņgambay, kun ak rek nep

giniņgamb. ⁶ Gor kuyipminiņay aņgayek wonņ nup gi dand amyiņg, miñmon ma pikaņ aņger, ma pikniņgamb; ñiņg gok likañ tikaņ aņger, likañ tikniņgamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gaņ aņger, giniņgamb. ⁷ Pen Gor minim ak aņgñi dand amiy, day jiwrikniņ, tap ayndik kaw kiruņ ma tikak biyaņ nimb winiņgamb ak, kiyminiņay yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ñaņgayek kumniņgayr.

⁸ Chip par omiņal kun ak mindeniņgayr miñmon dawin yomb lor namb siņak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoņ ñaņgbirikayak. Biynimb miñmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyiņgipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipminiņay yiruk niņniņgambay rek, chip omiņal kun ak ma dam komnimimb aņgey; kumniņgayr ñin day ak tikiy, ñin omiņal nokom sek ñaņgayniņgambay tip siņak nep mindeniņgayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim aņgñemb omiņal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiyiņgpiyr rek, pen paņj aņgiy, tap yomb ñimbyiņg, kamep aņgyiņg, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi mindeniņgambay.

¹¹ Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiņal nokom sek mindiy, Gor aņiņ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyaņ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak. ¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyoņ nimb kuyipminiņay wiyr aņgiy, suk aņgek mey, biynimb ñaņgep kiykminiņay gok niņmindyakniņ, Gor miñmon biyoņ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siņak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anjip ak mindakniņ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niņiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoņ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niņim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak giniņg gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun siṅak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak punggakniṅ, minim bap semb biyoṅ nimb anḡiy anḡak, “Miñiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyṅ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyṅ mindiy, miñmon okok maṅgiyseḡ perper kond mindeniṅgayr anḡak.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyṅ ar kiyk ak bisinḡ mindeyak gok, koṅgim yimiy jiy kuyaniḡiy, Gor nup anḡniṅiyiṅ anḡyak:

¹⁷ “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindyiṅipan, miñiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miñiy tikiy biynimb miñmon okok maṅgiyseḡ kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb nip niṅiy kaljiw mindyiṅipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur ñiniṅgamban ñin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ñin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor

giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip anḡep gok, suṅ-tep

mindpay gok, nip niṅiy ñawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akan,

tam okok mindpay gok maṅgiyseḡ direp giniṅgamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñanḡ pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniṅgamban anḡyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anḡyakniṅ, Gor anḡniṅep korip semb biyoṅ ak miṅgan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak misenḡ gek niṅnik. Won kun ak nep timuk añañak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak anḡiy, miñmon niṅgomb maṅgiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

12

Biy Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak Sek

¹ Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb siṅbiyoṅ gek niṅnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimiṅgan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyoṅ ayek mindek. ² Pen nuk ñapan tikniṅ, ñapan ñiṅakniṅ wuṅ pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb siṅbiyoṅ misenḡ gek niṅnik. Ñom nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wan-jrem ak ay, kiyṅ aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek. ⁴ Ñom nim kun ak, yiniṅ nuk ak gap semb biyoṅ gok pikek, kuṅaynep punḡjiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap maṅgiyseḡ ñin paṅḡ ay, day omiṅal mindakniṅ, day bap rek punḡjiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan tikniṅ gek ak, tikek ñiṅiy anḡiy, ap kond nep mindek. ⁵ Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miñmon okok maṅgiyseḡ kond mindeniṅgamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piliṅ diy, dand siya kiyṅ nuk mindip ar biyoṅ amnak. ⁶ Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniṅ, Gor nup tap keñmaṅgiy ñiyiṅ kond mindeniṅgamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniṅgamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey, ⁸⁻⁹ ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyoṅ nimb ñanḡjiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niṅyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyoṅ nimb anḡiy anḡak:

“Kiyṅ yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiyṅ yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumb-namb kisyimken anḡjiw mindyiṅipan anup, mankumb biyan diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Kiyṅ yomb key yimb anup chinḡyak gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun anḡiy, ma pirikyak; chinup ñanḡniṅ ñanḡniṅgiy anḡiy, Kiyṅ yomb key yimb anup chinḡiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikniṅgiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyoṅ mindpim gok, tep gakniṅ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niṅep. Yenen: Seytan nup

mindpim kun biyañ diyokey, ñin nuk kuñay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiw nimbip gi timey giniñgamb angak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay angiy gos ak niñiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniñg gek, ¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omiñal ay ñek, wiñind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniñ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniñgamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiñg wilik rek wokyoken, biyn kun ak nup woñind amnañ angiy, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶ Gor gek ñiñg kun ak man miñgan okok pañg amiy, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiysis nup chiñgiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen giniñg, ¹⁸ am ñiñg solwara gol siñak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiñg Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniñ niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñiñg solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiyn aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup angjiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek.

² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek tañgip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; meñg miñgan nuk ak, kayn layon meñg miñgan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy añgek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuñay yimb nep kuyip kond mindiyñg gek amnak. ³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñangayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak suñ ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy mañgiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giniñgiy rek ma ayip angiy, nup lotiw rek giyiñg, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup angjiwiyñg; yimb nuk key dand aranyiñg gi mindek. ⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup angjiwiw, miñmon nup mindip biyoñ angjiwiw, biynimb nuk yip mindipay gok kuyip angjiwiw gak. ⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiwyokiy, biynimb okok mañgiysek: miñmon keykey, kiñiñ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek. ⁸ Biynimb mañgiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giniñgambay. Pen biynimb siñok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeniñgambay angiy, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyañ tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giniñgambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim angip kun biy niñnimimb!

¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amniñgiy angiy niñimb gok, kalambis amniñgambay. Biynimb baynat diy piñiyey kumniñgiy angiy niñimb gok, baynat diy piñiyey kumniñgambay. Kun giniñgamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun angiy, nup gosimb niñyiñg, chiñgrop giy mindiyñg mey, ma apyap pikniñgambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyañ nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiñal ak, siypsiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek angak. ¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup woñg giñiyiñg, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniñ, tap mageprek kuñaynep gak. Biynimb niñmindyakniñ, nuk gek, mon mañlañ ak semb biyoñ nimb man biy wak.

¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, kuyip yesek tom giyn angiy, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niñind

nep anġip anġiy niŋyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maŋgiysek anġak, “Tap ayndik baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araniŋg,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb anġek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, aŋiŋ band ak puŋgek amek, kim mindiy, minim anġiy anġak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb anġak.” Kun anġek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, maŋgiysek anġek ñanġdiyak. ¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kuŋay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis woŋg giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip maŋgiysek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb anġek, maŋgiysek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinbeŋ biyoŋ diyak. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawniŋ akan, sikyim giniŋg, giniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akan namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep niŋbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow niŋniŋgiy rek mindip. Niŋrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak niŋniŋgambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kuŋaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Anġyak

¹ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Sayon dum biyoŋ jakiy mindakniŋ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinbeŋ kiyk biyoŋ maŋgiysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek. ² Pen minim bap, semb biyoŋ nimb ñiŋg sinj yomb piŋiy giw anġip rek akan, timuk giw parsek anġip rek ak anġek niŋnik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay anġip rek ak anġak. ³ Pen tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok sek siya kiyŋ nup ak piŋiy kus gi mindyakniŋ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di

namb ay, kamep anġyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok niŋniŋgiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep niŋniŋgiy rek ayak. ⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy suŋ nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipanġ dapiy, Gor apiymiŋay kuyip simboŋg ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay. ⁵ Gor minim niŋind nuk ak kisen gun anġiy; suŋ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiŋal Nokom Minim Anġniyak

⁶ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: enjol bap semb namb siŋbiyoŋ wiŋind tanġyiŋg, Gor minim tep per mindeniŋgamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miŋmon keykey mindpay rek, ⁷ kuyip suk yomb anġiy anġak, “Kor yomb giniŋgamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyoŋ, man biy, ñiŋg solwara, ñiŋg key paŋġjakip gok maŋgiysek gayak anġiy, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb anġak.”

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giyiŋg anġak, “Gor gek miŋmon yomb Babilon pisnep apyap pikip-ow! Binuk dinimuŋ ak mindakniŋ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñiŋg wayn kilis nuk ñiŋimb ak, biynimb miŋmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay anġak.”

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiŋal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb anġyiŋg anġak, “Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giyiŋg, tap nup rek niŋiy gayak ak nup lotiw giyiŋg, kil nup ak awinbeŋ biyoŋ akan, ñin ar siŋak diniŋgambay gok, ¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñiŋg wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyan paŋgek aranjakek, ñek ñiniŋgambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol suŋ-tep nuk gok sek niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip anġ mon key yinjap ak yokek, mon manlan salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniŋ wuŋg pikmindeniŋgambay. ¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araniŋgamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giyiŋg, tap nup rek niŋiy gayak ak nup lotiw

giyinq, kil nup dinqambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ñiningamb angak.”¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor angip rek giyinq, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbun gok, Gor apiyminay kuyip chingrep giy gon amnimuq.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb yip angak, “Minim angning gispiyn biy tikayninin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chingiy kumningambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb angak.” Angek, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Niñind yimb. Kiyk miker diyinq wong kosyam gipay rek, Gor ninimb ak mey, nuk angak am nuk yip añiq ay, miñmiñ giyinq mindeningambay angak.”

Tap Wong Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

¹⁴ Pen niñnik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bisinq mindek. Jun nuk biyon, bi kiyq aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip gongemb kindrimey wiyt mangiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor angniqep korip miñgan biyan nimb apiy, bi semb namb siñak bisinq mindek anup, suk yomb angiy angak, “Lum ar biyan wiyt mangiy gok mangiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tikninin angak.”¹⁶ Angek, bi semb namb siñak bisinq mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt mangiy lum ar jakak gok mangiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip gongemb bap diy, Gor angniqep korip miñgan semb biyon nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon manlan kond mindyinqip ak, Gor nup tap simbonqep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb angiy angak, “Wayn mangiy lum ar biyan nimb gok pik gip rek, mangiysek tik dap nan-ginimin angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angak, enjol kun ak, ñayip gongemb nuk ak diy, wayn mangiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn mangiy tawsimb-jakip kiwok miñgan ak yokak.

²⁰ Miñgan kun ak yokek tawsimb-jakakniq, likañ ak tan aranjakiy, ñinq wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw ang apyapyinq, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

15

Enjol Gok Geningambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giningamb

¹ Pen tap key kindiknimb ninij wal angep rek bap sek, semb namb siñbiyon gek niñnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb angiy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip angayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy wininq geyak.

² Pen kiñiq kun siñak niñnik: ñinq chemb bap rek, mon manlan sek yingong giy, galas rek kind yimb angiy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun siñak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek; ³ bi Mosis Gor nup wong giñiyinqip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim ak sek angyinq, kamep angiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wong nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer ginq giningamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok mangiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb mangiysek nip ninij, ñawil dinqambay.

Nip Biyomb angiy, yimb dand araningambay. Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak ninij, miñmon okok mangiysek ap nip angniqningambay angyak.”

⁵ Kisen pen niñnik: Gor angniqep korip semb ar biyon ak miñgan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak misen mindek. ⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñining, Gor angniqep korip miñgan biyan nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiñakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak. ⁷ Tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys miñgan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk ninimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek. ⁸ Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniq, angniqep korip

mingan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biy-nimb bap mingan kun ak, amningiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñining geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip mingan kun ak amningiy rek ayak.

16

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: minim bap Gor angninep korip mingan biyan nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biy-nimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñining, diys onep ar tumb biyon aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyan songem amnan angak.”

² Kun angek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyan songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñing solwara ar ak songek, ñing solwara ak, biynimb ñangey likañ wip rek ak ay, tap ñing solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, mangiysek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kanen ak, diys nuk dam ñing kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek songek, ñing gok mangiysek likañ ayak. ⁵ Pen enjol ñing mangiysek kond mindip ak angak, “Gor. Nand kuyip niñind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suñ-tep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip, ñangayey likañ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likañ ñey ñimbsipay ak, giy dispay angak.” ⁷ Kun angek, minim bap Gor nup simbongep bind ar ak nimb angak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek niñiy, pen kunep gipan angak.”

⁸ Enjol tingawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb niñnimuñ rek ayak. ⁹ Sinjrimey yimb niñiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun angyi mindrep

giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap angyi, nup angyiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyn mindek ar siñak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyngip namb ak, kisyim yiwiñg dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyiñg nep mindiy, Gor semb biyon nup angyiwyak.

¹² Enjol kanjol ak, bi kiyn yomb miñmon pumb lingip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giningambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giningiy angyi, diys nuk ak dam ñing yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñing kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniñ, malñiluk as rek ayak omiñal nokom niñnik. Bap ñom nim menj mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik menj mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn angyi, yesek nep angningamb ak menj mingan biyan nimb aranjakak. ¹⁴ Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giningiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giningamb rek niñiy niñnik; kiyk am kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip poñind apiy, Gor bi tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ “Niñrep ginimimb! Yand winiñg, bi tap siydep gok ma niñmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiñgayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeningambay gok kuyip, nambin ma giningamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giningambay!”

¹⁶ Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyn miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nan-giningambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim angyi Amagedon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar bikyon. Songek, minim bap siya kiyn Gor angninep korip mingan biyan nimb suk yomb angyi angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, timuk angyi giw angek amnakniñ, añiñak diyiñg kasin mangiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma niñyngipay rek bap awak. ¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek

kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babiylon ak biw angyi, asik taw omiñal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok mañgiysek, korip tap gok punjjiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babiylon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñiñg silik kap tumb biyoñ aranjakak ak, ñek ñiñyak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak. ²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niñgomb mañgiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyoñ nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikek niñiy, Gor nup pisnep angyiwyak.

17

Kinjenram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diniñgamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip angak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niñan! Biynimb gok kuñaynep ñiñg rek mindey, kinjenram biyn rek bap, ñiñg kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiñgamb rek, nip yomiyn. ² Bi kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjenram biyn kun ak yip girangyiñg, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñiñg wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niñrik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likañ bap ar biyoñ bisiñg mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup angyiwep gok, kuñay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak. ⁴ Pen biyn rek niñrik kun ak; chech likañ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok mañgiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miñgan kun biyañ, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek. ⁵ Awinbeñ nup biyoñ, minim weygiy mindyngip bap tikiy angyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babiylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb angyak.” ⁶ Pen niñrik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup

direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy misen angyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niñiy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik ar biyoñ bisgiy, nup dand tañgip ak sek minim kiñiñ ak, nip angyiñiñg gispiyn. ⁸ Tap ayndik niñamban kun ak, nind mindyngip; miñiy ma mindip; pen mañ mindip; nuk kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak biyañ nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiñgamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diniñgayn angyi niñak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyañ. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niñiy, wal yimb angyiñgambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyngip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeniñgamb.

⁹ “Minim kun gok niñrep giy nep mey, niñbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar binen mindamb niñambur ak, minim kiñiñ ar omiñal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiyn keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siñok, kinjenram biyn beñ nup okok mindpay gok apiyn. ¹⁰ Kiyn kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiyn mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kangol ak kiyn mindip. Nuk apyap pikeniñgamb, kiyn ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. ¹¹ Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyngip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiyn jiy binen mindip. Nuk mey, kiyn onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiyn mindeniñgamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikniñgamb. ¹² Pen molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok, kiyn onep wanjrem biyoñ. Kiyk miñiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiyn mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip won g giyiñg, biynimb gok kond mindeniñgambay. ¹³ Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup angey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeniñgamb. ¹⁴ Kiyn kun gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniñgambay ak pen, nuk kiyn

gok mangiysek, biyomb gok mangiysek kiyn yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñanğ pikayningiy rek ma ayniğamb. Biynimb nuk key niñiy suk anğiy dip gok, nup chingiy nep mindeniğambay rek, nuk yip kiyn yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniym giniğambay.”

¹⁵ Pen enjol kun ak yip anğak, “Ñiñ sinok kinjenram biyn biñiğ mindamb niğamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey anğiy, miñmon keykey mindipay rek ak niğban.

¹⁶ Molond onep wanjrem niğamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biyn ak nup miluk yimb niñiy, tap nup gok mangiysek piliğ deniğambay mey, daynep mindeniğamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbiy, day day mindeniğamb gok, danğiyey yinsimbok amniğamb.

¹⁷ Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup anğey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giniğamb anğiy anğayak rek nep giniğamb. ¹⁸ Pen kinjenram biyn niğamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim anğek, kiyn miñmon keykey mindipay gok niñiy, kindik gipay.

18

Babylon Yap Pikniğ Gisap

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: enjol Gor anğek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyon nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy mangiysek melik gak. ² Apiy suk yomb anğiy anğak, “Miñmon yomb Babylon yap pikniğ gisap-ow! Yap pikniğ gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeniğamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeniğamb. ³ Yenen: binuk dinimuğ ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip giranğiy, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñiñ wayn nuk ñiñimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyn man ar biy gok, nuk yip giranğiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn anğiy per gos niğimb rek, bi man ar

biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay anğak.”

⁴ Pen niñnik: minim bap semb biyon nimb anğak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babylon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk diniğ gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb. ⁵ Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giniğamb. ⁶ Nuk timey gipay rek niñiy, pen yiwur ñiniğamb. Babylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñiñ silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñiñ silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñiniğamb.

⁷ “Tap kuñay nep diyn anğiy, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikniğamb. Nuk anğip, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak biñiğ mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuğ rek ma ayip anğip.’ ⁸ Kun anğip ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiniğamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwan yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb anğniğamb.

⁹ “Dawin yomb mon yiniğamb kun ak, sikum araneke niñiy, kiyn miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip giranğiygipay gok, simb gek siy anğniğambay. ¹⁰ Biyn ak nup yiwur giniğamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuğ rek ayip anğiy, keykey sinbindoğ mindiy, siy anğiy anğniğambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip anğniğambay.’

¹¹ “Pen yap pikniğamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawniğambay anğiy, simb gek siy anğniğambay. ¹²⁻¹³ Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilağ teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliypend meğ tap gok diy gipay gok; ñiñ wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt manğiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwniğey lipiğ dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwniğ dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

14 “Pen Babiylon nup angningambay, ‘Maniy siyniñ diniñ gipan ak, ma diniñgamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma diniñgamban angningambay.’

15 “Bi Babiylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babiylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip angyi, gol okok am niñmindiy, siy angyiñ angningambay, 16 ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen, 17 won sinbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

18-19 “Bi siyip dand tanjep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey sinbindoñ mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyoñ diyokyiñ angningambay, ‘Babiylon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kunaynep mindek, siyip giranyiñ tap kunaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wong chin ma mindip angningambay.’

20 “Pen kinjenram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niñimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giniñgiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim anjep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giniñgiy angak.”

21 Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñiñ solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, “Dawin yomb Babiylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giniñgamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb. 22 Babiylon biynimb tep gakniñ kamep angyiñ, gawimb, giyta, dachiñ tap gok pikyiñ ma mindeningambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giniñgambay. Wiyt mangiy piksimb-jakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giniñgambay. 23 Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niñningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diniñgambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginiñgamb. Bi sikiyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb

kun ak kunj giy, yesek angyi gey, biynimb okok mangiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

24 ‘Babiylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñanjiy, bi minim nup anjep gok ñanjiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok mangiysek, junj ak mey Babiylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.’”

19

1 Pen day niñnik kun ak, biynimb kunaynep semb biyoñ miñmiñ giyiñ menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tunjsak dip gok nep, kim amningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoñ aranjun. 2 Niñrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjenram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giyiñ, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikanyiñ gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niñind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak.”

3 Kun angyi, tip ak menj miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babiylon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak.”

4 Kun angyak, bi minim tunjsikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyñ ar bisin mindak kiñiñ sinjak kongim yimiy angyak, “Niñind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun angyak.” 5 Kun angyak, minim bap siya kiyñ mindek sinjak nimb angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb angyi pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimb angak.”

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giniñgambay

6 Kun angakniñ niñnik: biynimb kunaynep ñiñ sinj piñiy angyi rek akan, timuk angakniñ giw yomb angyi rek angyiñ angyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek kond mindip. 7 Kun ak tep gakniñ miñmiñ giyiñ, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak biynuk

nup dingingamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amning, minj moka giy mindip. ⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giying mindip bap ñek yimiy, nunyumiy nup kond mindip angyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suj- tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay angyi apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Gor minim nuk niñind yimb angyi ak angen tikninin. Nuk angyi ‘Biynimb Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak suk angek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiñningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giningambay angyi’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun angek, yand tomb angin nup siñak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen, yip angak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep angninimin. Yand yikop bi nup wong giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranbay gok, bi Gor minim angyep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay angak.”

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyon Bisgiy Tangek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bising mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bising mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiñal: bap niñind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñangjiwip ak, suj- tep nep mindiy ñangjiwip. ¹² Windin nuk ak mon mañlan rek. Biynimb mangyisek kond mindeningamb rek, kiyn aypay arband kuñaynep, jun ar nuk biyon ayek mindek. Awinben nuk biyon, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk nep niñimb. ¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim mangyi won nuk” apay. ¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyon nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bising diy, nup kindik giyak. ¹⁵ Meng miñgan nuk biyan, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey

ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniym giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen wiyniym giningamb ñin kun ak, kiyk wayn mangyi rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup angeningamb, kuyip di Gor wayn mangyi tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakningamb. ¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy angyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyn yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen kisen giningamb rek niñiy niñnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb siñbiyon mindying, yakir wiñind tangetyak gok kuyip, suk yomb angyi angak, “Gor nimbip keñmangyi yomb ñining gisap nen, ap nan-giy niñnimimb! ¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiyn gok kuyip ñimbiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ñimbiy, amiybi yikop gok ñimbiy, kanj hos gok ñimbiy, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ñimbiy ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalam-bis wong gipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok mangyisek, mumbwak kuyip gok ñiñningambim angak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak niñnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiyn yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand tangetyak ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand tangetyak ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giying, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon mañlan salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuñaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak angninyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand tangetyak ak, baynat meng miñgan nuk biyan nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangyisek ñangetyak, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ñimb ñimb mer niñiy kirgiyak.

20

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeningamb

¹ Pen day ninjy niņnik: enjol bap semb biyoņ nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw miņgan yomb kiruņ ma tikak kiy-wur ak diy, dand owak. ²⁻³ Dand apiy, ñom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimuņ anġiy, tiwning dam kaw miņgan kun biyaņ yoki, kin-jeņ giņiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop giranġeniņgamb. Ñom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen niņnik: Gor anġayak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bisinġ mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyoņ akan, ñin maņġiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiy miņġay kuyip nep chinġeyak ñanġyak gok niņnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip woņġ giyiņġ, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak. ⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ñin namb kun ak ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakpay biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn. ⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakpay gok, Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniņ nep mindeniņgambay. Tip ak kumiy, miñmon timey ak ma amniņgambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simboņġep gok nup direp giyiņġipay rek giyiņġ, Ñinuk Krays nup direp giyiņġ, nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amniņgamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diniņgamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip anġeniņgamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸ am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giniņgamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Goņġ yip Meygoņġ yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen giniņġ, kamb kilup ñiņġ solwara gol okok kuņaynep mindip rek ak winiņgambay. ⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niņimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piņiy kus kus geyak; mon maņlaņ ak semb biyoņ nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb

miñmon okok nimb tom giy, lipiņġ dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon maņlaņ salpa sek yinimb miņgan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giniņgamb ak yip, nind miņgan kun biyaņ am minderik ak mey; yiņgoņġ giy kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeniņgambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyņ tund yomb bap ninjy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak ninjy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniņ, semb biyoņ sek, man biy sek liņġ key okok amek, tip ak ma niņnik. ¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok maņġiysek apiy, kiñiņ kun siņak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindyiņġ giyak giyak rek niņiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeniņgambay yimb tikiyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niņyiņġ, kuyip bilokak. ¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñiņġ solwara akan akay kumiy, am kor yomb giniņġ kond mindeyak gok maņġiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niņiy yerer giyak ak niņak. ¹⁴ Niņiy, kuyip anġyokak mon maņlaņ salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeniņgambay buk biyaņ niņ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok anġek, maņġiysek diyokyak mon key yinġap kun biyaņ.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyoņ Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niņnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyoņ sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Ñiņġ solwara mindyiņġip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suņ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokey awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi diniņġ, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyņ mindek namb siņak, suk yomb bap anġiy anġak, “Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yiņgoņġ giy mindeniņgamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeniņgamb. ⁴ Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindyiņġipay, miñiy

ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumingambay. Simb gek, siy ma angningambay angak.”

⁵ Pen Bi kiyn siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip angak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyngipim rek ma mindeningambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim angak.” Kun angyi, yip angak, “Minim aspiyn ak tikninin. Minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niñiy diniñgiy. ⁶ Yand Bi tap okok mañgiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer giniñg gos niñnik ak, mañgiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an ñiñg nen gonimuñ, yip ker apey, kuyip ñiñg kilam jiwiy apek, ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop angen ñiñningambay. ⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ñapan yand gok mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker diniñgamb angyi pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niñsipun angyi, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip angninbay gok, biynimb tom ginjun angyi niñbay gok mañgiysek; am mindeningambay mon mañlan salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, ‘Tip ak kumbay’ apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy songiyak gok bap, ap yip angak, “Apey, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, biyn nuk diniñg gisap ak, nip yomiyn angak.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angek, Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyon bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniñ niñnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol angyi, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjenram onep wimingan ak mindek. Kinjenram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiñal nokom; wisin ar bineñ omiñal nokom; gol bindon omiñal

nokom; gol bindon omiñal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimingan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyon Jiwda kiñiñ keykey onep wimingan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayniñg, kamb paryomb onep wimingan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayniñing, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek. ¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayniñek, niñnik: biym nimb bineñ tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindon nimb bindon tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ñin pañgninbay rek, lum biyan nimb day ar biyon ayniñek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak. ¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angyi mindek gok nep diy gayak. ¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiñiñ biyan mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimingan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyan kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk ‘saphaya’ ak gayak; namb ar koyon ak kamb tund ‘aget’ ak gayak; tingawip ak kamb minjkimemb, ‘Emerel’ ak gayak; ²⁰ mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yingong gak ‘sandoniykis’ ak gayak; kangol ak kamb likañ ‘konliyan’ ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin ‘kriysolayt’ ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb ‘beril’ ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb ‘topas’ ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walin sek yingong gak ‘kriysopres’ ak gayak; anjip ak kamb muk key yimb ‘hayasin’ ak gayak; wimingan ak kamb likañ am-yimb ‘ametiys’ ak gayak. ²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimingan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimingan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angyi mindek. ²² Pen

Gor Biyomb tap mangiysek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor angninēp korip bap ma mindip. ²³ Pen Gor apiymiñay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin wong bap ma mindip. ²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niñying tangeningambay. Kiyñ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeningamb gok, dand miñgan kun ak amningambay. ²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winingamb; kinjen gok ma giñningambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miñgan kun ak amningambay. ²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, miñgan kun ak amningiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niñek nambin diniñgiy rek gipay gok, miñgan kun ak ma amningambay; Siypsiyp Ñiluk biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angyiy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep angek, miñgan kun ak amningambay.

22

Ñing Ñimbiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ñing tund teprep ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay ak yomek niñnik. Ñing kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyñ kiyk apiymiñay bisgipiy sinak nimb kilam jiwiy, ² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñing gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimiñgan ak, mangiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek sun aynimuj rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asin gok mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyñ kiyk apiymiñay ak, dawin yomb namb sinak ay bisin mindrikniñ, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiymiñay niñying, lotiw giying yimb dand araningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk yimb nup ak, awinben kuyip biyon tikayey mindeningamb. ⁵ Kisyim

ma winingamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomningamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniñ, kiyk perper kiyñ rek mindeningambay.

Jiysis Man Mindip Winingamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niñind yimb. Niñiy diniñgiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup angek gok, gos ñek minim angyingipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, man mindip giningamb minim ak angnimbiyn angak.”

⁷ “Niñim! Man mindip niningayn. Biynimb an minim angyip biy kisen giningambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim angak kun gok sek niñdiying; apyap tomb angin nup sinak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen; ⁹ yip angak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep angninimin. Yand bi yikop nup wong giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim angek gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen yip angak, “Kisen giningamb minim tikpan kayan ak, ma weying chichiy ginimin. Yenen: man mindip, minim tikpan rek mangiysek giningamb.

¹¹ Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeningiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeningiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindpay gok, asin nep mindeningiy; biynimb sun-tep mindpay gok, sun-tep nep mindeningiy angak.”

¹²⁻¹³ Jiysis angyip, “Niñim! Yand mey, Bi sinok kiñiy giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Man mindip niningayn. Ñin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niñay, pen kunep direp yimb giningayn. Yand Bi kiñiy giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeningayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

14 “Biynimb chech kiyk ñiņg pikrep yimb giy mindeniņgambay gok, miñmiñ giniņgiy. Mon maņgiy ñimbiy perper mindeniņgambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suņ-tep miņgan ak sikiy amniņgambay. 15 Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suņ-tep kun ak amniņgiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin aņgiy aņgniņbay gok, tom gun aņgiy niņbay gok mis biyaņ nep mindeniņgambay.

16 “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak aņgyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim aņgñimb. Yand bi siņok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeniņgamb aņgyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap poņglin yomb miñmon yowniņg gakniņ, aranjakniņgamb aņgyak ak mind-piyn.”

17 Pen biyn siņok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amniņgamb aņgip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niņiy diniņgiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ aņgniņgiy.

Nimbip biynimb kuņam kinjik gek mindpim gok, maņgiysek wim! Apiy, ñiņg ñimbiy perper mindeniņgambay ak, yikop diy ñiņnimimb.

18 Nimb biynimb minim kun biy aņgey niņnimimb gok, niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niņiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yiņgong geniņgambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb aņgip gok kuyip diniņgamb. 19 Pen biynimb

minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niņjun aņgiy kirgeniņgambay, Gor kuyip pen mon maņgiy ñimbiy perper mindeniņgiy aņgip ak ma ñiy, dawin suņ-tep perper mindeniņgambay ak sek mer aņgek, ma amniņgambay.

20 Bi minim biy niņind nep tikip aņgiy niņimb ak aņgip, “Yaw! Maņ mindip niniņgayn aņgip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niņind apan! Kasek winimin!

21 Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diyiņg nep mindonimuņ. Tep.